**TUESDAY FEBRUARY 20 1990** 

# Britain will go it alone on sanctions

### Mandela wants phone talk with Thatcher

Britain will tell its European partners today that it is prepared to "make its own decision" on dropping further sanctions against South Africa if Community foreign ministers reject its proposals.

The Government is persisting with this approach even though Mr Nelson Mandela said yesterday that he wants to talk urgently to Mrs Thatcher and has an unspecified suggestion which he wishes to put to her once he has cleared it with the executive of the African National Congress.

The Prime Minister has made it plain that she is happy to talk to Mr Mandela when he calls and that her invitation to him to come to London for talks remains open.

But the Government still favours dropping further sanc-tions against South Africa and is prepared to do so uni-

> INSIDE Nuclear

reaction

"We look at the information and see that. in 74 cases of child leukaemia in the area

والمكار والمترسي

Jane 1 of Table

100

1. / 557

3417

Same and the

177105

1,-14

were working at Sellafield." Christopher Harding, chairman of British Nuclear Fuels, talks to Alan Franks about how the industry is

responding to the conclusions drawn by the Gardner report into the nuclear industry. See page 11 On the day the

Wasteman 90 exhibition opens in Birmingham, we examine the latest advances in waste management in a special report beginning on

PLATINUM

 There were five winners of yesterday's £2,000 Portfolio Platinum prize (see page 3). Today's chance to win is on page 27

Wales's man Ron Waldron has been named as successor to John Ryan, who resigned yesterday as the

**Exam results** Examination results of the Chartered Association of Certified Accountants and Institute of Chartered Secretaries and Administrators are

published today ...... Page 37 INDEX

	_
Home News2	-6
Custose (	-9
Dusinose 27-4	27
Sport	2
Sport	8
Arts	6
Arts	5
Bridge	•
Church passes	
Court & Social	4
Court & Social18,2	0
Diary	Ž
Entertainments	8
Fastion	7
Features11,1	•
F6201/28	ā
Information1	ň
Law Report3	2
Leading articles1	3
Legal30,3	
1 Mary Control of the	
Obituary	2
On This Day	J
DarliomontT	U
Colorso Report	Ŧ
Charl Caralle	•
Spacial rabbit	J
The Code	9

By Robin Oakley and Andrew McEwen

laterally if its EC partners decline to take similar action at a meeting in Dublin today. Mr Mandela said in an interview on TV-am yesterday that he intended to telephone Mrs Thatcher and speak to her directly about her call for the partial lifting of sanctions against South Africa as an and did not need agreement. encouragement to President de Klerk after the ANC lead-

Ending killings ..... Comrade de Klerk .

British Government on the question of sanctions as of primary importance."

er's release. He added: "We

regard the attitude of the

Whitehall was encouraged by his words in that Mr Mandela ignored the interview's invitation to condemn Mrs Thatcher's attitude to sanctions in public, but said that he would give his opinion in private and leave the publicity to her.

Since being released, Mr Mandela has insisted that sanctions should be main-tained, in line with official ANC policy.

In Dublin today, Mr Doug-las Hurd, the Foreign Sec-retary, will seek to persuade other EC foreign ministers to lift the ban on new investment in South Africa, Britain does not expect to succeed on this occasion but will argue that few nations respect this

particular sanction. West German and Japanese investment in South Africa. for instance, has continued to increase despite all the talk of

Mr Hurd will tell his counterparts that Britain believes the voluntary ban on new investment in South Africa, which the EC agreed in 1986, should be dropped.

He also believes that the voluntary ban on the promotion of tourism no longer makes sense, though this was agreed with the Commonwealth rather than the EC.

Mr Hurd hopes to obtain some support, possibly from M Roland Dumas, the French Foreign Minister, who is reported to believe that a gesture should be made to Pretoria.

However, it is unlikely that the British position will find majority support. Whitehall sources said that if it were

make its own decision". This is likely to be a unilateral move to drop one or more sanctions. The sources emphasized that Britain had only a duty to consult the EC before making such a move,

It has already unilaterally dropped a sanction agreed with the EC and the Commonwealth calling for the discouragement of scientific, academic and cultural links.

Meanwhile, President de Klerk has accepted an invitation to attend a meeting of African heads of state this weekend, apparently reaping a first reward from some of apartheid's staunchest foes for freeing Mr Mandela.

Mr de Klerk's spokesman said in a statement yesterday.
"It is confirmed that State
President F. W. de Klerk... will make a one-day visit to Zaire ... in order to attend a meeting of a number of African heads of state." The meeting was set for Saturday.

It will be the first time that a South African head of government has met a group of African leaders since the ruling white National Party came to power in 1948.

Meanwhile, Mr Mandela and Chief Mangosuthu Buthelezi, the conservative Zulu leader, have agreed to meet soon in an attempt to halt the savage conflict between their



Mr Mandela displaying his new passport yesterday.

### Guinness chief 'placed £3m in Swiss account'

By Angela Mackay and Paul Wilkinson

illegal payment for services performed in a share support scheme during Guinness plc's takeover of Distillers ended up in the Swiss bank account of Mr Ernest Saunders, Guinness's chief executive, a jury was told yesterday.

The original £5.2 million was paid to Mr Thomas Ward, Guinness's legal director, for his part in securing support for the illegal share scheme con-trived during the £2.6 billion bid for Distillers in 1986.

Asked to explain how the money got into his Swiss account, Mr Saunders told Dep-

More than half of a £5 million artment of Trade and Industry inspectors inquiring into the takeover that he was merely holding it for Mr Ward because he did not know how to open his own Swiss account.

Mr John Chadwick, QC, for the prosecution in the trial of Mr Saunders and three others, said Mr Ward once worked for the Swiss company, Nestle, and he was a sophisticated international businessman.

Mr Saunders, Mr Gerald Ronson, Sir Jack Lyons and Mr Anthony Parnes deny theft, false accounting and Companies Act breaches.

Trial details, page 5

# When they left earth, the Berlin Wall still stood, Ceausescu lived, and communism was in control



### **Back** to a world of change

The Soviet cosmonauts Aleksandr Serebrov and Aleksandr Viktorenko landed yesterday in a world atterly changed from that which they left when Soyuz TM-9 blasted off on September 6.

During their 166-day absence the rulers of the Soviet. Union's Warsaw Pact allies have been falling like shooting

Little could they have thought that when they returned from the orbital space station Mir the Berlin Wall would have become a quarry for souvenir hunters, Herr Erich Honecker, the ousted East German leader, would be facing a treason trial, the hated Ceauscecus in Romania executed, and the seemingly impregnable Czechoslovak leadership replaced by the recently imprisoned dissident. Vaclay Havel.

They landed near Arkalyk in Kazakhstan in Soviet Central Asia, a region itself racked

### College chiefs refuse to Hurd fully backs co-operate on loan plan

By Sam Kiley, Higher Education Reporter

Mr John MacGregor, the Secretary of State for Education and Science, was snubbed last night by representatives of all the colleges, polytechnics, and universities in Britain, who told him in a private meeting that they would refuse to cooperate with his plan to introduce top-up loans for

Mr MacGregor had hoped to secure the help of the insti-tutions in the administration of the scheme but at his first meeting with the heads of institutions involved since the publication of the Loans White Paper more than a year ago, he was told that there would be "no voluntary participation in the scheme".

Sir Edward Parkes, leader of the delegation from the Standing Conference of College Principals, the Committee of Vice-Chancellors and Prin-

cipals, the Committee of was forthcoming," the dele-Directors of Polytechnics and

Exam appeal hearing .... 2

whether an amendment to the Bill is desirable to secure the co-operation of the institutions in the interests of their

Gregor thought he would get our co-operation but he ended the meeting early when none

since the Bill was still under parliamentary scrutiny it would be inappropriate for them to discuss its details further with the Government.

Tory rebels in the House of planning to join Labour in supporting Lord Russell, of the Liberal Democratics, in securing an amendment to adjourn the Bill. If successful, they are certain to scupper any chance the Government has of setting up a loans scheme by September.

The rebels will take heart from the bullish attitude adopted by the college, polytechnic, and university heads, who told the Secretary of State that his plans were both "unworkable and expensive".

# German unity

By Andrew McEwen, Diplomatic Editor

Britain now supports German reunification "without reserve", Mr Douglas Hurd, the Foreign Secretary, has said. This change of heart comes

in the wake of the "two plus four" deal arranged in Ottawa last week under which the two Germanies will decide their future, then put their decision to the four victorious Second World War powers — Britain, France, the United States and Monetary union. the Soviet Union. Mr Hurd's views, published

today in Die Welt, the West German newspaper, have not, however, dispelled the impression of a division on the issue between the Foreign Office and Downing Street. Mrs Thatcher sounded less

enthusiastic about reunification in a speech on Sunday, although her position differed little in substance.

While accepting the inevitability of reunification, the Prime Minister told the Board of Deouties of British Jews that the feelings not only of the two Germanys but the sensitivities of others needed to be taken into account:

Mr Hurd, however, said that, while Britain had been "worried" before the Ottawa

German threat Troops concession

meeting, its doubts had been resolved. Whitehall sources added that Britain now was ready to play "a very constructive part".

In another development, Mr Eduard Shevardnadze, the Soviet Foreign Minister, said yesterday that he believed German reunification was at least several years away.

"I do not think that unification will happen as quickly as Continued on page 20, col 7

### **Delay for** tunnel agreement

By Our City Staff

An agreement breaking the impasse over the future of the cross-Channel rail link is expected today after an announcement was delayed

The 10 construction groups comprising Transmanche-Link, the consortium building the Channel tunnel, had last night still failed to ratify the January loan agreement that would ensure the future of the £7.2 billion project.

A statement detailing further key management changes had been expected late vesterday evening following an announcement by Eurotunnel earlier in the day that further talks with TML and the agent banks had "made progress." But the statement was de-

layed, apparently because of the difficulty in bringing consortium members together. Tunnel peace, page 21

Tory MP facing expulsion threat

nied last night that he set out to deceive Parliament as he faces disciplinary action, and possible expulsion, by the Commons for breaking rules. He is adamant be has no

plans to resign after the Commons select committee on members' interests upheld two allegations against him for failing to declare business interests in the MPs' register.

After the report's publica-tion, Mr Browne said: "I have

Mr John Browne, Conserva-tive MP for Winchester, de-nied last night that he set out where I have made mistakes." The report provoked pres-sure from MPs on all sides for stricter rules governing declaration of interests to

Career in doubt.

regular updating. The damning report from the select terests upheld two crucial allegations against the MP involving a \$88,000 payment from the Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency and his "client" relationship with a firm of Lebanese middlemen.

Fellow Conservative MPs are not pressing Mr Browne to by-election at Winchester where his majority was cut to 7,479 at the last general

### **SCHOOL FEES** Save up to 75%

By planning ahead and talking to The Private Education Company Limited

you can benefit from our free expert advice, and sophisticated computer technology. As totally independent specialist

advisors we offer all possible solutions to your individual requirements. Schemes are available based

upon capital sums, monthly premiums, pensions, **Educational Trusts and** FREE copy of the National

ISIS Book\* when we set up your plan.



and Boarding Schools

For best advice call us today on:- 0494 471144

Monthly Capital Monthly & Capital Loan (Tick Box)

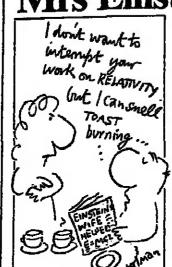


THE PRIVATE EDUCATION COMPANY LIMITED



MANOR COURTYARD, HUGHENDEN AVENUE, HIGH WYCOMBE BUCKINGHAMSHIRE HP13 5QX

### Mrs Einstein's claim to fame, relatively speaking published in 1987. A second volume was



From Pearce Wright Science Editor **New Orleans** 

The credit for a large part of the theories on which modern science is based should not go to Albert Einstein but to his first wife. The role of Mileva Maric'-Einstein, a brilliant mathematician but so far unrecognized, was revealed to the

American Association for the Advancement of Science. The claim which sparked a controversy was made by Dr Evan Harris Walker, head of the Cancer Research Institute at Aberdeen, in Maryland, and based on newly published letters and documents in the second volume of the

Collected Papers of Albert Einstein. A controversial debate on the back-

ground to some of Einstein's ideas at the association focused on several papers he wrote while he was an examiner at the Swiss Patent Office in Bern, in 1905. They included key papers that led to the new branches of modern physics. One paper describes that light actually is a

US science conference. stream of particles called quanta, known

today as photons. A second, the special theory of relativity, explains matter and energy as being exchangeable and time as being relative - that different positions in space experience different time.

Einstein's early papers were unavailable to scholars until the first of several volumes of his life work and letters were how they collaborated on several papers. An excerpt he used was "how happy

the relative motion (the theory of relativity) to a victorious conclusion". But Professor John Stachel, a physics professor at Boston University, and editor of the first two volumes of Einstein's papers, said there isn't enough

said that the institutions would merely carry out such

The meeting two weeks before the Bill goes to the House of Lords for its second reading, was described by one representative as "extraor-dinarily ill-timed. Mr Mac-

make them more specific with

The MP, whose private and business life has regularly hit the headlines, faces growing demands for his de-selection within his constituency party.

done it (entered business interests) as I thought it was correct to do, and there has resign, for fear of a damaging never been any hint by the committee that I set out to deceive it. There are areas

published earlier this month.

controversial conclusions about how Einstein achieved his results. Dr Walker quoted from letters between Einstein and his first wife to show and proud I will be when the two of us together will have brought our work on

Historians and scientists scrutinizing

the latest papers are arriving at

evidence to support a redefinition of the

### **IRA** offers Ulster talks with no ties

was prepared to have talks with the British government on the future of Ulster without any preconditions (Edward Gorman writes). It indicated that a ceasefire could be a

possible consequence of discussions.

The IRA offer came as Mr Peter Brooke, Secretary of State for Northern Ireland, met Unionist leaders for further discussions on government proposals for a future devolved

The IRA said it was aware that a serious internal debate was under way within the Government on its political strategy for Northern Ireland. The British are in a no win situation and Peter Brooke has indicated that. We will meet him anywhere, at any time without preconditions."

But Government sources reacted coolly to the report, indicating that until the IRA backed its words with significant deeds — for example by declaring a unilateral ceasefire — offers such as these would be regarded as little

### 'Grudge led to raid'

Two guards at a Soho amusement arcade died when they and two cashiers were herded by raiders into a wire cage, covered in white spirit and set alight, the Central Criminal Court was told yesterday. Miss Jean Southworth, QC, for the prosecution, said the grudge robbery was led by Victor Castigador, 35, who had been employed by the arcade owner as a gnard but had wanted to be assistant manager.

Castigador, of Bow, east London, has admitted murder, attempted murder and robbery. Four people deny murder. The trial was adjourned until today.

### £81,000 bill appeal

Anchor Housing Association, a charity for the elderly, faces a bill from Yorkshire Water of £81,000 on two sheltered housing schemes in Hull and Ravensthorpe, near Huddersfield, for the provision of water and sewage. The new charge is in addition to tandard connection charges. If is applied by other water companies on the association's 29 developments, the bill would be over £1 million. The association is appealing to the Director General of the Water Services.

### Decade of evangelism

The Bishop of Taunton, the Right Rev Nigel McCulloch, yesterday unveiled the Church of England's plan to make the 1990s a "decade of evangelism" (Robert Nowell writes). The team co-ordinating the campaign when it is launched next year includes Bishop McCulloch as chairman, Canon John Finney, adviser in evangelism to the Bishop of Southwell, as officer, and, as co-ordinator, Mrs Marion Mort, of Portsmouth, a member of the General Synod.

### Water quality charter

A customer charter was unveiled yesterday by Welsh Water which offers compensation of £5 or more if its standards drop below a certain level. A leaflet explaining the guarantee is being sent out with bills to one million customers. Welsh Water said the charter is the first of its kind in Britain and it consulted the Plain English Campaign to ensure leaflets can be understood. Mr John Elfed Jones, its chairman, said: "You don't need a tame lawyer to interpret it."

### Undiscovered Elgar

The congregation of the village church of St Alkelda in Giseleswick, Yorkshire, will be the first people to listen to six previously unknown compositions by Edward Elgar. The compositions were discovered by Mr Bill Mitchell, of Giggleswick. Yesterday he said he would be publishing a book on Elgar this year and wanted to arrange a performance of the works in the church at the same time. He would then give the compositions to the Elgar Foundation.

### Merseyside ambulance staff vote for strike

Ambalance crews on Merseyside yesterday defied national mion leaders by voting for an all-out strike as frustration over the deadlocked dispute spread (Tim Jones writes).

The strike vote, by 58 per cent of the 220 who took part, was dismissed as "largely academic" by Merseyside Health Authority who said shoot 100 workers had been ne to accept calls from

control rooms a month ago. The decision was played authority ambulandown by Mr Roger Poole, the alternative service.

union's chief negotiator. The Merseyside crews are to decide later this week whether to act on the decision. In Derbyshire, senior am-

bulance officers threatened legal action against crews at six stations who have locked themselves in.

In South Wales police were on standby when crews said they had been locked out after a High Court injunction preventing them using health authority ambulances for an Finding against MP

### **Browne faces** disciplinary action from commons

By Sheila Gunn, Political Reporter

tion, the committee dismissed

upheld two of the most serious

David Leigh, an investigative

"some sympathy" for Mr Browne because some of the

complaints came to light

through acrimonious and

highly-publicized divorce

party committee concluded the House should decide at

an early date what action it

proposes in the light of the serious nature of those of our findings which uphold the comp-

laints against Mr Browne".

The committee investigated

and recommended that on

● More than \$88,000 from the

Saudi Arabian Monetary

failure to declare:

and officials:

In a 150-page report, the all-

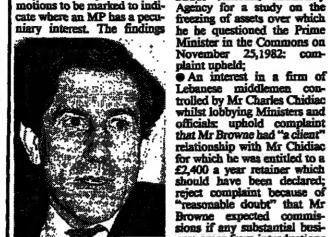
The committee expressed

The political career of Mr MP's work and regretted the John Browne, Conservative findings. doubt as he faces disciplinary action by the Commons for some of the complaints. But it failing to declare business interests in the MPs' register. allegations levelled by Mr.

The report from the Commons select committee on journalist members' interests upheld two crucial allegations against the MP involving a payment of more than \$88,000 from the Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency and his "client" relationship with a firm of Lebanese middlemen con-

trolled by Mr Charles Chidiac. The report suggests tightening up rules agreed 16 years ago governing the declaration of interests by MPs, which have been subject to increas-

ing criticism. There was widespread support among MPs yesterday for thorough review to require them to update entries regu-larly and for questions and motions to be marked to indicate where an MP has a pecu-



Mr Browne: His political career is in doubt.

increased pressure from the Labour Party for MPs to commit themselves to working full-time as MPs, with no outside earnings.

As the committee has no powers to discipline an MP, it ecommended that the Comnons takes "early" action against Mr Browne. This could involve expelling him from Westminster for a limited period or sending the report to the Commons privileges committee to consider further action. Sir Geoffiey Howe, deputy Prime Minister and Leader of the House, is Falcon Finance Man expected to announce a date

for the debate on Thursday. Fellow Conservative MPs are not pressing Mr Browne to resign for fear of a politically damaging by-election at Winchester, where his majority was cut to 7,479 at the last

general election. However, he faces the threat of de-selection by his constituency association, which is split over the MP's conduct. Mrs Felicity Hindson, association chairman, praised the

Hourly checks on threatening slag tip



A policeman watching over the old Albion slag tip at Cilfynydd, near Pontypridd, Mid Glamorgan, yesterday as engineers drilled to release water. Experts were checking hourly on the tip in the tip and cracks in the ground, and prompting fears of an Aberian-type Some families were ready to be evacuated from the village and others

Mr Kim Howells, Labour MP for Pontypridd, said he would ask the Welsh Office today for fundsta clear the millions of tons of old coal waste.

### BR to blame Government £1,500 fine for big fall in revenues

government economic policies and industrial action for the big fall in its operating revenue which is likely to affect the profitability of its passenger and freight

of £109 million in the two

sectors, but this year senior

managers admit they could record a loss.

retary of State for Transport,

has already warned that pas-

sengers using BR's provincial

services will pay a signifi-

cantly higher proportion of

the real cost of rail fares over

BR negotiators are to meet

union leaders this week to

Figures to be released later

this year are expected to show

that in the Network Southeast

area receipts from off-peak

shortfall of about £40 million.

discuss their pext pay claim.

the next five years.

Mr Cecil Parkinson, Sec-

ness arose from introductions set to fall by more than £200 and "lobbying" of ministers million within three years and ● A major shareholding in BR could be forced to impose Falcon Finance Management more fare increases unless it between 1979 and 1987: can agree radical changes in work practices with its unions. recommend no action; Last year BR made a profit

 An interest in Thorn-EMI when speaking in satellite and cable broadcasting debate: complaint upheld, with qualifications. Recommend no ac-

Other foreign payments. including interest from the United States investment banker, Emmet Stephenson and/or Stephenson & Co, National Resource Management and overseas clients of complaint rejected:

● £10,000-a-year payments from American International Group: "some substance" to the complaint was found. Recommend no action;

 A benefit from Rosanbo Charitable Trust of Bermuda, set up by Mr Browne as a tax avoidance body for foreign payments: complaint rejected. House of Commons Select Committee on Members' Interests 1st report (Stationery Office; £14.80).

The loss of customers could have a significant bearing on negotiations with union leadincrease, which could cost BR

British Rail is to blame than £70 million of BR's expected losses this year will be attributed to last year's rail strikes which resulted in the NUR achieving an 8.8 per

In spite of BR's £5 billion investment programme the Government subsidies are shortfall on non-commuter travel is known to be causing BR serious concern.In addition, freight traffic has not been growing as much as expected and the parcels business has also seen a

downturn. at present discussing a range of self-financing productivity deals with sectors of its workforce aimed at improving

#### • Passengers will pay more of real costs 9

its service and recruiting and retaining key staff.

BR managers are adamant that strategic investment in track, stock and signalling must remain intact, although other commitments such as station improvements will be

area receipts from off-peak delayed.

"leisure" travel will point to a 

Mr Cecil Parkinson, Secretary of State for Transport, yesterday appointed Professor Brian Hoskins, Professor of Meteorology at Reading ers, who will be seeking a University, adviser on "substantial" double-figure environmental issues to the Department of Transport more than £160 million, More (Michael Dynes writes).

#### Professor Hoskins, a climatologist and a leading pollution modeller, will advise ministers on the consequences

environmen The appointment precedes the Government's announcement today on the progress of its previous road-building programme, and the timetable and estimates for the new £12 billion Roads to Prosperity programme launched last

of transport policies on the

The appointment is seen as To counter the trend, BR is an attempt to present Government transport policies in a "greener," more environmentally conscious manner.

Professor Hoskins is known to have told Mr Parkinson that a solution to the problem of increased carbon dioxide emissions will be one of the key elements in developing an environmentally benign transport policy.

 Señor Eduardo Pena, director general of the European Commission's transport directorate, yesterday said the most effective way to reduce harmful emissions in the short-term would be to tackle pollution in Eastern Europe.

British Rail said yesterday

it has implemented or made "significant progress" on all but two of the 71 recommendations called for by the Hidden report into the train crash at Clapham Junction in which 35 people died.

### for starving Rottweilers

A security firm director was fined £1,500 yesterday for neglecting three Rottweilers and allowing one to starve to

Vincent Atkins, aged 33, of Franklin Close, West Nor-wood, south-east London, was found guilty by Lambeth mag-istrates on three counts of failing to provide proper care and attention for the dogs in an action brought by the RSPCA. He was ordered to pay £1,500 costs and banned from owning animals for three years. Three similar charges ag-

Tessa

Sanderson

**6523** : : · −

lakin jire.

| 簡単ななとは、 ~

W = -

**東西**国際会議。

Mission Britis

body found in

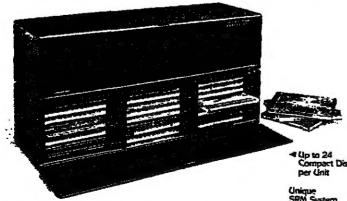
ainst Atkins's firm, Rats Security of Brixton, south London, were dismissed.

Mr Tim Wass, an RSPCA inspector, said that on April 23 last year, officers had found a dead dog in a garden on a council estate in Georgetown Close, south-east London, Two other Rottweilers were under-nourished.

Mr David Cuffe, a veterinary surgeon, said the body of the dog was fly-blown and half its normal weight, a "cowering" bitch weighed 22.5 kilos instead of 30 kilos and a third dog was underweight and dirty.

 Enfield magistrates yesterday granted Mrs Doris Brown, of Enfield, north London, owner of three Rottweilers who allegedly savaged four schoolboys, more time to prove that her dogs were not dangerous. The case was adjourned until March 1.

# CD STORAGE WITH STYLE



### It's An Open And Shut Case!

Buying the best CD Storage Units is as easy as choosing from the new Laserline range. With features including:

► Unique Securing Release Mechanism (SRM) for easy CD removal and secure storage all at the touch of a button. ► The only brand with a protective front

cover to complement any Hi-Fi system. Designed to hold either 12 or 24 CDs, the Units stack to provide economical storage.

Also available for Audio Cassettes, the

new Laserline range is at a stockist near ske storage an open and shut case.

**LASER**LINE™ STORAGE WITH STYLE

Available at all good Hi-Fi accessory stockest

ridge Ltd Premier House 18 Deer Park Road ledon London SW19 3TU Tel: 01:543 3633 Fax: 01:543 3300



POST TODAY!

Post to: Bandridge Ltd. Premier House 18 Deer Park Road. Wimbledon. London SW19 3TU

Dealer enquiries to:

Laserline Sales c/o Bandridge Ltd Tel. 01-543 3633 Fax: 01-543 3300

### Student 'must have seen answers to exam'

A student at Bristol University cheated to obtain nearperfect marks in his final exams, despite "very poor results" in the first two years of his degree course, it was alleged yesterday.

Mr Francis Foecke, aged 32, gained exceptional results. good enough to have earned him a first class honours degree in computer science and mathematics.

However during marking of two of his papers, an examiner noticed "bizarre and remarkable similarities" between answers provided by Mr Foecke and model "outline" solutions the examiner had drafted when setting the paper.

After an inquiry the university found that Mr Foecke, a mature student, had "beyond reasonable doubt" somehow gained access to the outline solutions before sitting his finals in the summer of 1986. A tribunal upheld that ver-

concluded that Mr Foecke had "employed knowledge of the examiner's solutions which could not have been honestly

As a result Mr Foecke, born in America but now a British resident, was refused an honours degree but awarded an ordinary degree on the basis of



Mr Francis Foecke: Denies cheating to get a degree.

dinary degree to be withheld for five years. Mr Foecke is appealing

against that ruling and the allegation that he is a cheat, which he has steadfastly denied. On the opening day of the latest hearing, the first ever to be opened to the public at the

university, Mr Ian Karsten, counsel for the board of examiners, outlined the case. He said: "The case against Mr Foecke is based on the fact that there are certain similarities between some of the outline solutions and Mr

Foecke's answers which are so remarkable that there can be no possible explanation other than that he saw the outline solutions." Mr Karsten said the similarities included material irrele-

vant to the examination

question but which were in the

draft solution, and the use of

notation which appeared in

previous results - the or- the draft questions but not in the examiner which could not the final version. Mr Karsten said that Mr

Foecke's had performed so badly in his first year results that he had been moved from the honours degree course to the ordinary degree. He only "scraped back" on to the honours course by the skin of

The thrust of the university's allegations centre on three questions in two statistics papers.

Mr Karsten said that mistakes and notes made by the examiner in drawing up the questions, but which did not appear in the final examination paper, were actually re-peated by Mr Foecke. Mr Karsten told how a high powered microscope was used to examine calculations which had been obliterated on the student's paper.

The examinations revealed "an extremely unusual" pected to last method of calculation used by continues today.

possibly have arisen if the student had carried them out in the way he claimed he had

done. Mr Foecke got a decimal point wrong in the same eight places that the examiner had in the outline solutions, said Mr Karsten. He said: "The examiner, Dr Sean Collins, noted a remarkable correspondence between his own outline solutions which he had prepared at the time he set the questions and Mr Foecke's SCTIDES.

"Dr Collins had corrected 17 numbers in the outline solutions but left nine uncorrected. He discovered that Mr Foecke's solutions contained, with one exception, the same combination of correct and incorrect numbers found in the outline solutions."

The hearing, which is expecied to last two weeks,

### 'Kilroy' producer relents over US custody battle

By David Sapsted and Jamie Dettmer

A BBC-Television talk show producer, faced with the possibility of being imprisoned for contempt by the High Court, yesterday disclosed what she knew about the whereabouts of the girl at the centre of America's most controversial child custody case.

Ms Di Burgess, a producer of the Kilroy programme, was served with a High Court order obtained on Friday by Dr Eric Foretich, the girl's father, who has financed a 32-month worldwide search for her. As disclosed in The Times yesterday, the order obliged Ms Burgess to reveal all she knew about the child, Hilary Morgan, now

The information handed over by Ms Burgess was given to her by a teacher in Plymouth who recognized the girl

as a former pupil when her picture was shown on a Kilroy programme shortly before Christmas. Hilary, under the name Ellen Morgan, was being looked after by her maternal grandparents. Mr and Mrs William Morgan, and lest Beechfield College, a private girls' prep school, in the summer of 1988.

The girl's mother, Dr Elizabeth Morgan, spent two years in prison for refusing to disclose where her daughter was, alleging that Dr Foretich had sexually abused the child - allegations he has always denied.

Mr Reginald Broad-Kemp, a Devon property manager who let a two-bedroomed flat in Plymouth to the grandparents a year ago, said yes-terday that they had talked of visiting friends and relations in Surrey. "Hilary seemed a happy and bright girl. We had a birthday party for her here at our offices," he said.

outh with Hilary in September, 1987, renting a flat in a quiet street half a mile from the city centre.

Mrs Pat Holness, Beechfield College's deputy headmistress, said that Hilary was a "well balanced child and very, very happy ... The grand-parents doted on her. They said they didn't mind if she didn't do much work, they just wanted her to be

"We had no idea about their background until we saw the Kilroy programme. It did strike us as strange as they appeared right out of the blue and we never really got to the bottom

of why they were here. "They said they were on holiday for a year in England but did not mention anything about Hilary's parents. When they left they gave a party for Ellen at the school here. It was a big

party with a magician and nearly all of

our 100 pupils came." Mrs Holness said that Hilary always had lots of toys, "Her favourite one was the Cabbage Patch doll, a toy

with a very strong American accent which says 'Oh don't leave me'." Dr Foretich said from his office in irginia yesterday: "I am pleased with this latest development and hope it will help to trace my daughter. I have been advised by my British solicitors not to say anything but I swear that, no matter what it takes or how long it takes, I will find Hilary."

Mrs Margery Seddon, the sister of Mrs Morgan, who was born in Scotland, said at her home in Winchester yesterday that she last saw Hilary in 1987. "I hope Dr Foretich never finds her or, if he does, that the court will make an order preventing him from seeing her," she said.

مكذا من الأصل

## Navy officer says he Decade of new life for heart transplant patient remembers nothing about 'ill-treatment'

A 23-year-old naval subheutenant told a court martial at HMS Neison, Portsmouth, yesterday that he was unable iber anything that happened during a training exercise in the New Forest in which he is alleged to have been physically ill-treated by an instructor.

Sub-Lieutenant Simon Rowland said he was later told that after being taken to hospital he was in a coma for 15 days and had suffered brain damage. He was now grad-ually recovering most of his

The court is hearing two charges under the Naval Discipline Act 1957 against Lieutenant Gordon Smith, who is accused of punching Sub-Lieutenant Rowland and pulling his hair after the latter had collapsed in a state of exhaustion while on a training

Questioned by Lieutenant commander Jeffrey Blackett, for the defence, Sub-Lieutenant Rowland agreed he had never previously felt threat-ened by the methods and language used by Lieutenant Smith to encourage greater

200 日 日

for stan

Rottme

1 - 2 - (\*<u>--</u>

Pride said bewerfel

Asked if he had been told in hospital what injuries he had suffered, the lieutenant replied "yes sir, brain damage". "So far as you were aware, your injuries were purely inside your head?" — "Yes, that's right."

Lieutenant Rowland said that he remembered feeling ill two days before the exercise on July 25 last year and that despite warnings of dehydration he was unable to keep water down. Under question-ing, he admitted that, before

going on the course, he had ical part of their training failed three medical examina- which involved strenuous extions for air crew and classed ercise and mental stress. unfit for flying duties.

Mr John Parmenter, of Blackfield, Southampton, said that while exercising his dogs in the New Forest he saw a group of men running between two copses.

One man staggered, fell, got up, staggered again and then started running back the way he had come, Mr Parmenter said. Then he dropped and stayed where he was.

Another man called back. "He was calling him a whimp." He then ran back and urged the other man to get up and run. At this stage the instructor

was trying to drag the casualty to his feet, Mr Parmenter said. He saw the instructor strike a blow to the back of the man's head with a clenched fist. The court was told that

Lieutenant Smith was responsible for educating naval officers in combat survival. The 18 officers attending the course, were taken to the New Forest to complete the phys-



aut Smith: "Urged

Lieutenant Commander Timothy Martin, for the prosecution, said that Sub-Lieutenant Rowland found the course exhausting. On July 25, they went on a

forced march, in very hot weather, which involved bursts of running. Sub-Lieutenant Rowland was one of the slowest and at one point began showing signs of dis-tress. Lieutenant Smith was alleged to have take hold of his hair, pulled his face upright, placed a clenched fist against his face and told him he would continue to run.

Sub-Lt Rowland had set off but collapsed. He was taken to hospital where he had spent many days in a coma. It was not alleged that Lt Smith's actions had caused his condition, Commander Martin said. The sub-lieutenant had in fact collapsed of heat stress.

Cross-questioned by Commander Blackett, Mr Parmenter said that at the time of the punch Rowland was obviously a sick man. He accepted that if Rowland had been a fit man Lt Smith's action might be described as over exuberant encouragement".

Midshipman Robin Davis described seeing Rowland reeling Lieutenant Smith had grabbed him by the shoulders and told him he was going to run across the clearing. Row-land's head drooped and Lt Smith took him by the hair to lift his head so he could see where he had to run. He also placed his fist against Rowland's face.

The case continues today.



Mr Derrick Morris (left), aged 59, Europe's longest-surviving heart transplant patient, celebrating 10 years of active life yesterday with Professor Magdi Yacoub and Emily-Jane Wilson, aged 20 months, the surgeon's youngest patient. Mr Morris, who works as a supervisor at Swansea docks, returned to Harefield hospital, west London, where he was given a special certificate by Professor Yacoub, who performed his transplant operation.

By Ray Clancy

An anonymous Canadian paid a record £90,000 yesterday for a Scottish feudal barony with half an acre of land. However, the title cannot be recognized unless it is granted arms by the Court of Lord Lyon King of Arms, the Queen's heraldic representative in Scotland.

Specialists at the auction of lordships of the manor and baronies in London, where the title was sold, said the new Baron or Baroness of Rucklaw of Lord Lyon as to whether or may find the title useless. not the new owner can be veri- barony of Ibane, Co Cork.

"Baronies of Scotland can fied as baron," he said. It is only be recognized on arms understood that the barony of created by Lord Lyon and arms themselves can only be granted to persons of direct Scottish descent," Mr Peter MacRae, director of Baronial

"This particular title comes with no estate, manor house or buildings. It has half an acre of scrubland in East Lothian about 20 miles outside Edinburgh. It is up to the discretion

Heritage, said.

Lucklaw has been sold five times since 1976.

"This is a record for a bar-ony without substantial lands and buildings and no doubt it will push up prices at to new levels," Mr MacRae said.

At the same auction, the Seignory of the Fief of Beauvoir, Guernsey, sold for £30,000. Mr Fritz Ziegler, the Monaco consul general in Canada, paid £17,000 for the

### **Prizes to fund repairs**

Five winners shared £2,000 in yesterday's Portfolio Platinum competition and volunteered their plans for the £400 prizes.

Mr Maurice Randall, of Orpington, Kent, Mrs Edith Nash, of South Molton, Devon, and Mr Donald Moss, of East Oakley, near Basingstoke, Hampshire, all said that repair of storm damage was their priority.

Mr Moss, aged 74, a retired civil servant, added: "I rather foolishly offered over the breakfast table to

PORTFOLIO

give half to my wife, but as there isn't quite enough to buy a new set of golf clubs, I don't mind."

Mrs Margaret Stewart, of St Austell, Cornwall, said perhaps in East Anglia. The fifth winner, Mr Derek Davies, of south-west London spoke for many in saying that any extra money now goes on "easing last week's bad news about mortgages".

### Tessa Sanderson in action for libel

and Sky television presenter

Lady Illingworth, a descendare accused of conspiracy to
ent of William Wilberforce, steal property from Lady damages in the High Court, London, yesterday over allegations in the Sunday Mir-ror and The People last March

Commonwealth Games in New Zealand last month, told the court that when she read the articles "I just wanted to wriggle away and hide. I felt so dirty, I felt everyone was looking at me."

Mr Richard Hartley, QC, for Miss Sanderson, said that the two articles were "very vicious and unpleasant". He said the Mirror accused Miss Sanderson of "callously and cynically" enticing Mr Derrick Evans, a body builder aged 37, away from his wife, Jewel, and of destroying the happy life of the couple and their three children.

He said Miss Sanderson and Mr Evans, who now live together in Brondesbury Park, north-west London, met in May 1988. Their relationship was purely business until February last year when they first slept together.

Mr Hartley said that in March they learnt that Mrs Jewel Evans had been passing ber story around Fleet Street claiming Miss Sanderson had stolen her husband. The story appeared in the two papers.

Miss Sanderson is suing the

publishers of the two newspapers, Mirror Group Newspapers, and two journalists, Sandra White and Steven Warr, who all deny libel and claim the words imply suspicion and not guilt.

The hearing continues

'Family conspiracy' case

### Wealthy widow 'left penniless'

Mr Timothy Barnes, QC, for the prosecution, alleged that Lady Illingworth's niece, Baroness de Stempel, who was Miss Susan Wilberforce before her marriage, played the dom-inant role in the conspiracy.

the anti-slavery campaigner, was stripped of all her wealth

The court was told that Lady Illingworth, the widow of Lord Illingworth, Post-master General from 1916 to 1921, was senile and too confused to know what was happening. A new will and her signature were repeatedly forged and possessions worth over £500,000 were stolen from her on a "massive scale" while she received social sec-

urity payments. When she died in 1986, Lady Illingworth, who had a income of almost £50,000 a year from investments, was given the cheapest possible fimeral, while the alleged conspirators bought foreign holidays, a flat in Spain, new

cars and expensive jewellery.

He said Lady Illingworth's property had been stolen after she had gone to stay at her niece's modest three-bedroomed cottage at Docklow, Hereford and Worcester, in 1984. Before that, the two had virtually been strangers.

Baron Michael de Stempel, aged 60, the baroness's former husband, and two of their children, Mr Marcus Wilberforce, aged 28, and Miss Sophia Wilberforce, aged 27,

Illingworth between 1984 and 1986. They pleaded not guilty. Mr Barnes told the jury that, London, yesterday over allegations in the Sunday Mirror and The People last March that she stole another woman's husband.

Miss Sanderson, aged 34, who won a gold medal at the Commonwealth Garnes in 1986. They pleaded not make the sunday of the state o for reasons that did not concern them and over which they should not speculate, Baroness de Stempel was not

Stempel, of Crossfield Road, London, Mr Marcus Wilberforce, of Heath House, Chungunford, Shropshire, and Miss Sophia Wilberforce, of Stanslake Road, London, were "wil-ling, ready and able fellow conspirators".

He said: "They stole Lady Illingworth's property on a massive scale and on a continuing basis. They stole her money, they stole her stocks and shares, they stole her national savings, they stole her jewellery, they stole her valuable antiques, paintings and objets d'art. Anything and everything they could lay their hands on was stolen."

He said property was sold for £125,000 through an auc-tion house in Bath and another £25,000 of items at auction in Leominster, Hereford and Worcester. Silver and jewellery were sold for £45,000 in the Channel Islands. Shares worth £20,000 were sold and £46,000 obtained through cash dispensers. Lady Illingworth's income of £45,000 to £50,000 a year from dividends was

misappropriated. Lady Illingworth died in Langford House, an old people's home, in November 1986. She had received £9,000 in social security payments because a social worker assumed

she was without means. The trial continues today.

at Compiègne prison, althou

he has since retracted his

mother, Mrs Pat Cottrill,

speaking from her home at Old Colwyn, Clwyd, said yes-

"This is what we have been waiting for. "All we want to do

now is to bring Fiona home."

Mr Tony Jones, Mark's father, also from Old Colwyn,

along has been to find her and

bring her home for a decent

"Our simple wish all

THE STATE OF THE S 

Free tickets, both within the States and to the States.

To learn how you can qualify, send us form for Continental Airlines' "OnePass".

Membership is free, yet the rewards are enormous.

For example, buy a Continental Airlines First or Business Class return ticket to the States and fly before 31 August 1990, and we'll give you a free domestic return ticket for use within the mainland U.S. on your next trip\*.

All you have to do is post copies of your qualifying tickets and boarding passes to our "OnePass" Service Desk, at the address shown below, within 30 days of your trip.

You'll then receive a "OnePass" Reward Certificate, valid for a free return ticket within the U.S. mainland. Of course,

normal "OnePass" restrictions apply.

The reward certificate is valid for travel for one year from date of issue.

As a "OnePass" member, you can also earn free tickets across the Atlantic after as few as two return flights in First or Business Class.

You have the choice of our 4 nonstop U.S. gateways: New York, Houston, Denver or Miami.

Then we offer more than 80 destinations in the U.S. alone.

If your plans take you further afield, we can fly you there.

Continental is the largest U.S. carrier to Mexico and Australasia.

and offers frequent connecting services to Central America, the Caribbean, Japan and the Philippines.

the coupon to receive an enrolment One lass And of course you can earn "One Pass" miles with every ticket you buy.

> Just fill in the coupon and you're on your way to free travel, or phone us on 0898 666 500.

I'd like to find out more about your free tickets as a member of "OnePass" (Continental Airlines' Frequent Flyer Programme). Please send me details.

Company Position	
Company Address	

Send to: "OnePass" Service Desk, Continental Airlines, Beulah Court, Albert Road, Horley, Surrey RH6 7HZ.

Telephone .



AIRLINES

FOR FIRST CLASS PASSENGERS, THESE FREE TICKETS ARE IN FIRST CLASS AND FOR BUSINESS CLASS PASSENGERS THEY ARE IN ECONOMY CLASS.

Missing British teacher

### **Body found in French forest**

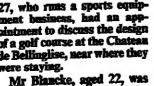
Human remains believed to be 27, who runs a sports equipthose of Mrs Fiona Jones, the British school teacher who ointment to discuss the design British school teacher who disappeared in France last of a golf course at the Chatean Angust, have been discovered de Bellinglise, near where they August, have been discovered in Compiègne Forest north of

A man walking through the forest found the badly decomposed body on the edge of a wooded area, within 50 yards of where a man who confessed to killing Mrs Jones said be had buried her.

The local Medical-Legal Institute said initial evidence suggested the remains were those of a woman. They hoped to make a precise identifica-

Mr Frederick Blancke was charged last November with murdering Mrs Jones, aged 26, of Kingsbury, Warwick-shire, as she cycled along a country lane on 14 August last

Her husband Mark, aged



Mr Blancke, aged 22, was traced from a shoe found at the He told police he had killed

Mrs Jones after trying to rape her. He said he had thrown bicycle into a canal and

had buried the body in the



Mark Jones is believed to have left already for France. Mark and Fions were childhood sweethearts at Colwyn Bay and were married at nearby Llanelian church.

They had been in France to combine business with their wedding anniversary.

## £1m research to reset the human clock

From Pearce Wright, Science Editor, New Orleans

of nature are at the heart of a big research project at Harvard University in Boston that could lead eventually to ways of treating sleep dis-orders, jet lag and the adjust-ment problems of shift

The laboratory experiments are reproducing some of the unusual "luminescent" behaviour that tiny sea creatures adopt to survive being eaten by larger ones in the perma-nent depths of the deep sea. When the hungry sperm

whale swims expectantly towards its next meal, a squid, the potential victim blinds the whale for a few moments with a burst of bright light and

In another part of the deep sea, a small fish is attracted to a glowing object that appears to be a tasty morsel. But the "food" turns out to be a luminescent bait dangling from the snout of an aptly named angler fish. Instead of having a meal,

the small fish becomes one. The relevance of these unusual events in nature were described by Professor J. Woodland Hastings, of Harvard University, to a special meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, in New Orleans yesterday. He also

A £1 million investigation described how his team were into the "biological novelties" reproducing in the laboratory reproducing in the laboratory the behaviour of fire flies, which are blind. They use a different form of biolu cence to communicate with each other, signalling among other things their availability for courtship. Professor Hastings's team is

studying how these abilities evolved and what they reveal about the regulation of sleep and other internal rhythms in

Many mysteries about luminescence continue to baffle the biologist. One is the occasional presence of glowing bacteria in human wounds. Another involves the daily

or circadian rhythms of huminesence in tiny organisms called dinoflagellates, which mimic the biological clock ticking in humans controlling

our 24-hour day.

Dinoflagellates turn off their lights in daytime and turn them back on in darkness in a way that simulates the human being's daily activity

Professor Hastings and his colleagues have managed to reset the hiological clocks of dinoflagellates by giving them drugs and by exposing the cells to bright light at certain times

during the daily cycle. The scientists find that the intensity of continuous light has a large effect on how the



The Prince of Wales is shown round the Kennedy Space Centre's launch control area by Mike McCulley, an astronaut.

After paying a brief visit to the centre yesterday the Prince was due to travel on to Washington.

an effect. Bright red light of blue light, however, short-

slowly, lengthening the or-oanisms daily cycle to 27 Experiments at Harvard are They were surprised to dis- ganisms daily cycle to 27

biological clock of these or- makes the biological clock tick ens the daily cycle to 21 hours sity and times of exposure to cover that colours also have hours. Increasing the intensity testing the response of biological clocks in the same

red and blue light to learn if it

### Man does not owe everything to Eve, latest findings say

Evidence that modern human the Old World for as much as beings, Homo sapiens, were established in China more than 125,000 years age was presented to the association to refute arguments that seek to overturn established ideas bout the origins of man.

Professor Geoffrey Pope, an anthropologist from the University of Illinois, who studies Asian fossils, says that these latest findings contradict the new theory that modern humans descended, somewhere in Africa, from a single woman called Eve, within the past 50,000 to 200,000 years.

"The Eve theory maintains at Asian fossils did not evolve into modern Asians, or ndeed those of other parts of the world evolve into modern lations for those regions,

"In fact the Asian fossils of one million years ago and younger uses show that the Asians of today evolved from the Asians of one million years

According to the Eve theory, the ancestors of modern humans completely replaced all earlier primitive popula-

iens, were a million years. Professor Pope said: "It stretched credibility to believe that the forerunner to modern man which had adapted to the tropics and to cold climates, suddenly and totally went

extinct with no trace." while scientists agree that early primitive man migrated from Africa about one million years ago, the Eve theory contends that most of the fossil records outside Africa have nothing to do with the ancestry of modern human

Professor Pope describes facial and cranial structures as evidence that modern Asians descended from fossil Asians of about one million years ago, The cheekbones and certain characteristics are

Professor Pope said the evidence shows that some of the characteristics of modern man elsewhere in the world originated in Asia.

The fact that some of these characteristics first appeared and persist in Asia rules out the possibility that modern tions that had "continuously humans have a single geo-adapted to various regions of graphic origin in Africa.

### Sex survey denies myth of infidelity

From Our Science Editor

generally happier, the most detailed survey of American sexual behaviour since the Kinsey report 30 years ago shows, and happily married couples had sex more often than anyone else.

The survey, part of a United States Government-funded study whose results were presented to the American Association for the Advancement of Science challenger ment of Science, challenges earlier studies on the prevalence of infidelity in marriage. In fact, about 75 per cent of

Americans consider that sexual relations with someone other than their spouse is always wrong, and most

American couples are faithful. Professor Tom Smith, director of the General Social Survey, based at the University of Chicago, said that in spite of chatter about open marriages and "swinging", and the contention of pop and pseudo-scientific studies about the normality of infidelity, only 1.5 per cent of married people had a sex partner other than their spouse last year.

The level of infidelity among men and women was about the same. The Kinsey study had

claimed that 26 per cent of women had sex outside marriage, and a more recent report in New York four years ago gave a figure of 50 per cent. The new survey is part of a deposits."

number of studies supported by the US Government in its public health measures to combat Aids. The Government is contemplating a national household survey, in which all families might be blood-tested for Aids.

The survey into adult sexual behaviour, conducted in 1989. examined the number of sexual partners, sexual abstinence, intidelity, gender preference in sexual partners and frequency of sexual intercourse.

It showed that about one-infive adult Americans had no sexual partners last year, and that abstinence is more prevalent in women than in men. not too happy reported inter-Most adults have had an course only 43 times a year.

Sexually active people are average of seven sexual partners since the age of 18.

Men report considerably more partners than women. Professor Smith attributed it to men's tendency to exaggerate the number of partners they had had, and discretion on the part of women.

C/2003

900 T. T.

1

Section 1. 1. 1

بسمير يزيخ

Hyou can so!

YOU IT

eti in

PARTY SON

Congress

A STATE OF THE STA

Brane man

Far A W. - Called

The study found that 98.5 per cent of sexually active adults had been exclusively beterosexual in the past year. Professor Smith said that, on average, adults reported engaging in sexual intercourse 57 times a year.

As expected, sexual fre-quency declined with age, from about 78 times a year for

Scientists are examining sediment samples from the Amazon and its tributaries for evidence of past cliss changes to help to predict the world's future climate. Profes-sor Michael Miller, of the the association that the results show evidence of two large climatic disturbances in the perature drop of 6 to 9 degrees centigrade 25,000 years ago 900 and 1,300 years ago. Professor Miller said this indicated that "our previous view of Amazonia as a stable community is not borne out by direct observation of vegetation found in old lake and peat

those under-40 to eight times a year for those over-70.

The relationship between sex and marital happiness is demonstrated in all parts of the United States that were covered by the survey.

Sexual activity was related to both general and marital happiness. Among all adults less frequent sexual intercourse was associated with lower ratings of general

Likewise, happily married couples reported having intercourse 75 times a year while those rating their marriage as

### Murder case reman

A woman aged 32 was yesterday accused of murdering her four young children. Mrs Oi Tai Ngai of Basildon was remanded in custody until Friday by magistrates at Billericay, in Essex.

Mr Cyrus Stroff, prosecuting, said: "It is quite clear she is suffering from some form of mental illness and there is a very real fear she might take her own life if granted bail. Mrs Ngai was Hong Kong born but had lived in Britain for seven years. She faced charges of murdering her children Alex, aged five, Edmund, three, Jennifer, 23 months, and Samuel, four months.

### Swill burns

A North Wales farmer, Mr Police are hunting arsonists Mark Connors, is fighting for who set fire to 12 vehicles Mark Connors, is fighting for his life at a burns unit in Liverpool after he fell into a vat of boiling pig swill. **Body identity** 

#### Police trying to identify a male body found in Wark Forest, Northumberland, said he may

be an American using the name Mr Christopher Oliver. Burning death Mrs Grace Jones. aged 75, died after she was found

### burning in an armchair in her house in Blaenau Gwent yesterday. Hillside slip

Cracks opened in walls of seven houses in Nailsworth, Gloucestershire, as a hiliside slid six inches on a stream of floodwater. It stopped as the rain stopped and water is being pumped out of it.

### Garage arson

yesterday at Wright's Garage on Northgate, Newark in north Nottingamshire.

#### Student guides Impoverished students at University College Swansea are being paid £100 a week to guide delegates attending a conference of the British

#### Association of Science. Green vs Coe

Mr Kevin Saunders was selected yesterday to run against Mr Sebastian Coe at the general election as the first Green Party candidate to con-

#### test Falmouth-Camborne. Car crash fire

Three people died yesterday and one was injured when their cars burst into flames after a collision on the A590 near Kendal, Cumbria.



### Two more reasons why there is only one Ford Sierra.

If you've been thinking of buying a new car in 1990, now is a very good time to consider the Ford Sierra.

From February 9th, Ford Credit are offering new low rate finance plans on all Sierra diesel and 16/18 litre petrol engined models. A glance at the table will show you that you can get your hands on a Sierra for a credit rate as low as 3.9% (7.5% APR).

Ford have also announced that Sierra LX models are available at the maximum retail price of the L they replaced.

The LX has everything the L had with extra features over the L to a value of £600 at current maximum retail prices. These features include power front windows, adjustable steering column, anti-theft alarm, remote fuel filler/boot release, tachometer and 'lights on' warning buzzer. And don't forget, as part of Ford's Aftercare package, every new Ford comes with one year's free RAC membership.

The new low rate finance is only available until March 15th. So why not make a visit to your dealer very soon. He will be happy to give you written credit quotations. For his address, or a catalogue, call the Ford Information Service free on 0800 01 01 12.

	SIERRA/SAPPHIRE L6 Laser/L6 Classic	SIERRA/SAPPHIRE 16/18 LX Saloon	STERRA 1.6/1.8 LX Estate
Cash Pricet (including delivery)	£9225.00	£10225.00	£11095.00
3.9% (7.5% APR)			
Initial Payment (Minimum 50%)	£4612.50	£5112.50	£5547.50
24 Monthly Payments of	£20718	£229.64	£24918
Charge for Credit	£359.82	£398.86	£432.82
Total Credit Price	£9584.82	£10623.86	£11527.82
6.9% (13.4% APR)			
Initial Payment (Minimum 33%)	£3044.25	£3374.25	£366L35
36 Monthly Payments of	£207.23	£229.69	£249.23
Charge for Credit	£1279.53	£1418.09	£1538,63
Total Credit Price	£1050453	£11643.09	£12633.63
7.9% (15.1% APR)			
Initial Payment (Minimum 20%)	£1845.00	£2045.00	E2219.00
48 Monthly Payments of	£202.34	£22427	£243.35
Charge for Credit	£2332.32	£2584.96	£2804,80
Total Credit Price	£11557.32	£12809.96	£13899.80

These Low Rate Finance Plans are subject to credit approval and apply to all Sierra diesel and 1.6/18 litre petrol engined models registered between February 9th and March 15th 1990 and which are subject to Conditional Sale Agreements arranged by participating Ford dealers and underwritten by Ford Motor Credit Company Limited, The Drive Brentwood, Essex CML3 3AR. Applicants must be over 18 years of age and credit worthy. Guarantees and indemnities may be required. Please note various factory fitted

options and Ford's optional warranty (Extra Cover) are available at extra cost. Maximum retail prices as at February 1st 1990 including delivery Delivery is to dealer premises with exception of Channel Islands and Isle of Wight when a further charge will be made.



مكذا من الأصل

onference

ng to Endings sa

the Old World for the professor Program of the Children Professor Program of the children of t

While scients and the Marie Scients and the Sc

Professor Por Carial and Carial and

factar and crams and crist case that mean a descraded from heat

The cheekburs at

Professor Pope at

the characterists of

originated in Asia.

currenting in a

and persist in Asia and the possibility that

o. Kiedpin outing fo

in South to Builton

et el acetta el talego

100

- 1.5. Acad

5 / 1 sat

No. of Contract Page 1988 the satisfier

1 5 VI 15 ZZ

27 45 60 42 50 223 الكراميشون. العالم. الكراميشون.

and the state of

-0.17

The fact that see

### THE GUINNESS TRIAL

# Saunders 'put £3m in own Swiss bank account'

Mr Ernest Saunders, former director, sent a letter to all chief executive of Guinness, secretly deposited £3 million in a Swiss bank account, a court was told yesterday.

Mr Saunders transferred the account to his own account in Zurich in July 1986. The money was part of a £5.2 million payment to another former Guinness director for advice he gave to Guinness in its acquisition of Distillers, Mr John Chadwick, QC, for the prosecution, said in concluding his opening submission.

Mr Chadwick said the £5.2 million payment was made to Marketing and Acquisitions Consultants Ltd, the personal company of Mr Thomas Ward, the former director, which had a bank account in Jersey. He said there was no supporting documentation for the payment and the invoice for the money was "a cover for his (Mr Ward's) illegal payments and nothing to do with

his consulting company". Mr Saunders told Department of Trade and Industry inspectors who started inves-tigating the Distillers takeover at the end of 1985 that Mr Ward had wanted to place the money in a Swiss account but Mr Saunders said Mr Ward didn't know how to open one.

Mr Chadwick told Southwark Crown Court that Mr Ward formerly worked for Nestlé, the Swiss company, where he met Mr Saunders, who was also working for the company at the time. He said Mr Ward was a sophisticated man who worked in an inter- Chadwick said the case was

national advisory capacity. Mr Saunders told depart-ment inspectors that it never occurred to him that the £3 million deposit was part of the £5.2 million payment made by Guinness to Mr Ward's consultancy company. Mr Chadwick said it was in breach of their duties as directors that neither Mr Ward nor Mr Saunders disclosed to the Guinness board that Mr Ward

was receiving the big payment. Mr Chadwick also said Mr Saunders had destroyed or caused to be destroyed diaries, documents and address books after department inspectors had moved into the Guinness offices in London.

After the department started its investigation, Mr Olistaff, including Mr Saunders, making clear that no documents dated before December 1 1986 should be destroyed.

However, Mr Chadwick £3 million from a Jersey bank said Mr Saunders either destroyed certain documents himself or told his secretaries to to so. He said that of Mr Saunders' three diaries, the one kept by his secretaries was shredded in January on Mr Saunders instructions.

Mr Saunders' desk diary remained at head office but contained many erasures and alterations, Mr Chadwick said. In particular, the record of the lunch in April with Mr Gerald Ronson, chairman of the Heron International Group - a fellow defendant in the case - to discuss success fees and indemnities relating to an illegal share support scheme was obliterated.

At the end of 1986 and in January 1987, Mr Saunders asked his secretaries to shred letters from his files which were related to the bid. Mr Saunders also asked a sec-retary to shred his jotting pad.

After Mr Saunders had stood down as chief executive, Mr Chadwick said he borrowed address books from head office and handed them back later with some pages cut out, including entries relating to Mr Anthony Parnes,

Mr Saunders denies he asked for any documents to be destroyed and denies carrying out any of the destruction

Closing his address, Mr one where all the offences reflected dishonesty. He told the jury that each defendant played a different role and it was important to look at the evidence individually for each defendant.

The first prosecution witness was Mr Roux, aged 39, finance director of Guinness at the time of the takeover. Mr Roux, of west London, now a freelance business consultant, was born in France and studied law at a French business college before joining Dymo Industries as a management traince in 1973.

In 1979, he came to work for the company in London and the next year joined Bain and Co. the management consultancy, who were employed ver Roux, Guinness's finance by Guinness. He said he had



Mr Ernest Saunders yesterday: "Destroyed or caused to be destroyed diaries, documents and address books ..."

Mr Oliver Roux: "Worried about making bid and wanted to minimize the risk to Guinness in as many areas as possible."



minimize the risk to Guinness in as many areas as possible."

ing: two of theft.

accounting; one of theft.

#### THE CHARGES

Gerald Ronson, aged 50, of Hamp-stead, north-west London, head of the

Heron International group, one charge of

conspiring to contravene the Prevention

of Frand (Investments) Act; one charge of

aiding Mr Saunders to permit Guinness

to contravene the Companies Act; two

charges of false accounting; one of theft.

Ernest Saunders, aged 54, of Putney, south-west London, former chairman and chief executive of Guinness, two charges of conspiring to contravene the Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act: two charges of authorizing or permitting Guinness to contravene the Companies Act; eight charges of false accounting; two of theft; one of destroying company

no training in financial accountancy. All his experience

In 1982, he was employed by Bain to work on the Guinness account, spending about half of his time on Guinness affairs.

had been in marketing.

He said his duties were to prepare a business plan for the brewing group first for its retrenchment and then subsequently to assist in its development

In 1982, he was seconded full-time to Guinness where he was instructed to assess the performance of its operating companies, their budgets and to give his opinion of how they bad performed.

In July 1982, he was asked three years. His responsibility by Mr Saunders to oversee the was to communicate with financial affairs of Guinness stockbrokers and the financial

Anthony Parnes, aged 44, stockbroker, of London, five charges of false accountin spite of the fact that Mr Saunders knew he had no

His appointment was purely short-term and carried no decision-making powers. Price Waterhouse, the firm's auditors, were also asked to take a closer involvement with the business affairs than might normally be the case.

formal financial experience.

In 1984, Guinness appointed two new executives to handle financial matters but Mr Roux said Mr Saunders was not prepared for them to go straight onto the company's board. He therefore asked Mr

Roux to take the post of nonexecutive financial director. The appointment was for press as well as give advice on opportunities to acquire new companies and any logical steps that could expand the

The first he undertook was the successful takeover in the summer of 1984 of Martins the newsagents in competition with W H Smith.

Guinness business.

He was also involved the next year with the successful acquisition of Arthur Bell, the Scottish whisky distiller.

He said that after that the company considered the takeover of the Distillers Group. He said that initially both he and Mr Saunders were concerned about making a move to take over Distillers because it was a big acquisition relative to Guinness at the time".

tant for Guinness to get involved in another takeover so soon after the Bell acquisition because time was required for the first company to be integrated sensibly into the Guinness group.

Sir Jack Lyons, aged 74, financier, of

Kensington, west London, one charge of

conspiring to contravene the Prevention

of Fraud (Investments) Act; one charge of

conspiracy to contravene the Companies

Act; one charge of aiding Saunders to

permit Guinness to contravene the Companies Act; four charges of false

Mr Saunders agreed with him but pointed out that it had to bid because if a rival offer for Distillers by Argyll was successful its own business would be threatened.

Further, Argyll had said that its strategy for developing Distillers would be to attack the Guinness market share. Guinness then considered making an offer for Distillers and made its own conservative evaluation of the company of

Mr Roux said that the Mr Roux said he was reluc- decision actually to make an made until the last moment because so many variable factors had to be considered. Some were not certain until the day before the Guinness board approved the bid on

January 19, 1986. Prior to that, there had been tense time over the Christmas period with him making regular visits to the Guinness offices during the holiday to consult with Mr Saunders.

Mr Roux said he was worried about making the bid and wanted to minimize the risk to Guinness in as many areas as possible and to ensure that the company was not put in a financially difficult position.

However, he admitted that the initial offer made by Argyll for Distillers of less than £2 billion was "a steal". He said that when Guinness

made its offer of £2.3 billion there was an expected drop in the Guinness share price.

The board had earlier discussed this likelihood and had considered counter-tactics of finding people prepared to buy Guinness shares so that it could hold its price and make the Guinness offer attractive.

Three companies were mentioned, Mr Roux said. The first was Gorman Sachs, the United States investment banking group, the second was one of the Rothschild compa-nies — he was not sure which one - and the third was the Heron International Group,

controlled by Mr Ronson. When the Guinness bid was made, the Argyll Group reacted negatively, he said. "They planted stories in the financial press which put Guinness in a bad light and which described the Guinness action as a move made out of weakness," he said. "They suggested that Guinness was scared that

Argyll would be successful and

that Guinness' business would

be in jeopardy." Argyll then responded by raising its offer above that of Guinness. There was a temporary lull when the Office of Fair Trading referred the Guinness bid to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission for investigation of a suggestion that it was obtaining too big a market share of the drinks business. However, after only a week, the Commission allowed the Guinness

interest to continue. That was because Guinness

offer for Distillers was not had undertaken that if the bid was successful it would reduce its share of the spirits market to less than 25 per cent. Guinness then made a new offer which increased the cash valuation of Distillers to the £2.6 billion estimate it had placed originally on the company.

Mr Roux said that at first. reaction was once again negative with suggestions that "Guinness was abusing the public and that its offer to reduce the market share was a charade". Eventually, the public realized that Guinness' intentions were straightforward, he said. The Guinness share price at the time fell about 10 per cent, dropping from 310p to about 280p.

Mr Roux said Mr Saunders was in charge of daily decisions relating to the Distillers offer. He said there was some disagreement between he and Mr Saunders over a final raising of the offer once the bid had been cleared by the Monopolies and Mergers Commission and Argyll had once again raised its offer.

Mr Roux said Mr Saunders was finally convinced by his opinion once he saw it was supported by Morgan Gren-fell, the merchant bank, and Cazenove and Wood Mackenzie, the stockbroking house. As a result, Guinness announced on April 3 1986 it would not increase its offer. The bid closed and Guinness was victorious two weeks later.

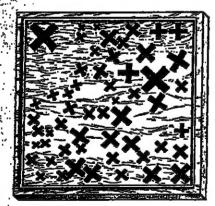
Mr Roux was then questioned about payments made to Mr Ronson for his company's efforts in supporting the Guinness shares.

He said Mr Ronson had agreed to spend up to £25 shares to keep their price high. If the bid for Distillers was successful, he was to be in-demnified against any losses on the share price and any costs incurred during his share-buying operation.

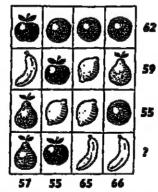
He was subsequently told by Mr Saunders and Mr Parnes that payments to Mr Ronson's companies would total £5 million and would include a success fee.

A first invoice for £2.5 million, plus VAT, was made to a Heron company for "services rendered". The second, converted into dollars at \$4.8 million, was for a US subsidiary of Heron called PIMA. The trial continues today.

### If you can solve these problems in 4 mins you must have an IQ of I00.



ins one cross, one cor



Q2 Each of the five fruits has a different value. The re bottom and right-hand side represent the totals for the four fruits in each column or row, Can you calcu









non series of words. Following the same logic as for the first three

### If you can solve the problems of organisation you must have an IQ-7000.



If you haven't got time to ponder the puzzles above, you could

take a short cut and go straight to the solutions. But if you haven't got time, perhaps the

Sharp IQ is the shortcut you should be taking. The pocket-sized IQ is the

quickest, most compact and intelligent way to organise your time and information.

Using its schedule function, you can keep track of your entire daily timetable. While a built-in alarm,

bleep, bleep, bleeps to ensure you never forget an important event or meeting.

The IQ's calendar also helps you plan by the year, month, week or day.

NILLIAMS JIM

personal dates. No more excuses for forgetting your wedding anniversary.

highlightsIgnificant

It's also clever with numbers telephone numbers. It can store over 200, together with names and full addresses. The IQ's secret function will keep any hush, hush until you

TO TAKE THE CONFERENCE SEATING PLAN enter the password. Next is the electronic memo

pad which can memorise approximately 12 typewritten pages and

recall the

DON'T FORGET

BELONDON KINGDON TUE MAY 29,1990 12:59 PM MONTO CTOCK

information in a split second.

At the next stroke, the time according to IQ will be displayed precisely. And if you need to tell the 'orario' in Rome or the 'heure' in Paris, the IQ gives the accurate time in 212 cities worldwide.

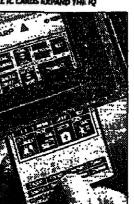
And if you need a calculator, as you'd expect, the IQ has a multifunction one of those too.

CALCULATOR The IQ is very

smart indeed. Yet what makes it more intelligent than the average electronic organiser is its infinite expansibility.

Interchangeable information cards increase the IQ's brainpower in various specialised areas, without increasing its size, it's also possible to transfer data to and from a desktop PC.

The Sharp IQ-7000. The most efficient method of organising your life. But then, you don't need to be a mastermind to realise that.



TIME EXPENSE

QI







Q2.67. (Add the numbers at the bottom. From that total, subtract the sum of the numbers on the right

Q3 4. (The letters EDN represent Wednesday, the 4th day of the week.)



Available at: Allders, Argos Superstores, Berry's of Holborn, Boots," Comet, Dixons, Harrods, John Lewis, Laskys, Ryman, Selfridges, W H Smith," Wallace Heaton, Wildings, Addex Distributors - Eire (Tel Dublin 952 621)" Se

olence and vandalism by restricting licensed premises in some areas, Mr. David Waddington, Home Secretary,

In urging licensing benches to show restraint, he said recent evidence showed that the presence of too many public houses, restaurants or off-licences in a locality could act as an "alcohol flashpoint".

Mr Waddington cited street disorders which erupted fre- and independent sectors to quently at weekends at Newport, Gwent. They always seemed to occur at about closing time in an area of some 200 square yards which con-tained no less than 80 licensed premises, he said.

"At the most congested times, as many as 4,000 people can be found in this tiny area, many of them much the worse for drink, Indeed, at one point, many of these people crowd through an area of no more than 40 square yards. Is it any wonder that this is regarded as a trouble flashpoint by police?"

Experience in Newport showed that magistrates and the local council could help the police to reduce town centre violence. He welcomed experiments in areas such as information before publishing district councils, private com Coventry where drinking in a national survey of crime pre-

their alcohol problem

Motorists convicted of drink-driving offences are to be offered the chance of attending

courses in which they are taught to face up to

The courses, likely to involve attendance for

two hours a week over two months, will be an

alternative to fines or imprisonment, but motorists will not escape disqualification from

Lord James Douglas-Hamilton, junior min-

ister at the Scottish Office, yesterday an-

nounced that a pilot study would begin in Scotland within the next 12 months, if

successful, the scheme would be extended

Offenders will have to pay between £200

Lord James said: "The offender will avoid a

be treated as a breach and one of the

and £400 for the courses in sobriety, but

reduced fees would be available for people on

fine or imprisonment by undertaking proba-

tion but, if he fails to complete the course, this

throughout the United Kingdom.

public places is banned. Mr vention initiatives in May Waddington said much of the next year. Mr Patten said the violence and criminal damage inflicted by young people in urban areas stemmed from too much drinking, leading to what he described as "macho

The Home Office published "best practice" guidelines on crime prevention yesterday which ministers hope will stimulate a burst of co-operative activity between the public reduce avoidable crime, particularly thefts and burglaries.

Mr John Patten, Minister of

State at the Home Office, said he hoped the guidelines, repla-cing advice issued by White-hall in 1984, would prompt the completion within the next few years of a "national network of local crime preven-tion organizations". If the goal was met, it would mark a milestone in crime prevention in Western Europe, he said.

Chief constables and county taken the lead in setting up the schemes, have been asked to report to the Home Office by September 30 on the scale of local campaigns and future proposals. An independent information before publishing district councils, private com-

Crash courses in sobriety

community to forge a partnership with the police in tackting crime had been received enthusiastically in most areas.

That was evidenced by the growth of initiatives such as neighbourhood watch, which had 80,000 street schemes.

Mr Patten said a small num ber of Labour-run conneils opposed the strategy, including Cleveland County Council and Haringey Borough Council, north London, which had refused to cooperate with neighbourhood watch.

lenged successfully the once prevalent public attitude that crime was a matter for the police alone. "We have brought the average individual into crime prevention." he said. The guidelines are intended to improve the quality and range of crime prevention and

to provide co-ordinators with

better information on which

possible responses would be to impose a fine

A similar scheme exists in Hampshire, but

or imprisonment for the original offence."

The Government had chal-

to base decisions. The circular lists 25 "best practice" studies based on local initiatives. They show the leadership of schemes is shouldered variously by chief working group will assess the constables, county councils,

# Whitby's Donkey Road shows signs of strain



A road sweeper tidies up in front of the one track - a Grade I Whithy Abbey to the old town and is is said to be at risk after years of neglect.

Church Lane and the Loaning, was cut out of hillside, possibly as early as the 14th century, to connect the 7th

famous 199 steps to the North Yorkshire abbey, which run alongside it, but its ownership is uncertain, and,

Donkey Road, so named because

beach donkeys were kept beside has been largely neglected since local government reorganization in 1974. Its deterioration was highlighted fast month when the retain

Whithy's mayor, Mrs Dorothy Clegg, said: "We have 150,000 visitors a year to the abbey and, if they

from the fact that, despite

special efforts on their behalf,

many students continued to

achieve disappointingly little.

don't walk Donkey Road, they see it history." Scarborough council is now to report on the road to the Whitby tive, set up by English Heritage and council to restore the most important of town's cobbled lanes and

Children in danger of following New York pattern, inspectors say

### Crime and drugs alert goes to city schools

By David Tytler Education Editor

legislation would be required to introduce it throughout England and Wales. In Scotland, British inner-city schools its introduction could be merely a matter of must take action now to making attendance a condition of probation. prevent crime and drugs tak-Lord James, who published a consultation document on the issue in Edinburgh, said that ing hold as they have in New York, a school inspectors' up to 10,000 people a year were convicted of report said yesterday.

drink-driving offences in Scotland. The pilot scheme would involve 150 offenders a year The report, which compares education in England and Wales with that in the United and be centred in Lothian or Strathclyde. The pilot scheme will last three years and States, says that New York's selected courts will be given the option of schoolchildren live in "conusing the courses. Consultation will involve ditions of poor housing and health boards, legal bodies and social work health, extreme poverty, videpartments; courses are expected to be run by psychologists, aided by local councils on olent crime, corruption and drug abuse". alcoholism and social workers.

Lord James said that West Germany, the United States, New Zealand and Sweden ran is already affecting a significant proportion of them.

In a city where murder is the fourth most common cause of leath for children aged one to 14 and the leading cause for New Yorkers aged 15 to 24, even crossing the road in some eighbourhoods "can be a

dangerous undertaking". Thousands of New York children are born to teenage mothers. In 1985, 34,000 teenage girls became pregnant, with 13,000 giving birth.

New York schools are coping with 6,000 students living first signs of similar conditions in England can already portance of the quality of Curriculum now being in-

grade hotels. Forty per cent be seen and what is happening live in poverty, with drugs and in America should "alert" alcohol freely available. Aids achools here to the dangers.

They add: "It is the duty of schools to promote com-petence and confidence in the teeth of these hindrances to personal and social development and learning."

The report carries a clear warning to Mr John Mac-Gregor, Secretary of State for Education and Science, that providing selected schools, like city technology colleges and grant-maintained schools. could damage other schools by creaming off the most able

sources. It says: "Developdangers of introducing too many options for special choice by broadening the range of funding and organizaclasses at the expense of core tion should discourage arrangements whereby the choices of disadvantaged stu-The inspectors say that too

much attention to individual dents and parents are further needs could lead to "fragmented and itemized teaching The inspectors add that in and approaches: in effect, the New York, as in England, parents and employers' de-skilling of teachers". The education system "will perceptions of the standard of education stemmed in part

depend above all ... on continuing to develop the prof-essional expertise of teachers to benefit all schools", the report says. Teaching and Learning in New

Maharishi Offers to Every Government

### ALLIANCE WITH NATURE'S GOVERNMENT

through Maharishi's Vedic Science and Technology

TO CREATE HEAVEN ON EARTH Application of the Unified Field of Natural Law to Raise Every Area of Life to Perfection



His Holiness Maharishi Mahesh Yogi

ere is a very beautiful, unique. and unprecedented opportunity for every head of state. I invite the leaders of the world to examine this offer of alliance with natural law in the light of the latest discoveries of modern physics—the discovery of the uni-fied field of natural law. It is very easy for anyone with the slightest intelligence to understand that if the unified field of all the laws of nature could be accessible to anyone, nothing would be impossible for him. Through my Vedic Science and Technology-the science and technology of the unified field-any government leader can have easy access to the unified field and raise the administration of his government to be in perfect alliance with the administration of nature's government."

-Maharishi

Rise of Freedom

The world is in the midst of a dramatic transformation from enmity to friendship. Hope and freedom are dawning in many countries; there is an upsurge of joyfulness everywhere.

This transition from fear and suffering to happiness and peace has resulted from the rise of coherence in world consciousness-the Maharishi Effect-created by millions of people practising the pro-grammes of Maharishi's Vedic Science and Technology—the Transcendental Meditation and TM-Sidhi programmes.

'The World Is My Family'

The main concern of government leaders has always been to safeguard their own boundaries. Now this national patriotism is expanding to become global patriotism. People everywhere are beginning to feel, 'The world is my family'.

Unified Field of Natural Law At the basis of this rising positivity is the enlivenment of the unified field of

natural law in world consciousness. Through quantum field theories, modem science has come to understand that all the laws of nature responsible for conducting all the activity in creation emerge from one basic unified field. From the unified field, nature governs the universe in perfect order, and always in an evolutionary direction.

Today, every government can have easy access to the unified field. By establishing a coherence-creating group of experts in Maharishi's Vedic Science and Technology as an inseparable part of its administration, any government can make an alliance with the government of

Handling the Whole National Consciousness

The basic problem facing governments is how to successfully integrate the innu-merable trends and tendencies in society. Only by creating coherence in the collective consciousness of the nation can a government hope to satisfy all its people. Since the collective consciousness of the nation is the prime mover of the government it is vital for the successful administration of society that every government, create an integrated national conscious-

Group practice of Maharishi's Transcendental Meditation and TM-Sidhi programme enlivens the unified field and automatically increases coherence in collective consciousness. A fully integrated national consciousness enjoys alliance with the unified field. This brings the full support of the nourishing, evolutionary power of natural law to fulfil the desires

Life in Accord with Natural Law Any negative trends arising in society come from violation of the laws of nature. When people violate natural law they create stress, sickness, and suffering for themselves and others.

The continual build-up of stress in collective consciousness breaks out in crime, conflicts, terrorism, and natural disasters. Through Maharishi's Science and Technology of the Unified Field, governments can now educate their citizens to think and act spontaneously from the level of the unified field and thereby avert all negativity for both the individual and so-

Scientifically Validated Benefits The effectiveness of Maharishi's unified field-based approach has been documented by more than 430 scientific

research studies, conducted at over 160 research institutions in 27 countries. This research has shown that even the square root of one percent of a population practising Maharishi's Transcendental Meditation and TM-Sidhi programme

together in one place is sufficient to dramatically reduce negative trends such as conflict, crime, and sickness and strengthen positive, evolutionary trends throughout society.

Scientific research has further shown that Maharishi Ayur-Ved-the science of perfect health-offers the possibility of creating a disease-free society in every country. Already, programmes of Maharishi Ayur-Ved and Transcendental Meditation are being introduced in many countries, including the USSR, Hungary,

Creating Heaven on Earth With this scientifically validated knowledge, it is no longer necessary for any individual or any nation to continue living with problems and suffering. Every government can now raise every area of national life to perfection through Maharishi's Master Plan to Create Heaven on Earth, which utilizes Maharishi's Vedic Science and Technology to apply the unified field of natural law for the glorification of all aspects of life-inner and outer (see chart).

Natural Law and National Law Nations have always been administered by man-made law. Now the technology is available to use the skilled hand of nature to administer society. Any government, irrespective of its political and economic system or the cultural and religious values prevailing in the country, will be perfect when the society is governed by national

law and natural law both simultaneously. The technology for perfect govern-ment—unified field-based administration—is to establish a coherence-creating group in the country which will enliven the unified field in national consciousness and thereby enable the government to govern with the same silent perfection with which the government of nature

governs the universe. Through Maharishi's programmes to create Heaven on Earth, governments can now create peace, prosperity, and fulfill-ing progress in the life of their nation, and a supreme quality of life—Heaven on Earth—for the whole world family.

Governments are invited to contact: Maharishi World Capital of the Age of Enlightenment Maharishi Nagar 201 304, UP, India

### MAHARISHI'S MASTER PLAN TO CREATE **HEAVEN ON EARTH**

Reconstruction of the Whole World

INNER

### **GLORIFICATION OF** INNER LIFE

Development of higher states of conscious-

 Blossoming of noble qualities and bliss Gaining support of nature from within—

happiness, peace, and fulfilling progress through:

**MAHARISHI'S** TRANSCENDENTAL MEDITATION

TM-SIDHI PROGRAMME the Practical Aspects of

> MAHARISHI'S VEDIC SCIENCE

which develops all the seven states of consciousness in the individual, and develops a perfect man with the ability to employ natural law to work for him and achieve anything he wants.

The seven states of consciousness are: Waking—Jagrat Chetna

Dreaming—Swapn Chetna

Sleeping—Sushupti Chetna

 Transcendental Consciousness— Turya Chetna

■ Cosmic Consciousness—Turyateet Chetna

● God Consciousness—Bhagavat Chetna Unity Consciousness—Brahmi Chetna awakening of the pure nature of consciousness

to its own self-referral reality—the unified reality of the diversified universe-which renders individual life to be a lively field of all possibilities-infinite organizing power of the unified field of natural law spoutaneously upholding individual life.

### OUTER **GLORIFICATION OF**

**OUTER LIFE**  Building Ideal Villages, Towns, and Cities, based on Maharishi Sthapatya Ved—the science of building in accord with natural law-to create a beautiful and healthy environment free of pollution, noise, and stress so that everyone feels:

'I am living in Heaven'; Creating Global Green Revolution-farming all the unfarmed lands in the world using the scientific principles of Maharishi Vedic Farming to produce naturally grown, healthy food to achieve food self-sufficiency in every country; Achieving global eradication of poverty and achieving economic self-sufficiency in every nation through Maharishi's programmes to develop agriculture, forestry, mining, and

industry in every country; Realizing Global Rural Development and Urban Renewal—providing better living conditions for an integrated life of the rich and poor throughout the world:

 Achieving economic balance in the world family through Maharishi Global Trading:

 Achieving ideal education through Maharishi's Vedic Science, which offers the fruit of all knowledge to everyone-life free from mistakes and suffering; Achieving perfect health for everyone and every nation through prevention-oriented Maharishi Ayur-Ved;

Achieving coherence, harmony, and balance in nature for everyone and every nation through Maharishi Gandharv

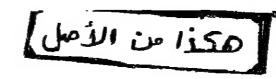
Achieving invincible defence for every nation through Maharishi Dhanur Ved, which will disallow the birth of an

 Achieving perfect government in every country modeled on nature's government, which silently governs through natural law from the unified level of all the laws of nature—the common basis of all creation, the unseen prime mover of life eter-nally fully awake within itself and available to everyone on the level of one's own self-referral consciousness-transcendental consciousness:

Achieving the rise of a supremely nourishing power in the world, which will unrestrictedly uphold the power of evolution in nature, eliminating all destructive tendencies and negative trends in the world.

As a result, every nation will lovingly own every other nation, and all nations together will nourish every nation-everyone and every nation in the world will enjoy Heaven on Earth,

This is a summary of the 1,500 page book, Maharishi's Master Plan to Create Heaven on Earth



# Kaifu stakes his claim to stay at the helm

Mr Toshiki Kaifu, the precariously placed Prime Minister of Japan, is wasting no time in making it clear that he intends to stay at the helm, re-sisting any attempt to remove

Barely able to believe his luck or the size of the Liberal Democratic Party's victory in Sunday's general election, he said firmly yesterday: "I led the party to this election victory, so I feel I have been fully endorsed by the people."

He was generous about rivals within the party who are keen to topple him. "All MPs want to be Prime Minister, so I can fully understand that all members of the party are trying hard to be Prime Minister."

The size of the victory has temporarily strengthened Mr Kaifu's hand. But he also knows that if he falls overboard, the sharks are waiting for him. The snappiest jaws belong to Mr Shintaro Abe, the former LDP Foreign Secretary, who has eyes on the top job. He is irritated that Mr Kaifu, installed as a stopgap last autumn, appears to want a long spell in the job.

doc': walk Dealer Red

100 199 steps 161 to

Bission Scarbergs R

to report on the real st

Environmental Report

tive. Set of by Employ

the mand to rest.

THE BELLTERS OF TOMAS, PARSE

250000140032

iors say

Mr Abe had hoped the LDP would gain enough seats to keep a majority, but too few to give Mr Kaifu any glory. Mr Abe is far more powerful in the party than Mr Kaifu and could yet arrange the Prime Minister's fall, but he may have to wait a while for it not to look indecent.

If Mr Abe has been thrown by Mr Kaifu's good fortune, he can hardly be annoyed that the Japanese have behaved so faithfully - a loyalty that has expected to hold in the 512propelled him to the top of a member lower house. party in office for 35 years.

By handing the Liberal Democrats a larger majority than the scandal-struck party dared hope for, the voters have not only confirmed that Japan is at most a one-and-ahalf party democracy or that Recruit bribery scandal has the Japanese are too used to



Mr Kaifu, left, celebrating his victory yesterday by inking in the second eye of a traditional daruma doll, while Miss Takako Doi, the Socialist leader, holds a press conference in Tokyo.

shown once again how the country manages to give the impression of being on the brink of dramatic change but yet somehow stays standing in the same old place.

The Liberal Democrats captured 275 seats, compared with 295 before Parliament was dissolved - far more than the paper-thin majority it had

The margin of victory allows the party to choose the girl in his bed. chairmen of all 18 lower house Mr Gerald C

standing committees, ensuring that Bills pass smoothly. The re-election of all but one of the MPs linked to the

also opened the way for the

cruit executives - to resume top posts in the new administration, although the membership of the new Cabinet is not expected to be announced until next week. A year of living dangerously

has ended with a whimper. both for Japan and for those who predicted cataclysm each time another Prime Minister was caught with Recruit cash in his bank account or a bar-Mr Gerald Curtis, Director

of the East Asian Institute at Columbia University in New York, said in Tokyo yesterday: "Political change will come slowly and with great

assiduously courted by Re- short term. There may be sity, explained the dilemma of some efforts towards political reform, but those will not amount to much. "We have not seen the end of political scandals in Japan. It is the LDP's Achilles' heel."

corruption in high places to party's powerful uncien re- election. I do not think there is Dean of Political Science and vative rule was responsible for results at a time when Mr bear grudges, they have also gime - which was most much chance for change in the Economics at Tokai Univer- Japan's rise from the ashes of Kaifu might be least able to World War Two, you can see Japanese voters by saying:
"We have criticized the LDP's why voters back them."

money politics, we are criticizing it, and we shall criticize it. "At the same time, if you look at the LDP's achieve-Professor Rei Shiratori, ments and the fact that conser-

JAPANESE ELECTION

ONE WISE EFFCI ION				
Votes co	est %	Seats	Gain/loss	
Liberal Democrat	30,315,410	46.14	275	-31°
Socialist	16,025,468	24.39	136	+51
Komeito	5.242,674	7.98	45	-11
Communist	5,226,985		16	-10
Democratic Socialist	3,178,949		14	-12
United Soc Dem	566,957		4	nc
Progressive	281,793		1	+1
ndependents	4,807,520		21	+12
Vinor parties	58,534	0.09	0	nc
Total	65,704,290		512	
The New Liberal Club, which	h hed 6 deputie	a after the b	est election, has	need earls t

If this preference for busiundoing of the new Cabinet Mr Kaifu will face the fury

from his post-election eu-phoria. Washington agreed to freeze a series of trade and not to hamper the party's re-But Washington is not im-

pressed by Japanese consistency and is now looking for more than the same old answers from Tokyo.

deliver. He is especially hampered by his decision to match the Socialists' campaign proness as usual works well at mise to protect farmers from home, it could prove to be the rice and other food imports.

Farm product liberalization would not solve America's huge trade deficit with Japan, of American trade negotiators but Washington sees the issue almost as soon as he recovers as a test of Japan's commitment to unlock its trade barriers.

At a time when Japanese broader bilateral talks so as takeovers of prominent US companies have made many signs that Japan's markets remain closed to the outside world could buckle Japan's relations with its most imnswers from Tokyo. portant ally. It will be the first Yet it is also seeking quick big test for Mr Kaifu.

grows in

Nepal is being torn by violence after the launch two days ago of a movement

demanding full democracy. Opposition parties claim that hundreds of demonstrators have been arrested in a violent clampdown. The Government puts the number of arrests at 175.

The death toll rose to at least 12 yesterday when police fired on crowds on the outskirts of Kathmandu.

Taxis and private buses are staying off the streets in support of a campaign by the outlawed Nepali Congress Party for an end to Nepal's ban on political parties. Students hurled Congress Party flags and handbills from rooftons Kathmandu seemed deserted as shops closed in response to the opposition's call for support. Violent clashes were reported between anti-government and pro-government demonstrators.

The pro-democracy movement has surfaced several times since the 1960 royal coup that ended the king-

Delhi - The Kashmir State Assembly was dissolved yesterday as the Government in Delhi tried to put together a political strategy to restore self-rule to the beleaguered region (Christopher Tho writes). Delhi is believed to be still looking at the possibility of a return to power by the hated National Conference.

dom's 18-month experiment with a parliamentary system. The country, one of the poorest in the world, operates a partyless system of panchayats (councils), with a as the National Panchayat.

The Nepali Congress last month openly defied the ban on political parties by calling a three-day conference to discuss its demand for a multiparty system.

Nepal's grinding poverty has been made worse by an 11mouth trade dispute with India, inflicting severe damage on the small economy.

The pro-democracy move-

ment is not demanding the abolition of the monarchy. The main complaint is corruption under the present system. Several of Nepal's many communist parties are backing the Nepali Congress campaign, which is also supported by Indian communist leaders. Until a few years ago the Congress was suspicious of left-wing parties. It has now included them in the prodemocracy movement.

Relations between India and Nepal have worsened since Nepal bought anti-aircraft weapons from China in 1987, granted preferential tariff arrangements to Chinese goods, and asked Indians in

Nepal to seek work permits.

The biggest impact of the trade dispute so far has been petrol shortages in Nepal, which have disrupted life and

### WORLD ROUNDUP

### Prison for lawyer ın sex scandal

Hong Kong - A former Hong Kong government lawyer who liked to "talk dirty" has been sentenced to 18 months' imprisonment for inciting an undercover police officer, posing as a pimp, to procure underage girls for sex (Jonathan Braude writes). However, Christopher Harris — reports of whose activities by the South China Morning Post appear to have prompted the decision to prosecute him - was acquitted on a technicality of two other charges of inciting a prostitute to find him young girls for sex and rape.

The sentence was handed down in a Hong Kong district court yesterday, to clear signs of distress from the defendant. who at one point seemed near to tears and complained of dangerous sexual deviant". After taking advice from senior lawyers, Mr Jeremy Mathews, the Attorney General and Harris's boss, had decided not to prosecute, allowing him cut short his contract. But after a public outcry prompted by the newspaper's coverage, charges were brought.

### US reassures Manila

Manila - Mr Richard Cheney, the US Defence Secretary, yesterday reaffirmed US commitment to the Philippines in discussions with General Fidel Ramos, his Philippines counterpart (Vyvyan Tenorio writes). Several policemen and students were reported to have been injured during protests against the US bases here held in front of the US Embassy in Manila and at Subic Naval Base in Zambales. Security forces were on full alert during his visit. While Mr Chency said there would be modest changes in US military presence in Asia, Mr Gennadi Gerasimov, the Soviet Foreign Ministry spokesman, who was addressing another meeting in Manila yesterday, said the Soviet Union was making big cuts in military strength in Asia.

### Ex-minister on trial

Geneva — Mrs Elizabeth Kopp, aged 53, former Minister of Justice, went on trial yesterday before the Federal Tribunal in Lausanne (Alan McGregor writes). She is accused of violating professional secrecy by warning her husband, Mr Hans Kopp, that Shakarchi Trading, the Zurich firm of which he was vice-president, was suspected of large-scale laundering of drugs money. Public interest is not so much in the formal verdict, expected on Friday, as in possible further disclosures during the trial about the authorities' apparent laxity over drug traffickers' connections in Switzerland.

### Higher cancer risk

Washington - The US Government said the risk of frequent Washington — The US Government said the risk of frequent flyers dying from cancer because of exposure to cosmic radiation is 17 times higher than it reported last week in a study (Susan Ethicott writes). The US Department of Transportation revised its figures after scientists found a miscalculation. In its reassessment it said that about 1,000 aritine workers out of 100,000 (1 per cent) who fly 18 hours a week for 20 years on return journeys across the US would die of cancer in addition to the average 22,000 in the group who would normally be expected to die from the disease.

ENJOY A BETTER

**OUALITY OF LIFE** 

Tyou from stress and future ill-health.

thousand doctors in Britain.

by independent scientific research and is recommended by almost a

A simple technique to develop your true potential, it requires no belief

or change in lifestyle. It takes just a few minutes every day, but will work

and recharges your energy to get more out of life. It leaves you feeling positive, alert and clear with the calmness and

inner contentment to tackle life with enthusiasm. It protects

Transcendental Meditation has been thoroughly verified

#### Mandela-Buthelezi bid to end killings From Gavin Bell coming month. While the tentative

Mr Nelson Mandela and Chief Mangosuthu Buthelezi have agreed to meet soon in an attempt to halt a savage conflict between their respective organizations which has claimed an estimated 3,000 lives in the past In the week after Mr Mandela's

release, more than 100 people were reported killed in fighting between pro-African National Congress groups and supporters of Chief Buthelezi's conservative Inkatha organization in black townships round Pietermaritzburg in Natal.

Chief Buthelezi, the Chief Minister of the KwaZulu tribal homeland, said that Mr Mandela had telephoned him at the weekend after an acrimonious exchange between them in the media.

"I am entirely at ease, and satisfied that there is still the love and respect between us which has always been there," he said. "Mr Mandela and I will be sitting down for talks as soon as his busy schedule permits. Let those who want to exacerbate diffi-culties between black and black now understand that South African history is moving towards reconciliation." Mr Mandela accused the police last

week of supporting Inkatha in the conflict, and Chief Buthelezi charged Mr Mandela with "serious errors of judgement".

The Inkatha central committee issued a statement at the weekend. calling on Mr Mandela to "set the record straight by saying whether he does or does not support the vicious vendetta being carried out against our president". The veteran ANC leader is

Geneva (Reuter) - The UN Human Rights Commission passed a resolution condemning South Africa yesterday despite the Government's recent reforms. The commission, decisions, arged all states to impose comprehensive sanctions.

planning to address a rally in Durban. near Pietermaritzburg, on Sunday and arrangements may be made for him to confer with Chief Buthelezi then.

A high-ranking ANC delegation led by Mr Walter Sisulu, the organization's second most senior figure in South Africa, will visit the Natal "killing fields" on Thursday.

The power struggle with tribal undertones is a serious obstacle to

President de Klerk's initiative for

majority on a new power-sharing arrangement. ANC leaders privately express batred for Chief Buthelezi, whom they regard as a government stooge and a threat to the leading role of their own organization.

Mr de Klerk has also cited the Natal violence as a reason for maintaining the state of emergency, which the ANC insists must be lifted before negotations can begin.

President Kaunda of Zambia sug gested at the weekend that the emergency regulations might be withdrawn elsewhere in the country as a compromise measure.

The Government promptly ap-roved requests from Mr Mandela and his wife, Winnie, yesterday for passports, and they are expected to fly to Lusaka early next week for talks with the ANC leadership in exile. Meanwhile, Mr de Klerk will visit Zaire on Saturday at the invitation of President Mobuta Sese Seko to brief African leaders on his reform policies. A statement from his office yesterday did not identify the other heads of

state who would attend the meeting. Mr de Klerk has not yet responded publicly to a decision by the ANC to send a delegation to discuss peace moves with him, but a meeting is expected to be arranged within the political rapprochement gathers pace, a senior ANC leader has been trying to reassure whites that they should have nothing to fear from ANC's policies for a non-racial democracy.

Mr Thabo Mbeki, the foreign affairs spokesman, said that whites had severe misconceptions of the ANC as communist-dominated group, intent on a one-party state and on exacting vengeance.
"The ANC should not be de-

monized in the eyes of the people, but I think equally that the National Party should not be demonized." he said. He envisaged "a South Africa in watch a Springbok team that we would all cheer and feel this is our

• Lesotho purge: The leader of the military junta in the tiny mountain kingdom of Lesotho yesterday purged the ruling Military Council of three members who were seen being led away at gunpoint by troops (Nicholas Beeston writes from Johannesburg).

The head of the Military Council, Major-General Justin Lekhanya, is-sued a statement that said "some changes" would be announced soon, and he also appealed for calm in the

### hampered the important tour-

# ANC township youths sing

freedom songs now seems complete without a chorus of

weeping the political stage here may yet produce even more incongruous sights.

came to power in 1948 on a platform foreshadowing apto open its membership to all races, as the Inkatha Zulu movement already has. Pundits such as Professor

would become a truly 'national' party," he said. A multi-racial party would probably attract some conser-

vative support from all races, but could not expect broadbased support. It would probably seek to form alliances with existing groups such as Inkatha, the Coloured Labour Party, and

• SOWETO: Mr Nelson Mandela, the veteran ANC leader, describing brutalities Deon Geldenhuys of the Rand he and other prisoners suf-Afrikaans University see mul- fered during his 27 years in

the Indian parties.

brutal. Many prisoners were assaulted," he said, going on to describe how the prison to describe how the prison authorities once dug a hole in a cell, buried a prisoner but left his head and face exposed so that he could breathe. "When he cried for water to drink, they urinated into his mouth," Mr Mandela said.

### Comrade de Klerk's praises From Nicholas Beeston, Johannesburg Dancing and chanting youths in the South African townships have added a new name to their roll call of liberation Afrikaner party, it moved to headers, and no rendition of being a white party and now would become a truly nat From Nicholas Beeston, Johannesburg it racialism as a perfectly loginail, said the treatment could have broken many men (Reutre reports). Afrikaner party, it moved to being a white party and now would become a truly nat freedom songs now seems it racialism as a perfectly loginate broken many men (Reutre reports). Afrikaner party, it moved to being a white party and now would become a truly nat brown Nicholas Beeston, Johannesburg it racialism as a perfectly loginate broken many men (Reutre reports).

Viva, Comrade de Klerk". But the tremendous changes

The National Party, which artheid, may now be prepared

He added that he himself had been punished for refusing to do tasks he considered humiliating, but the prisoners had decided from the start to resist, so earning the respect of

### The Donald Trump media circus

### Tyson suffers another defeat

From James Bone, New York

mega-rich husband Donald, ness" or "Divorcing Donald". Mike Tyson, the former

world heavyweight champion. is reported to be under roundthe-clock suicide watch after the real estate developer dropped plans to pit him against the top-ranked challenger, Evander Holyfield.

Mr Trump has opted instead to seek to stage a bout between Holyfield and James "Buster" Douglas who beat Tyson in Japan last week, at his casino in September.

only person spurned by her over by the ambitious Mr But the public's appetite Trump, there was no love lost seems insatiable. The 1.2 milnow variously known in the between them, despite their lion circulation of the New popular press as "His Trump- lucrative business deals. York Daily News has soared Among the many women 30,000 since it broke news of linked to Mr Trump has been the split, as has that of its chief Tyson's ex-wife, the soap- rival, the 550,000-circulation opera star Robin Givens. The Trumps' high-profile

Those close to Tyson say the Trump story "boring" and York Post.

Mrs Ivana Trump is not the that even before he was passed urge a one-week moratorium. New York Post. Striking back at the week-

split continues to dominate end, Mr Trump denied an front pages. People magazine affair with a film starlet, Maria became the latest publication Maples. The Trumps and their to join the media circus three children have sought yesterday with a cover story refuge from publicity in their entitled "Billion Dollar estate in Florida, where they Blowup". The saturation cov- will spend Ivana's 41st birtherase has led a self-proclaimed day this week. This gave rise New Jersey think-tank called to new headlines. "Separate the Boring Institute to declare Beds", screamed the New



IN CLOSING DOWN IN CLOSING DOWN IN CLOSING IN

For a FREE information pack ring 0800 269 303 or write to: Transcendental Meditation, Freepost, London SWIP 4YY Transcendental Meditation Founded by MAHARISHI MAHESH YOGI

# Poles seek bargaining chip against united Germany

Three Soviet tank drivers, all in black and as neat as jockeys, were having a cigarette break just off the road to Legnica in northern Poland.

A peasant boy approached, there was a parbled conversation - the drivers were Kirghizian and could barely talk Russian and the young Pole came back with a large jug of milk and a chunk of bread. "These Russian lads, they don't do no harm," the father of the boy told me benignly. "Let them stay."

Strange new accents are being heard from the disintegrating Warsaw Pact. Five years ago, sending Soviet troops home was an almost unimaginable goal. Certainly to demand it publicly was to risk a prison sentence.

When some units did pull out of East Germany and Hungary, it was dismissed as a propaganda stunt. Now, with German unification creep-

ing up fast, priorities are changing. True, the Hungarians and Czechoslovaks have been pushing hard for troop withdrawals. But for Budapest, the ment with Moscow to remove the 65,000 Soviet troops "in the shortest possible time" is a way of stifling a debate about neutrality.

For Hungary, the drive for freedom including the pulling down of the Iron Curtain, which precipitated the summer exodus of East Germans last year - has been leading naturally to demands for a complete abandonment of the Warsaw Pact. The informed view nowadays is that the Hungarians should just wait for the alliances to dissolve; soon enough, it is reasoned in Budapest, the whole of Europe will be "neutral"

In the meantime, the Soviet soldiers can pack their bags. Both the Hungarians and the Czechoslovaks want Moscow's forces out - or at least an agreement in principle — before their national elec-tions in March and June.

The Czechoslovaks, in particular want to make a point about the 1968 invasion. As Mr Zdenek Cerny, the Foreign Ministry official in charge of negotiating with the Kremlin, has it: "We are not insisting that they leave as quickly as they came - we do not want them to suffer.

So far, so predictable. The East Europeans are talking with Moscow, at least on military matters, in a more open, emotionally distanced language. But in Poland, some of the new anxieties are becoming obvious.

Herr Helmut Schmidt, the former West German Chancellor, used to say the Poles did not know who they feared more, the Germans or the Russians. At the moment, the answer appears to be

Herr Hans Modrow, the East German Prime Minister, was questioned most anxiously about the prospects of German neutrality when he was in Warsaw

Moscow is ready to talk to Poland bout withdrawing troops, but the Solidarity-led Government, against all the odds, does not want them to go, at least not yet. Mr Janusz Reiter, Solidarity's leading expert on Germany.

day the Soviet Army leaves? Some Poles think it will, but perhaps they fail to distinguish between the two functions that Soviet troops have been fulfilling

"On the one hand these troops have acted as a police force standing guard over the so-called 'real socialism'. This function no longer exists. And then there is the role of the troops as an element

Bitter campaign

Warsaw (Reeter) - A Solidarity candidate, with 67 per cent of the vote, beat a German minority contender in the second round of a heated by-election to the Polish Senate, the official PAP news agency reported yesterday. Nationalist ents flared during the campaign in th-western Opole region of Silesia next to the German frontier.

in the balance of forces in Europe -

Germany's unification upsets this bal-ance, which will have to be built anew." Soviet troops in Poland - 40,000 plus dependants - are the vital communication and supply link between Moscow and the Warsaw Pact front line. It is thus unlikely that Soviet divisions would leave Poland, but remain in the present

territory of East Germany. "Should the Russians pull all their forces out of Germany then, in order to let a united Germany assume neutral status? From the Polish point of view, that would be a dangerous scenario."

Germany's traditional political orientation, will sooner or later begin to drift eastwards, inching towards Russia."

The fear of a unified, eastward-looking Germany has given birth to the idea of a mini-bloc; a federation, perhaps, be-tween Poland and Czechoslovakia (as proposed by Professor Zbigniew Brze-zinski, the former US National Security Adviser to President Carter) or a wider arc also including Hungary in a customs

Professor Eduard Goldstuecker, the Czechoslovak academic and a moving spirit of the "Prague Spring", put the case for a broad Central European pact recently in the daily newspaper Lidove Demokracie: "At the moment, West Germany is the great economic power in Europe and after reunification this power will be still greater.

"We now have an unprecedented historical chance to create a dam lest Central Europe be again pulled into

Not all members of the Prague Government like this idea, since it closes off the region from Western Europe, creating new frontiers when frontiers should be disappearing. At worst, it could become an anti-German coalition, resistance front to Deutschmark imperialism.

The Italians and Austrians see interesting possibilities in a loose alliance following the geographical contours of the Austro-Hungarian empire; the Poles, too, would like an alternative trading

Germans or Russians.

In this light, the withdrawal of Soviet troops - sought so anxiously by the demonstrators and graffiti writers of the altra-nationalist Confederation for an Independent Poland - seems premature to the Solidarity-led Government.

First, the Soviet presence could ac tually become a bargaining chip. As Mr Reiter says: "Europeans will soon see a new game beginning, but Poland is joining the game with a pretty poor

"It is a paradox, but the Soviet troops may yet be our trump card. Europe has an interest in keeping these troops on Polish territory until a new security system has been installed. If we throw in our cards now, forcing the Russians to pull out, we won't get a penny back."

The Warsaw Government is still out on a limb on this. Having published his views in the pro-Solidarity Gazeta Wyborcza, Mr Reiter was bombarded with angry letters denouncing him, among other things, as a Soviet agent.

Of course, to tolerate is not to love. The Legnica farmer did not have his roof blasted off by a low-flying MiG or his fields mashed up by T72 tanks. Like Nato troops in West Germany, Russians are an irritant and there is no real

Soviet military courts deal strictly with rapists - there are several rapes by servicemen each year in Poland, dozens in East Germany, all hushed up - but the Poles want their courts to regulate conflicts; only then can they receive

from a Soviet military runway; roofs are knocked off regularly, Soviet experts

assess and argue about the damage, but nothing is paid. This points the way to the new Polish approach to the Soviet troops: they will

have to pay up for their garrisons. Electricity bills that were simply swallowed up by the local councils are now being presented to military commanders. Apartments rented by, and sometimes destroyed by, Soviet officers will have to be repaired at Moscow's

There are plans to force the Russians to sign leasehold agreements on the 148,000 acres which are occupied by the

It is not exactly Weltpolitik, but making the Russians pay for their presence seems to be a more clever move at present than demanding their withdrawal. The fact is that the old structures of Soviet domination - both the Warsaw Pact and the Comecon trading bloc have not completely exhausted their functions as far as the East European allies are concerned.

Some of the countries with potentially menacing neighbours are worried about their security if the Warsaw Pact

Almost all of Eastern Europe has learnt to exploit the Soviet Union within Comecon, above all by securing a constant, medium or low-priced supply of oil and gas in return for poor-quality products or tonnes of Bulgarian straw-

(5.50)

医性性 100

BZ (1111)

A ....

(a...

### German troops will not be stationed in eastern zone

From Ian Murray, Boun

No German troops will be stationed in the present territory of East Germany after

As a kind of compensation, the West German Government is hoping to persuade Nato to allow the Bundeswehr alone to man the defences along the present demarcation line between Nato and the Warsaw Pact,

The idea of a "German only" Nato defence is being urged by the Foreign Ministry as a way of showing West Germany's commitment to Nato, while allowing non-German troops to be pulled back from front-line positions where, over the years, they have come to be regarded as an occupation army.

This view lies behind the statement yesterday from the (SPD) defence expert, Herr Egon Bahr, in which he said there should be no troops of either Nato or the Warsaw Pact on German soil after

He did not want to see the alliances disbanded, nor did he want Germany to leave Nato - he just wanted the troops out while a new Euronean security system was negotiated in which the united country would have a central

role. Present East German forces would be absorbed within the Bundeswehr and remain in what is today West

However, there could also be a militarized police force in East German territory which might be manned by members of the existing People's Army. All those involved would have to prove that they would

Ottowa - President Havel of Czechoslovakia says that German reunification could be the "driving force" behind European unification (John Best writes). Mr Havel, who arrived here on Sunday, said that he foresaw a new European security system emergg, but it was "premature" talk about its form.

adhere to the Basic Law, which will form the constitution of a united Germany.

Yesterday's agreement by the Defence Ministry not to order any troops up to the Polish frontier of a united Germany overturns a statement issued on Friday by Herr Gerhard Stoltenberg, the West German Defence Minister, in which he said that Bundeswehr units not under Nato command could serve there.

That statement brought him

Hans-Dietrich Genscher, the Foreign Minister, who has reunification, the Defence would thus be bound by the long insisted that no troops of Ministry reluctantly agreed terms of the proposal to any Nato country, including West Germany, can be deployed in the area after

> In the interests of meeting the Soviet Union's security concerns, Herr Genscher has even suggested that Russian troops could continue to be based there after reunification an idea followed up by Mrs Thatcher in her speech on Sunday to the Board of Deputies of British Jews.

Herr Stoltenberg, while fully accepting that the territory should be a no-go area for troops under Nato's integrated command, had wanted to establish the principle that German troops could not be excluded from any part of German territory.

however, meant that he lost the argument. To save face he agreed to be bound by an interpretation of last week's statement by Chancellor Helmut Kohl about future troop deployment in a united Germany.

troops would be under Nato quences of reunification.

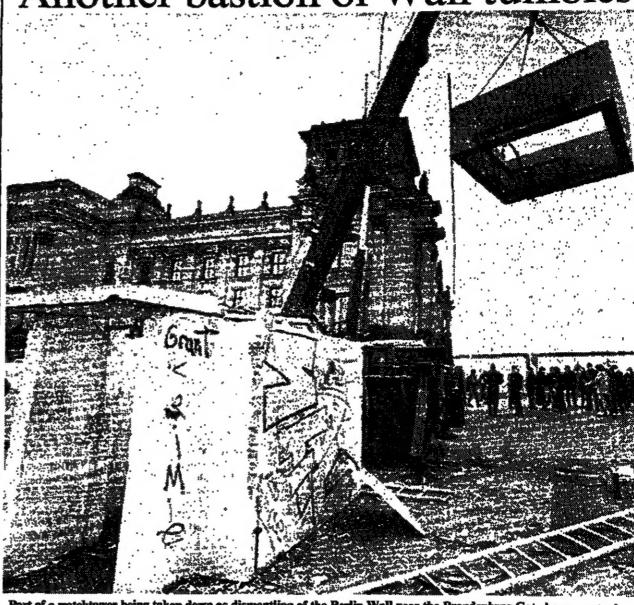
into open conflict with Herr command. This surrender of its command by the ministry shows that the Government is becoming acutely aware of the importance of ensuring that reunification is carried out in a way which does not - in Mrs Thatcher's words - "make any of us in Eastern or Western Europe feel less

> Herr Genscher, who met Mrs Thatcher last week, had understood this point fully. Aides say that he had hardly been able to get a word in after his arrival in Downing Street as the Prime Minister explained her concern at the present pace of reunification. He left the meeting with Mrs Thatcher's support for unity, but with a clear idea that she would try to rally support against any move that appeared to endanger existing security arrangements.

fore reacted angrily to Herr Stoltenberg's statement and eventually enlisted Herr Kohl's support to bring his Cabinet colleague into line.

Herr Kohl managed to win the backing of Signor Giulio Andreotti, the Italian Prime The Chancellor then ruled Minister, during a weekend that Nato troops could not meeting in Pisa, but he re-Minister, during a weekend serve in East Germany and mains aware of widespread Herr Stoltenberg has now worries, particularly in worries, particularly in accepted that, in practice, all France, about the conse-

### Another bastion of Wall tumbles



Part of a watchtower being taken down as dismantling of the Berlin Wall near the Brandenburg Gate began yesterday.

### Modrow vows not to grovel to Bonn questions of currency and economic union. Chancellor Kohl arrives in

Herr Hans Modrow, the East German Prime Minister, said yesterday that he was not prepared to grovel to Bonn for financial help.

Making a surprisely aggressive re-port on his visit to Bonn last week to government and opposition groups engaged in round-table talks, he criticized Herr Helmut Kohl, the West German Chancellor, for refusing to grant unconditional aid to the stricken East German economy before next month's elections.

"The Government can do no more than try," he said. "I will not go down on my knees and beg for a

Herr Modrow received loud ap-plause for this part of his speech. He

From Christopher Walker Bucharest

Mr Ion Diescu, the interim

said the visit had had its successes and spoke of the way being open for speedy reunification.

The next task, facing both governments, he said, was to establish a firm timetable and a set of rules governing the unity process.

He said the Oder-Neisse border would have to be accepted by Bonn before negotiations could go ahead. He referred to the river which forms the border between Poland and East Germany as an untouchable, geopolitical border.

Herr Modrow's criticism comes in the wake of worsening relations between Bonn and East Berlin.

He is making no secret of the fact that he believes Chancellor Kohl to be motivated more by the elections in West Germany later this year than by the interests of both Germanies. "I

can understand the disappointment of many East German citizens who now ask themselves whether they are any longer considered brothers and sisters," Herr Modrow said, in a sarcastic echo of the Chancellor's

requent use of similar terminology to describe the people of East Germany. Herr Helmut Hausmann, the West German Economics Minister, raised hackles further in the East at the weekend by accusing the leadership here of "ingratitude and a lack of economic realism".

Herr Modrow is adhering to the present Government's line that no currency union with West Germany can be agreed until a new government

is elected next month. But talks will begin today between economics experts, appointed by

Bonn and East Berlin, on the key

Erfurt today to inaugurate the electoral campaign of the Alliance for Germany and is expected to defend. the notion of speedy currency union after Herr Modrow's attack. The Social Democratic Party will

follow by sending leading politicians to the first hustings of its sister party in East Germany on Thursday, despite an attempt by those involved in the round-table talks to stop West German politicians participating in the East German elections.

The round-table meeting agreed to the Government's suggestion to end the subsidies on food and services before the March elections.

Workers in East Germany will receive an extra 150 marks (£50) to make up for the price rises.

Man in the News: Ion Iliescu

### Put the reliability skills and loyalty of the Armed Services to work for you.

All these people and scores of others have gained their experience and skills as members of the Armed Services, the Police and other organ-

ations of similar standing.

And they all obtained their current positions in civilian life by becoming members of The Corps; a unique employment service providing commerce and industry with men and women who have been trained to

We are already famous for provid-ing staff in the traditional uniform of The Corps but we also have several

hundred non-uniformed personnel in a cal posts. You provide the job brief and, after our selection and screening, we provide you with exactly the right people to interview.
The breadth of talent and abilities

required to keep the Services running is considerable. We can seek out these candidates and put their skills to work A talk with us may provide you

with just the person you need. Tel: 01-353 1125 for more dormation, or fill in the coupon

To: Corps of Commissionaires, 3 Crane Court, Fleet Street, London EC4A 2EL Please send me further information

The Corps Audress: London, Bellant, Birmincham, Bristol, Edusburgh, Glaspow, Leeds, Laverpool, Manchester, Newcastle.

President charged with holding Romania together in the run-up to the May election, is a typical Communist Party apparatchik whose record of service to the ideals of Marxism-Leninism is the reason that so many want him fired. Hardly a day passes without chants of "Jos Iliescu" ("Down with Iliescu") filling the streets, yet until his ap-pointment on December 26, in the wake of the fighting which toppled Nicolae Ceausescu, his name - unlike that of others on the ruling Nat-

> hardly known abroad. In the subsequent weeks he has been more retiring than many of his colleagues, notably Mr Petre Roman, the Prime Minister and another



Molotov Institute, Moscow. he underlined the gravity of the latest crisis by making a ional Salvation Front - was nationwide broadcast.

With his grey hair and avuncular manner, Mr Iliescu has a more authoritative approach than other members of the Front, which is one reason ex-Communist, but yesterday why he emerged during the the Romanian students in the Central Committee secretary

Paying a high price for Gorbachov connection uprising as the natural choice Soviet Union and struck up a responsible for ideology, after to announce to the nation that friendship with another stuthe dictator had been arrested. But his record indicates why

so many opposition policredited and unsuitable to lead Romania into a new era. It is no secret that his close contacts with President Gorbachov helped him to assume leadership of the Front.

Born on March 3, 1930, Mr fliescu was scarcely 14-years-old when he joined the Union of Young Communists. Five years later, he became

a member of its Central Committee. In 1953 he joined the discredited, but not yet disbanded, Romanian Communist Party and was sufficiently respected to be sent to Moscow to study at the dent, Mikhail Gorbachov. Anti-Communists in Rom-

ania have not forgotten those five years. They are repeatedly thrown back in Mr Iliescu's face during demonstrations. A common slogan refers to the inability of a man who spent five years in Moscow to get on with President Bush.

The young Mr Iliescu started work for the propa-ganda department of the Central Committee of the Romanian Communist Party. In 1965 he was appointed a candidate member of its Central Com-mittee and promoted to full membership three years later.

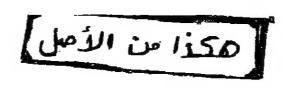
He was finally removed in 1984, but well before that his party career suffered a number famous Molotov Institute, the of ups and downs, including main college for party cadres, his sacking in 1971 from the where he became chairman of posts of Youth Minister and

he refused to instigate a Chinese style cultural revolution among Romania's youth. After that he took regional party secretaryships units 1979, when he regained the rank of minister and the many

privileges that involved. For 10 years from 1969 Mr Iliescu was also a junior member of the Politburo.

Even after the overthrow of Ceausescu, his television ap-pearances failed to disguise his communist roots. Few citizens have forgotten that during the broadcast announcing the arrest of the tyrant he addressed his fellow-revolu-

tionaries as "comrades". While foreign diplomats would argue that Mr Iliescu has been struggling against the odds to display a degree of statesmanship, the anti-communist mobs prefer to recall



Letter from Moscow

Loss of privilege

not all it seems

hams, fruit, chocolates, champagne, brandy and vodka. The

police barely saved the official

from being lynched, and hours

of disturbances ensued until

emergency supplies were rushed to the local shops.

This tale, which originated

in the Russian town of Chelva-

binsk, passed within weeks into modern Soviet folklore, being variously located in several places, although de-tails of the luxurious cargo

vary, as do the precise date of

the incident and the outcome.

A Sverdlovsk variant has no

car, only the failure of prom-

ised goods to arrive in the

shops before the new year, the

riot, and the subsequent

discovery of the missing goods

in local warehouses.

### COMMUNISM IN CRISIS

Soviet soldiers face to face with Tajik protesters



# Moscow confusion over dual power

From Mary Dejevsky Moscow

ma Sover mes a call

THE AND SECURE AND A MERCA

Price Section (Spirite Section)

South to the South in to be to los the los decreasive balls that

showed up by the lock of 

micro con ordin mid

have to be removed as

Construction of Street, or Street

WENT THE BOTTOM OF THE BOTTOM

is cos exacts a single

king the Risman Ris

water of the mining of the

The state of the s

ratio as promise Security

SUPERIOR SPECIES EN THE

35421 THE GT 104

tumble

The great political dread of the Chinese is chaos. Soviet people harbour a similarly apocalyptic fear of dvoevlastie (dual power) in which two opposing forces are felt to be ruling at once.

The word was used to describe the rule of weak tsars and was also used occasionally when President Gorbachov seemed to be in contention for power with Mr Yegor Ligachov, the Politburo hardliner, and it was heard again at the recent Central Committee meeting, when some conservative-minded speakers used to describe the current political situation in the Soviet Union.

Dvoevlastie is not a power struggle but the coexistence of two seats of power so equal that no significant decision can be taken or implemented until one or other of them gains precedence.

The present state of dvoevlastie is probably the chief reason why Mr Gorbachov wants to increase his powers as State President, but it is also a condition which he has done much to bring about.

The central difficulty is that the constitutional relationship between the leadership of the party and of the state has never been defined other than in Article Six of the Constitution, which guarantees the party's leading role in society.

Public pressure to abolish Article Six reflects the reality that, while the Communist Party has lost much of the authority it claimed for itself, no corresponding change has taken place in its structure.

the policy-making Politburo which he chairs, and the 300-member Central Committee. There is also the party's full-time apparatus where, according to many, the real power is vested.

Even before the precipitous slide the party's authority was acknowledged, Mr Gorbachov had begun to enhance the power of parliamentary bodies. His reforms, introduced at the special party conference 18 months ago, were seen as an attempt to broaden the base of government and provide an outlet for popular discontent.

Last year saw the formation of the 2.250-member elected Congress of People's Deputies, from which a smaller standing Parliament, the Supreme Soviet, is chosen.

During recesses, decisions are taken by the much smaller Praesidium of the Supreme Soviet, chaired Mr Gorbachov as State Although the Congress has the

sole right under the Constitution to enact laws and elect the State President, it has already proved itself an unwieldy instrument of

The new Supreme Soviet, how-ever, which this week blocked Mr Gorbachov's plans to strengthen his presidential powers, is starting to show its teeth.

T The increasing power of the Supreme Soviet as the Communist Party's authority declines is an underlying reason for the sense of dvoevlastie. The problem is exacerbated by terminology. The Soviet Union is now in the confusing position of having two congresses -

uties and the Communist Party's five-yearly Congress, whose next meeting has been brought forward from the spring of 1991 to early this summer.

If the Russian words are used, the Soviet Union also stands to have two chairmen. At present Mr Gorbachov is chairman of the Praesidium of the Supreme Soviet. although for foreign consumption he is usually simply called "President" - or it was until the end of last year, when Soviet officials at the Malta summit began referring to him as "Chairman", a sure sign that a change was in the offing.

Last month that change duly materialized when Mr Gorbachov proposed that the Communist Party

Kabul (AP) - Mr Boris Pastukhov, the Soviet Ambassador to Afghanistan, has accused the US and Pakistan of using Muslim guerrillas to funnel military aid to strife-torn southern Soviet republics. "We know that, with the direct assistance of the US and Pakistan, the Union of Northern People of Afghanistan was created," he said during a press conference on Sunday at the Soviet Embassy.

leader (General Secretary) should be called Chairman, and that there should be two Deputy Chairmen. He also proposed that the post of

State President should be made more powerful and, although the title has not been agreed, should be restyled "President".

It is not only the names that provoke confusion, however. One of the symptoms of dvoevlastie is the difficulty of knowing where ultimate Secretary, currently Mr Gorbachov, the new Congress of People's Deppower lies. At local level and in a munist Party would retain its pre-

national crisis, it lies with the leadership of the Communist Party. eminence, while the Congress of People's Deputies would satisfy the political discontent brought to the In principle it could be argued that responsibility for any decision surface by glasnoss. lies with Mr Gorbachov, as both Mr Gorbachov would take the

send troops into Baku to control

Constitutionally, the order should

Similar confusion surrounded the

proposal to enhance the powers of

the State President, which was

The proposal was approved by the

Praesidium of the Supreme Soviet

and passed on - in the form of a call

for a special meeting of the Congress

of People's Deputies, the only body

empowered to make constitutional

changes - to the full Supreme Soviet

for endorsement. Here, however, it

edity, blocked.

convincingly, and unexpect-

Suddenly, the Supreme Soviet

seemed to have weight sufficient to

challenge a decision passed by both the party Central Committee and the State President — no wonder Mr

Gorbachov wanted new powers as

President, and no wonder the Su-

preme Soviet wanted to stop him

This obstacle to the extension of

Mr Gorbachov's power, while prob-

ably only temporary, neatly sum-

marizes the problem. The structural

reforms Mr Gorbachov pioneered

last year assumed that the Com-

actually have come from the

nationalist violence last month.

Praesidium in the first place.

initiated by Mr Gorbachov.

President and party General Sec-retary. But he has been skilful in figurehead post of head of state and chairman of the new Parliament, he presenting contentious decisious as would also be able to initiate policy collectively taken. The collective, as head of the party. however, is not united. The Polit-But, in one short year, the buro apparently took the decision to

precedence has changed. The post of party General Secretary is no longer powerful enough to initiate policy and see it implemented. Neither, however, is the power of the President which, as defined last year, combines the ceremonial role of head of state with the chairmanship of two incipient parliamentary

Were he to become Executive President, as is proposed, Mr Gorbachov would retain much of the power he used to have as party General Secretary, but he would have tipped the balance decisively. and probably irrevocably, in the direction of the Supreme Soviet.

Politically, both for Mr Gorbachov personally and for the future of the Soviet Union, that could make good sense. He would successfully have changed horses in midstream - from a Communist Party growing more and more impotent to a younger and increasingly lively steed, the Supreme Soviet. This would have made parliamentary emocracy a realistic possibility.

The Soviet Union's present political volatility is such, however, that Mr Gorbachov's move to enhance his state power and so retain administrative control of the political process may have come too

n a Soviet provincial instinct than Mr Yeltsin and town, just before new rather more tactical finesse, year, a car driven by a has sensed the public mood senior local official was in a collision. too. Slowly, quietly and very discerningly, he has embarked The first people on the scene on the delicate business of

saw bags and boxes in the boot curbing the privileges of his which were found to contain colleagues.

that more than 20 country houses (dachas) belonging to senior party and government over to the Health Ministry ages. Only Mr Gorbachov and Mr Nikolai Ryzhkov, the Prime Minister, will be entitled to their own dachas. Others will be expected to use departmental dachas.

The same announcement, from the Central Committee's said the number of people entitled to medical treatment of the 30 or so special

If the details vary, however, Yars would be supplied all the accounts have in common the well-founded susfrom central depart-mental pools and, in an picion that scarce goods, admission of what had hithincluding the cars to carry erto been concealed, "the special factory in Moscow has them in, are cornered by party and government officials for topped supplies of foodstuffs to party, Soviet, economic and The speed with which the

Chelyabinsk incident has been assimilated into legend shows how prevalent such suspicions are in these times of empty shops and rising black-market

Mr Boris Yeltsin, consummate populist that he is, rarely misjudges the public mood, and when four years ago, as Moscow party leader, he launched his crusade against the privileges of the elite, he drew the have-nots of the capital effortlessly to his

t the special party con-ference in 1988, Mr Yeltsin railed against the special cars, country s and other privileges available to the few (or not so few) which enabled them to ignore the plight of the many.

The official response was then, and still is, that privileges of this order do not exist and that, even in the unlikely event that they may be found here and there, they are de-served. Undeserved privileges, as the Communist Party's latest policy document said last week, must be done food orders from the local away with.

President Gorbachov, however, who has no less political

in special clinics was being cut by two-thirds to 35,000, and 15 of the 30 or so mariel clinics were being transferred to general use.

other organizations". For a country which has

begun only recently to ask why egalitarianism so often means equality of misery, this might not look such a bad beginning. But sceptics are already suggesting that it means no more than the continuation of privilege by other means.

One of Mr Gorbachov's earliest blows against privilege was to open the central lanes of Moscow's roads to emergency vehicles; but he did not shut them to the cars of the

A similar principle is being applied to the special clinics and resorts. Rather than being shut down, they are being opened up a fraction.

Ordinary Muscovites who relate the story of Chelyabinsk are certainly not convinced, believing that the elite will find a way of keeping their privileges - their dachas will become dachas donated by their departments, their special cars will become special cars from the common carpool, their special factory food hampers will become special

### Greece will hold trial of ex-minister Athens (Reuter) - A magis-

trate has ordered Mr Nikos Athanasopoulos, a former deputy minister in Mr Andreas Papandreou's Cabinet, to be detained pending trial on charges of forging state documents to obtain European Community grain subsidies. • Election failure: Parliament has failed to elect a new Greek head of state in the first round of voting. President Sartzetakis was the only can-

didate, but failed to get the

#### necessary majority. **Bhutto win**

Islamabad — Mr Ashraf Ghurki, the candidate of Miss Benazir Bhutto's ruling Pakistan People's Party, defeated the opposition Islamic Democratic Alliance for the Nat-Assembly seat in Lahore, Punjab.

Colony suicide Hong Kong — Nguyen Van Hai, a Vietnamese aged 28, committed suicide in Hong Kong's most crowded detention centre for boat people after losing his appeal for

#### refugee status. Flights off

Delhi (Reuter) - Passengers were stranded at airports throughout India as Indian Airlines grounded its fleet of Airbus A 320s after one of them crashed, killing 90 of those on board.

### Quake hits

Wellington - Shop windows shattered in the small town of Dannevirke, in New Zealand's central North Island, when the region was hit by an earthquake measuring six on the Richter scale.

### Swedish call

Stockholm (AP) - Mr Ingvar Carlsson, the Prime Minister of Sweden's caretaker Government, has been asked to form a new government after his Cabinet resigned last week.

### Dead letter

Verona (AP) - An air mail letter took 10 years and five month to reach Verona in northern Italy from Buenos Aires. By then both sender and addressee had died.

### Scientist kidnapped by rebels in Mozambique

Mozambican rebels abducted a British scientist and a Zimbabwean businessman in the Beira corridor at the weekend, destroying the myth of security that surrounds Zimbabwe's heavily guarded road, rail and pipeline link to

the coast of Mozambique. The victims are Professor David Stephenson, aged 47, head of the Department of Hydrology at the University of the Witwatersrand in Johannesburg and a South African resident, and Mr Dudley Searle, aged 40, the wealthy director of a group of Zimbabwean construction

companies. They were taken from their ruck by Mozambique Nationalist Resistance (MNR) guerrillas near the village of Inchope, halfway along the route between the Indian Ocean port of Beira and the eastern Zimbabwean

From Jan Raath, Harare border city of Mutare, at

10 am on Friday. There was no confirmation from either the Mozambique or Zimbabwe governments, but military sources said there was no sign of either man being injured, although the truck had "a few bullet holes", including one through the

Zimbabwean mounted a follow-up operasaid the guerrillas appeared to have escaped with their victims, whose hope of release now lay with the British Government launching nego-

He had been due to fly to

troops tion, the sources added, but

tiations with the rebels. Professor Stephenson was undertaking a study for a New York-based company on the

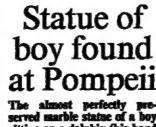
med construction of a road over the Pungwe flats, a lowlying marshy area, leading to

Beira, but poor weather over the route forced him to go by road with Mr Searle.

The ambush was the latest evidence of increased rebel violence in Mozambique, as Renamo attempts to win concessions from President Chissano in peace talks that have been deadlocked for nearly six

Sixty-six Mozambicans returning from the South African gold mines were killed in an attack last Wednesday on a train a few miles inside the Mozambique border. Guerrillas opened fire on passengers after setting off a remote controlled mine to derail the

The new audacity seen in rebel attacks since the beginning of the year has sharply altered the situation in the Beira corridor, the supply route for Zimbabwe's fuel



g on a dolphin (his hand is just above the creature's eye Professor Baldassare Conti-

site of the Ancient Roman city buried by an emption of Mount Vesavius in AD79, said it was the first statue found there since a brouze figure was dug up in 1977 (Our Foreign Staff writes).

He said the figure of the coloured locks of hair, may have been intended to decorate a fountain, but that Vesuvins crupted before workers had a nce to set it in place.

Saturday afternoon in the House of the Casti Amanti, near the centre of the abandoned city. Experts believe the house was owned by a baker, who lived on one side and kept

# Why do some of our most promising officers stay for less than a year?

Every year, around sixty of our the age of eighteen than most people brightest officers pack up and leave, after serving anything between 5 and 18 months. But far from being angry

they'll never ever forget.

or disappointed, we're delighted they even joined You see, all

these young men

and women have

been on Short Service Limited Commissions. Having decided to take

a year off before University, they have spent all, or part of that time with us. Of course, even such short term

Officers still have to convince us of their calibre.

Consequently, they will each have passed a four-day selection Board, and completed a rigorous three weeks at Sandhurst.

We'll have given them the rank

get in a lifetime. More important, we'll have given them an experience If you think



you'd relish the physical and mental challenge of an SSLC, and would excel in charge of regular NCO's and soldiers, ask your Careers Teacher to put you

in touch with our Schools Liaison Officer, or complete and return the coupon. The minimum period of service is five months, but there's absolutely no commitment to the Army beyond that.

Can you imagine a better way to arm yourself for the future?

Think about it.

For more information about a career as an Army Officer, please phone 0800 555 555 at any time (call free of charge). Or post this coupon. iend to Major John Fland.

of 2nd Lieutenant, paid them a salary of over £7,000 a year, sent most of them abroad to Gibraltar, Canada, Germany, Cyprus or Hong Kong, and given them more responsibility at The Armed Forces are Equal Omercunity Employers under the terms of the Race Relations Act 1976.

# Call for 'Ulster disinformation' debate rejected

Demands for a further statement and a debate on the "Clockwork Orange" disinformation campaign in Northern Ivalend Iva ireland were made by Labour MPs in the light of further allegations in carly editions of The Sun-

Mr Merlya Rees, a former Secretary of State for Northern Ireland, said that the facts disclosed in The Sunday Times had been removed at the request of the Ministry of Defence.

Mr Tam Dalyell (Linkithgow, Lab) asked for an emergency debate to discuss the statement of a "genuinely distinguished soldier", General Sir Peter Leng, that, contrary to sovernment

a oldier", General Sir Peter Leng, that, contrary to government claims, Operation Clockwork Oringe had official sanction.

The matter had been fully reported in the first editions of The Sunday Times, under the by-line of Barry Penrose, with the heading "General backs Wallace claims", before the articles on pages one and two were both "pulled out" for reasons that were revealing, but not relevant to the application for a debate.

The matter was important because accuracy of ministers to the House was important. When the matter had been raised in an adjournment debate the previous Monday, the Minister for the Armed Forces (Mr Archie Hamilton) had said that of the select committee. The speaker said it was not for the Chair to give directions to the select committee, but it would be possible for the general to Collegate Cornea by drawn that.

adjournment debate the pre-vious Monday, the Minister for the Armed Forces (Mr Archie Hamilton) had said that Opera-tion Clockwork Orange had not heen armonyed

tion Clockwork Orange nau not been approved.

"At least the Select Com-mittee on Defence might con-sider asking Sir Peter Leng to appear before them to clarify exactly what he meant. Min-isters and the general cannot both be right. Who is the House of Commons to believe?"

"Tanv Ranks (Newham

Mr Tony Banks (Newham North West, Lab): The general (laughter).

Mir Dalyell: That would be my view (laughter). The general has no axe to grind.

has no axe to grind.

The matter was urgent because it had emerged that Clockwork Orange had been master-minded by a senior civil servant, Mr Denis Payne. The General Officer Commanding Northern Ireland at the time, General Sir Frank King, said that he had "no quarrel" with General Leng's account.

Nothing was more invent.

The Speaker (Mr Bernard Weatherill) said that the matter raised did not meet the criteria laid down for emergency

Mr Rees (Leeds South and Morley, Lab) said that the facts revealed had been withdrawn from the newspaper at the request of the Ministry of Defence. The Government had denied that Clockwork Orange

existed, then it said the opera-tion had not been authorized.

Now General Sir Peter Leng,
whom he respected and with

would be possible for the general to be called.

Dr John Camingham, shadow Leader of the House, said that it was astonishing and unsatisfactory that at the very time when the former President of the United States was being required to give evidence in respect of the examination by Congress of Admiral Poindexter, that it was proving impossible for the British legislature to exert any effective scrutiny over the. mattern raised by Mr Dalyell.

It was grossly unsatisfactory that the activities of a select committee were being circum-scribed by ministers in view of these latest statements by the highest ranking officers in the armed forces that these matters

were properly authorized.
"There is overheiming argument for the House to have a proper examination of all the material interests in these mat-

ters. I appeal to the Leader of the House (Sir Geoffrey Howe), since it seems that only with some co-operation from him and the Government we are ever likely to get to the bottom, to the truth, of these matters.

"I appeal to the Leader of the House to join with me in discussing, through the usual channels (in private), to find a way in which we in this House, and the public generally, can get to the truth of this matter. The Speaker said that the Front Bench would have heard what had been said.

Mr Alan Williams (Swansca

Mr Alan Williams (Swanset West, Lab) said that the House faced an unprecedented situation. They had had the Prime Minister, as head of the Civil Service, saying that she had been misled by the Civil Service and, therefore, inadvertently misled the Mores.

been misled by the Civil Service and, therefore, inadvertently misled the House.

Then they had had the Prime Minister, as head of the security services, saying that she had been misled by the security services and, therefore, inadvertently misled the House.

Now they had the head of the armed services saying that he had been misled by the armed services saying that he had been misled by the armed services and, therefore, had misled the House.

"This is more than one ordinary accident, and at the least

dinary accident, and at the least we need a statement."

we need a statement."

The Speaker said that Mr Williams had made his point.

Mr Grahasa Allen (Nottingham North, Lab) had raised the subject earlier during questions to the Attorney General (Sir Patrick Mayhew).

He said that Sir Patrick should ask the Director of Public Prosecutions to look at the matter to see whether a

Public Prosecutions to look at the matter to see whether a criminal offence had taken place and bring charges.

Sir Patrick said that any relevant assertions of criminal conduct should be brought to the attention of the police or prosecuting authorities and would be duly considered.

Mr John Fraser, Opposition spokesman on legal affairs, said that no one had the power to authorize the commission of crimes. Would be discuss this with the DPF and report back to with the DPP and report back to the House whether the DPP was going to investigate the matter?

Sir Patrick said that matters which might suggest criminal offences were first considered by the police and then by the prosecuting authorities.



on, Secretary of State for Transport, after launching work yesterday on the five-mile Poplar to Beckton extension of the Dollway in London. The £116 million contract for work including 11 stations is due to be completed at the end of next year.

Question time: House of Lords

### Peers criticize Muslim leader

The Government came under renewed pressure in the Lords to prosecute those calling for the death of Mr Salman Rushdie, author of The Sutanic Verses.

During exchanges at question time, peers singled out for criticism Dr Kalim Siddlequi, director of the Moulim Institute in London.

Lord Mackay of Clashfern, the Lord Chancellor, said that the Director of Public Prosecutions (DPP) had considered 39 complaints in the past year about five alleged threats to the movelist's life.

One article and one letter, published in national newspapers, had also been considered. In each case, the director had decided that there was insufficient evidence to justify the institution of criminal

proceedings.

Lord Stoddart of Swindon (Lab) said that millions of people had seen evidence of the death threat being made by Dr Siddiqui, "They have seen with their own eyes people parading through our streets, with panels, shouting: "Kill Rushdie". They also know that if they do the same sort of thing they would probably be chapped in jail or at least prosecuted.

this country, when the majority population believes that there is one law for one section of the community and another for another

"If these death threats are not considered serious — and they do not seem to be since no prosecution have taken place — why is Mr Rushdie being granted an armed guard at such huge cost to the taxpayer?"

Lord Mackay said that a number of extracts of Dr Siddiqui's speech shown on television were insufficient of themselves to provide a reliable basis for determining whether an offence had been committed. The DPP, with leading counsel, had been supplied with a video recording of the whole of the speech and the events relating to it.

It would not be right that a prosecution should be determined by a popular view or a popular demand on a particular occasion.

Lord Missicon, Opposition spakesman on home affairs, asked if he had read the report of last night's meeting convened in the east end of London by Dr Siddiqui. It had been reported that youngsters, some

had been reported that youngsters, some under 10 years old, had given their support to the death sentence.

to communicate peers' sense of outrage that children should be brought into this matter. CONSISTENCE OF THE CONSISTENCE O

death of whoever has been condemned by the Ayamilah".

Lord Mackey said that the director regarded as a matter of extreme gravity any conduct that amounted to evidence of incitement to murder.

Lord Hunchinson of Lallington (Lib Dem) said that the basis of democracy was that every citizen was entitled to live in freedom under the law. "Mr Rushdie's case establishes that that principle no longer runs in

lishes that that principle no longer runs in

shown in collecting evidence. Had the DPP been instructed to go out and seek evidence, shown prima facie on television and in the

### Poll tax attack on councils

Weish local authorities were accused at question time of raising the community charge by as much as they could and hoping to blame the Government. At the same time, the Government was accused of "passing the buck"

Mr Peter Walker, Sec-retary of State for Wales, said that, with only 15 per cent. of local government spending being raised by the community charge, MPs should the Weish people how lucky they were.

Mr Barry Jones, chief Opposition spokesman on Wales, said that the Government had under-provided the excellent Welsh authorities by 4 per cent.

<u>ක් ස වන ලංග</u>

BECTEL PAR

Emmir and .

THE PERSON NO.

act : early

About Park and

 $\prod_{i \in \mathcal{N}(\mathcal{D}_{i}) \setminus \mathcal{N}(\mathcal{D}_{i}) = 1}$ 

A Comment

BE: Tally

-

A STATE OF THE STA

The second second

Earlier, Mr Ieman Wyn Jones (Ynys Môn, Pl C) said that the average poli tax for Wales would be at least 47 per cent higher than the Government's estimate.

### Tunnel worry for public

A call for a government statement about the Channel Jonathan Aitken (Thanet South, C). He said that millions of people, particu-larly those living near the

Kent coast, were concerned. He understood that government ministers had restatement on the ground that there was no ministerial

responsibility for the matter. It was important that puil the wool over the eyes of the Speaker (Mr Bernard Weatherill), as guardian of backbenchers' rights and those of their constituents.

The Speaker said that if Mr Aitken felt so strongly, he should put down a ques-tion and if there was Govern-

#### Cemeteries for 15p

would get an answer.

If the illegal sale of ceme-teries for 15p by Westminster City Council had been by a Labouccouncil and if Lady Porter, the council's Conservative leader, had not been a friend of the Prime Minister, there would have of the criminal law, and for those responsible to be hung, drawn and quartered, Mr Dennis Skinner (Bolsover, Lab) said during question time.

Sir Patrick Maybew Attorney General, said that it sounded as though this was a matter for the civil law

### Equity plans cost £20m

The cost to the Exchequer of personal equity plans had sone up to £20 million by 1989-90, a rise of £5 million on the cost in the previous year, but the cost per plan to the Exchequer fell from £35 in 1988-89 to £30 in 1990-

Debates on Opposition motions on the effects of electricity privatization and on the Royal Shakespear Company. Lords (2.30): Courts and Legal Services Bill, report,

### Third World aid 'not for the East'

Economic assistance to Eastern Europe will not affect adversely the amount of sid going to developing Third World countries, Mrs Lynda Chalker, Minister for Overseas Development, said at questions. A Conservative MP voiced concern about the Third World helping the Fourth Reich".

Mrs Chalker said that the provision of aid to Eastern Europe was separate and addi-tional to the regular aid

Mr Paul Murphy (Torfaen, Lab) said that there was a widespread concern among re-lief agencies that help for East-ern Europe would be made available at the expense of the Third World.

Mr Anthony Nelson (Chichester, C) said that the mo-mentous changes in Eastern Europe provided some spectacular opportunities for private investment there rather than

Mrs Chalker said that there would be joint ventures with

vate sector. Eastern Europe had a greater ability to attract pri-vate capital than some of the under-developed

(Birmingham, Selly Oak, C) said that many of them had a genuine and deep-seated feeling for the Third World but there was only a limited amount of money available.

Germany, the sums [of money] might stretch into billions of

Third World helping the Fourth

If Germany wished to go rushing headlong into making another surrogate state of East

Germany was likely to benefit from that, but who was going to pay? If anyone should, should it

Government had spent more than £3.5 billion helping Africa and the developing world in the past eight years. The Federal Republic of Germany also helped the developing world and Fester Europe

not be Germany rather than the

Mrs Chalker said that the

Since the Conservatives have con-Since the Conservaives more con-trived to get the national economy and their electoral timetable (which would have assumed a general election in May or June 1991) out of sync, Mrs

Mr Robin Maxwell-Hyslop, the maverick procedural expert who has sat for Tiverton since 1960 will leave without such a handle. He is believed

by colleagues to have been one of the

The departure of Mr Robert

few to have declined such a reward.

into the negotiating chamber with the ambulance workers, Mr Jim Sillars (Glasgow, Govan, SNP) said when he opened a debate on the dispute.

That statement was untrue.

### Tories 'are being led from the bunker' The public wanted the Secretary of State for Health to come down out of the air and to get public is unbeatable and if they prolong the dispute when he did they give in full their committee they give in full their committee. Mr Jeremy Corbyn (Islington

The Conservatives, he said, were being led by one who was now deep in the bunker, with a bunker mentality, who was out of touch with reality. The Prime neth Clarke into the bunker with

Mr Sillars moved a nationalist parties motion calling on Mr Clarke to renew negotiations with the ambulance staff in order to end the dispute on the basis of a just award and a pay

He said that in a letter written on February 16, Mr Clarke had claimed that the unions still wanted 11.4 per cent pay increase and a pay mechanism linking them to firemen.

On January 16, the trade unions had said that they were prepared to negotiate on the 11.4 per cent pay claim.

maintain that commitment they will win their objectives."

The Government's case was: ment to engage in arbitration; that any extra money would have to be taken from patient care: that there was no comparison between the ambulance staff and the police and fire services: that it was immoral to take industrial action in an essential service; and that Mr Clarke had no personal responsibility to

There had been a failure of management in the NHS. For resolve a dispute that could easily have been resolved by recourse to arbitration.

Mr Clarke gave the impression that arbitration was a new invention which, if tried, might lead to chaos and disaster. Labour had made the case that the Government had already spent twice as much in keeping going the ambulance service as it would have spent to ry claim.

settle the dispute. No one in of their time was spent on government had answered the emergencies, but that was not

not have the money to settle it. Police officers had been used

extensively in Scotland and England to maintain services. "What about the loss of police crime and security? The Secretary of State saw the

of public support for the ambulance staff and their commitment to the public is unbeatable

• The combination

ambulancemen as being of lower status. His remarks were deeply insulting to the crews who rushed to the Lockerbie

If you went to the Lockerbic ambulance station, you would no doubt find that only a tenth

ment to the community. The police also spent a great deal of their time on routine matters, including desk duties

and attending court, but no one would argue they were not an emergency service. The disasters at Clapham and King's Cross, Lockerbie and Hillsborough were all occasions

turned out to provide an emer-

gency service with professional skill, commitment and will-Mr Michael Forsyth, Under Secretary of State for Scotland, said that no side could claim unique support for the am-bulance workers. The Conservatives supported them and recognized their skills and dedication. But it was Opposition MPs who were supporting ndustrial action that was resul

ing in lengthening waiting lists and disruption to patient care. Despite clear undertakings by gency services would be main-tained, in a number of instances

North, Lab) said that all over the country managements had been standing down ambulance staff who were ready, able and willing to give an emergency Mr Forsyth replied that in the

Scottish service, if men were prepared to work to TUC guidelines in providing emergency service they would be paid 100 per cent; if the TUC guidelines were followed in providing patient transport ser-vice, they would also be paid. The 1986 pay settlement for

acknowledged on all sides to be a good deal. Since then prices had gone up by 23 per cent and ambulance pay by 31 per cent. The present offer was fair and

The Government had been asked how it could find the money to pay for the police, Army and voluntary services to patients. "The answer is that we have an obligation to try to maintain the emergency services, and that is what managethey had not been. The men ment has set out to do."

### many contributions by the pri-Dismissal for racist police

Police officers persistently guilty of racist behaviour will be automatically dismissed from the force under Labour Party proposals to combat discrimina-tion. Mr Roy Hattersley, the shadow Home Secretary, said in London yesterday (Philip Web-

behaviour a specific police disci-plinary offence and ensure that it is dealt with severely as soon as it emerges, Mr Hattersley said at a conference on racism in the criminal justice system. He said that most police officers were not racist, but Labour was determined that wherever racism was discovered

Labour is to make racist

within the police it should be eradicated. The best policemen The police had found great difficulty in recruiting black and Asian officers; the real problem

All available evidence, Mr Hattersley added, confirmed that stop-and-search powers that stop-and-search powers were used proportionately more frequently against black male youths than against their white counterparts, and black people of West Indian or African origin were far more likely to be arrested than their white

counterparts. "As a result of these simple statistical facts, black and Asian police. It is not surprising that they cannot be persuaded to join in the number that more enlightened police authorities would like to see."

### Famous names among those who intend to quit By Robin Oakley Political Editor Thirty-five of Westminster's 650 MPs have announced their intention to retire at the end of this Parliament, alongside those such as Sir Anthony



since 1982. The departure of Sir Ian Llow rican Government of a doughty defend



er and that of Sir John Farr, aged 67 (Harborough), will deprive the field sports fraternity of a key voice when

Racing buffs will need a new representative and the campaign for proportional representation will be weakened on the departure of Sir Charles Morrison (Devizes).

Charles Morrison (Devizes).

Departing comparatively early are the fermer whip Mr Bill Benyon (Milton Keynes) at 60, and the former journalists, Mr Peter Rost, aged 59 (Erewash), and Mr David Mudd, aged 56 (Fabrouth and Camborne).

More surprisingly, Mr Christopher Hawkins is to leave marginal High Peak at only 52 and Mr Michael Latham, widely considered unlocky not to have held ministerial office, leaves Rutland and Melton at just 47.

Mr Latham, a housing expert, has teaves Rutiand and Melton at just 47.

Mr Latham, a housing expert, has lost the taste for the crudities of the inter-party hattle. The same could never be said of one of the latest Labour MPs to announce his intention to go, Mr Eric Heffer, aged 68 (Liverpool, Walton). In his case, it is more a distaste for the anaemic pink of the rose that Labour now brandishes at the electorate.

debate with a rendition of the naval latrine cleaner's song "I'm the man with the plan for the pan which Educated in the town he represents

which he was twice mayor.



Falkirk East at 59.

Mr Richard Douglas, out of sympathy with his party's restrained opposition to the poll tax will not fight Dunfermline West again for Labour, although he may yet contest a seat in another interest. Another Scot leaving is Mr David Lambie (Cusatinghames) and a former teacher and a former. S), also a former teacher and a former airman of the Scottish Labour Party. One of the best loved Commons

whip, natty-dresser and down-to-ba sics questioner of the Prime Minister sics questioner of the Prime Minister, Mr Frank Haynes, sadly only a decade in Parliament, will not fight Ashfield again. And Mr Peter Archer, a respected lawyer who was Solicitor General from 1974-79, will not contest Wasten Wast may time. Warley West next time. Two real stars are departing on

Labour's side.

Mr Denis Healey, former Chancellor, former Secretary of State for Defence, name-dropper extraordinary and probably the best leader Labour never had, is departing from Leeds East, while the man who best him to the party's top honour, Mr Michael Foot, is to end a parliamentary career which first brought him into the Commons for Plymouth Devonport in 1945. His time there was followed by periods as member for Ebbw Vale and periods as member for Ebbw Vale and Intely Blaenau Gwest

for disabled and disadvantaged people. His, genuinely, has been a unique contribution to Parliament, For the Liberal Democrats, the departure of Sir Cyril Smith from Rochdale will in every way leave a

Few who have experienced his jabbing-linger oratory at Labour Party conferences will forget the spectacle, even if the words never had quite the same impact when they were read the rgaret Thatcher may now exercise option not to stage the contest until early summer, 1992.

If she waits until then, anyone born Finanical Secretary to the Treasury, said in a Com-mons written reply. Sir Anthony Meyer. Not being Mr Jack Ashley: A unique before April 1927 who stays on could be 70 by the end of the next Parliament, certain to be a strennous given the option. In Labour's ranks, the miners group is losing traditional stalwarts in the former energy minister, Mr Alex Endie (Midlothian) and Mr Michael Welsh (Doucaster N). Mr Allen McKay (Barusley West and Penistone) worked long in the steel and coal industries. given the option.

Boscawen, a long-serving Tory whip and member for Somerton and Fronte, will deprive the Commons of its last holder of the Military Cross.

Most distinguished among the Conservatives who have announced their intention to retire is the former Secretary of State for Defence, Mr George Younger. Other former misters planning to go are Sir Anthony Buck (Colchester N), Sir Eldon Griffiths (Bury St Ednamds), Sir Geoffrey Finsberg (Hampstead and Highgate) and Sir Paul Dean, a deputy Speaker since 1982. Rotherham's Mr Stan Crowther is going out at 64. Other distinctive northern voices anisting contribution. But perhaps the most regretted departure of them all will be that of Mr **Mortgages** raniament, cerain to be a streamore one with a smaller majority whoever is in government. Anyone born before April 1932 could expect to reach the common retiring age of 65 during the next Parliament. going out at 64. Other distinctive northern voices quitting are those of Mr Ted Garrett (Wallsend) at 69 and Mr Ted Leadbitter (Hartlepool) at 70. Mr Martin Flannery, now 71, a former teacher, is leaving Sheffield, Hillshorough, and the Co-op stalwart, Mr Harry Ewing, another former Scottish Office minister, is leaving Faikirk East at 59.

Mr Richard Douglas, out of sym-Jack Ashley, Stoke-on-Trent South, Now 67, he lost his hearing with a virus infection in 1968, two years after his The average building society mortgage in the third quarter of last year was £38,300, Mr Peter Lilley, Nine of the 17 Conservatives who have already decided to make this Parliament their last have collected the knighthoods which Mrs Thatcher bestows on long-time servants of the party, including two of the oldest. Sir election.

The one-time crane driver who won a scholarship to Cambridge University and became president of the union told his constituency in 1968 that he was giving up his seat.

Friends persuaded him to stay on and he has since proved the Financial Secretary to the Treasury, said in a Commons Welsh night at Labour party con-ferences will be less melodious in the written reply. absence of the former whip, Mr Donald Coleman (Neath), and the Parliament today Commons (2.30): Ques-tions: Health; Prime Minister. and he has since proved the most tenacious and effective of campaigners Alan Giye (71) and Sir John Stokes S), will deprive Westminster of its foremost folksong expert. Not many other MPs have enlivened a late-night

حكذا من الأصل

# What will he tell the children?

How would Christopher Harding, chairman of British Nuclear Fuels - a job regarded by some as the 'dirtiest' in industry - counsel the young family men working at Sellafield? Alan Franks asked him

rofessor Martin Gardner's report on Sellafield could not have been more devastating if it had been compiled by a public relations company representing British Nuclear Fuels's most bitter

It has scored a direct hit on the heart of the industry's most sensitive area - the imponderable reactions of the human body to radiation. And now the emotive spectre is raised of "generations yet unborn" being blighted by leukaemia linked to the high radiation suffered by their fathers, Since the report is the work of a highly-respected physician with no axe to grind, and since it raises a range of new health and safety problems, it would seem that anything that BNFL says or does in its immediate aftermath can only be damage limitation.

don extension of the Da

at the end of past iss.

attack

Cound

特別一次

Before examining why this is such an awkward moment for such a report, from the company's point of view, it is worth reporting in full the response by BNFL chairman Christopher Harding to the question of compensation for the 10 familes who, between 1950 and 1985, had a child suffering leukaemia and a father who worked at the plant. His instant reaction is to say: "I think it is a little early for that." To the suggestion that this will draw howis of anger from people who believe that, over the years, BNFL has hidden behind pledges and studies until the scare of the moment has burnt itself out, he concedes that, yes, they probably will howl. He goes on: "It's a little early, because we have not yet had corroboration of the Gardner report. We have been prepared to accept responsibility, and we have demonstrated that before, both with our schemes covering morbidity [introduced in 1988] and mortality [introduced in

1982]. "We would certainly be prepared to accept our responsibilties if there is such corroboration of what Professor Gardner has id, and we have already told our

What, in his opinion, would constitute such a corroboration? "It would come as a result of further studies into the 10 cases. If there were some fairly conclusive support to show that it was working at Schlafield and the operations that we have there that caused this link with the children. At the moment we just have the

one study, and I think we need to know a little bit more.

The report is a very thorough statistical analysis, carried out by a man with a high reputation. There is no question but that we accept the findings from a statistical point of view. They surprised us, as they surprised the Committee on Medical Aspects of Radiation in the Environment, and as they surprised the Government's Health and Safety Executive and other organizations involved in the nuclear industry around the world. But Gardner himself has said that there is further work to be done.

"In the meantime, we will do whatever we can. At the moment we can look at the information and see that, in 74 cases of child leukaemia in the area over 36 years, 10 fathers were working at Scilafield."

When Harding took over the chairmanship of BNFL in 1986, still only in his mid-forcies and with two years as a director behind him, the company was recling under its own public image of secrecy and insouciance. There seemed to be some botch or bungle every month.

Harding came in to a fanfare of mistrust from the left — a high-flier from the firmly Thatcherite Hanson Trust, apparently her favoured appointment to prepare the nuclear industry for privatization. The reality is a rather snave and intellectual man, who looks a little as George Bush might have done if he had been born English, and with too much diffidence to be patrician. He goes to Sellafield at least twice a month, where he tries not to make a first of his presence and holds "free-for-all" discussions in one of the nine canteens. But public school and Oxford the hard, and there are also the "dinner parties with local opinion-formers".

He blew into BNFL full of glasnost - even before the commodity went by that name and set about atoning, as he still does, for the old shabbiness. In 1983 Sellafield discharged material into the sea, and BNFL was prosecuted and fined. Harding says there have been a number of other incidents which have "challenged our openness". But he insists that the management has stuck to its policy of making itself

Tomorrow Gardner is going to Sellafield, on the Cumbrian coast.



Site of the problem: Christopher Harding, with an aerial picture of the BNFL plant at Sellafield, Cumbria

to explain the implications of his report to trade unions and staff associations. What aspect of it had disturbed Harding most?

"I was alarmed by the statistical links between these 10 of our employees who had had children who developed leukaemia. When external doses of radiation of either a cumulative figure of 100 millisleverts prior to the conception, or, in the six months prior to conception, a dose of 10. Both these figures are well within the regulations internationally agreed for nuclear operators." But did not the National Radiological Protection Board in 1988, having considcred fresh evidence on the effects of radiation as a result of the atom-bombings of Hiroshima and Nagasaki, recommend a maximum level of 15 millisie-

"That is correct. They did recommend that figure. That is still being considered by the International Committee on Radiological Protection. They have not yet come forward with an international recommendation. Within the last month the Health

and Safety Executive has put out a consultative document recommending that we should move to 15 within a year. Our company has already been doing a great deal to reduce the exposure doses. I think I am right in saying that, in 1988, we had 443 people with a dose above 15; of these 441 had doses between 15 and 30, and the remaining two between 30 and

It is a measure of Harding's known gift for public relations that, even from the ashes of disaster, his impulse is to assemble a beacon of hope. Given the shock

outrageous proposition. But it is almost what he proceeds to do: "The provisional figures for last year reduce that total of 443 to 285. So we are coming down a long way. What is surprising about Hiroshima and Nagasaki is that among the fathers, and the children who were born afterwards, and who were monitored very carefully, the 7,000 children actually have a lower average rate of leukaemia than the national average. So the experience to date of people receiving significantly higher doses of external readiation than our people at Sellafield would not substantiate the Gardner

From Harding's point of view the distressing thing is that this report should have exploded on his desk after a period in which BNFL had cleaned up its act. Even the likely natural opponents of a nuclear boss agree that this is the case. In the opinion of Jack Dromey, national secretary of the Transport and General Workers' Union, which claims about 6,000 employees at BNFL nationwide.

the company used to be run by "ineffectual scientists and incompetent managers", and it was Harding who re-sponded to pres-'In public

sure to improve perception, it the leadership. has done more By a terrible irony, the period damage than during which Gardner and his anything since team were carrying out their research has coincided ex-I have been ding's time as chairman' chairman. He was, of course, aware of

their work all along, although not, until now, of their findings. You get the impression of a man who has taken the Gardner report hard and who, nevertheless, welcomes it.

Ask him what he would now say to a young man working at Sellafield and wanting to start a family, and his answer is as full of chill as it is free of frill: "I think we would take him through the facts, and offer him counselling with our medical people to establish exactly what those facts are. At the end of the day it would have to be his and his family's decision as to whether they were happy with that explanation. There is no way that we would be anything other than open and put the full facts to our

The trouble is that, "at the end of the day" the facts do appear to be that if you are a man working at Sellafield you are several times more likely to sire a child with leukaemia than you would be if you did not work at a plant.

But Harding insists: "What we can say is that, regardless of Professor Gardner, we are trying to bring the level of dosage exposure for all our employees down to 15 millisieverts. Another step which we must now take is to look at the work being done by

more can be done.

The cost of bringing those

levels down? At most major sites it is not a problem. But at Sellafield . . . I can't answer that question specifically. There will be lots of ways of doing it, but some of them will be very expensive. One of the solutions might well be to employ more people and so to reduce the amount of time spent by individuals in the 'hot' areas. Now I wouldn't like you to think that it was just Gardner who has brought us to that, although there is no doubt that he has been a spur to that end."

If you had sniffed any sophistry in the man, you might almost think he was turning Gardner into something like a welcome boost for his company's policy. But he pre-empts himself: "It has had a major impact... Taken purely in terms of the public's perception of the company, it has done more damage than anything since I have been chairman."

He does not go on about the sanctity of tiny lives — he appre-ciates the self-evidence of it all. When he talks about his two grown-up own children, Rupert,

aged 24, and Lou-ise, aged 23, he does so in order to say how they have occasionally wheeled in their friends to give him a hard time. He is divorced, but sees the two as often as

the job permits. The most frequent line of questioning, particularly after there has been some episode, is

whether we really need to take other countries' nuclear waste at all. The public view is that we have waste from all over the world, and that we are becoming a dustbin, which is a phrase that really upsets us. The truth is that what is coming to us is irradiated fuel, or used fuel from other countries reactors, 96 per cent of which is uranium that can be recovered and recycled and returned to those countries for reuse; I per cent is plutonium, and only 3 per cent is waste.

"Since 1976 we have had agreements in all our oversess contracts enabling us to return that 3 per cent of waste to the countries who send it to us for recycling . . . We have 40 years experience of reprocessing, and we are still a

For the first time in the conversation he has become positively bullish. It may be his natural mode, but it sits strangely on him in the light of Gardner. In fact it is not a light at all, but a dark, in which he is reluctant to lead for fear of misleading. Or that is how it seems, and if it is all really nothing more than a demonstration of his public relations skills, he is definitely in the wrong business.

Have you noticed the onward rush of "on"? It is becoming the preferred preposition of the chattering and scribbling classes, and is ousting other formerly idiomatic prepo-sitions in its push for Lebensrnum. In the past few days I have noticed the following "on"s that sound wrong, or at any rate novel, to me; a cinema on Leicester Square; a shop on Regent Street; a one on one relationship; the implications of X on Y; children's learning ought to be evaluated on its own terms; he rode on taxis (rather than buses). I should have used in, in, to, for, in, and in respec-tively. Something is happen-

ing on/in the tides of idiom.

The American idiom to have a committee on rather than for something is coming in. People now seem to do things on weekends, rather than at them; (there is also a use that seems slightly different and more traditional,

## Must we go on about it?

try"). And how about "black on black violence", from The Times recently, shortened, no doubt from, "against" for headline brevity?

For its size, on is a tiresome little word, being both a preposition (on the table), and an adverb (now read on). It is further complicated by onto, which stern purists condemn as an otiose innovation. In fact onto is now well established, and has the same relation to on as into has to in. It conveys the idea of motion more vividly than on on its own. The cat jumped onto the table, in my contemporary idiom, gives, by a whisker, a more lively image than the cat jumped on the table. She drove onto the pavement is, of course, different from she drove on the pavement. When

**NEW WORDS FOR OLD** 

of motion, onto your preposition. Possibility of confusion and egg on VDU screen arises when on is used as an adverb,

and therefore on to as two separate little words is right, 660. and onto is wrong. Let us walk on to Wapping. Pass it on to the editor. Let us struggle on to victory or defeat. Keep right on to the end of the road. When it is a preposition,

there is a notion There's only one would say on or preposition used These days. yes, even pro-nounced difits noton! ferently. On to is a spondee equally dumthe first, dum-

> on(to) the bookcase. Give me a hand up on(to) the stage. The audience leapt (on)to its feet in a sycophantic standing ovation. My buttered toast has cuckoo word, by pushing out

di). The cat has

face down as usual. Come on(to) these yellow sands. Yes, I know Ariel sang unto, but the onto (purists principle is there. I must get on(to) that committee. She's to, on its own) is simply climbing on(to) her your man. It is usual populist bandwagon. As often, the grammar of cricket is tricky. He played the ball on to (or onto) his wicket?

sition here? He played on is idiomatic on its own. The distinction between on dum). Onto is a and upon is equally nice, trochee (long depending on rhythm, idio-short, stress on lect, emphasis, or simple accident. Upon my soul, but on no account. Burton-upon-Trent and Kingston-upon-Thames, but and Henley-on-

Is your on adverb or prepo-

Thames. The trendy craze for on is turning it into a miniature

more precise fledglings from the nest. She reassured me about (better than on) my promotion prospects. He was persuasive with or about (better than on) his Homeric theory. His complete apathy towards or for (better than on) the subject. Quite why we are going on

about on is a mystery, as change in idioms often is. Perhaps we are obsessed with the silly little word because a lot of contemporary fashionable phrases include on for example, to go on about. Ongoing is another fashionable weasel phrase, suggesting continuity where no continuity is logically possible, as in the ongoing climax or crisis. On plays an essential part in our world of instant communications. There is no aiternative to on in the slogan of our times: "Please 'phone me (fax me/buzz me/bleep me) soonest on 782 ---."

Philip Howard

# MAGAZINE

Called WillTERS NEWS, each monthly issue contains purps and pages of NEWS. Then there are articles and regular features packed with advice. market information and inspiration — from leading editors and authors in their field — on every aspect of writing.

ALL THE INSIDE KNOWLEDGE YOU COULD EVER WANT compiled by our enthusiastic editorial team bringing to you countless opportunities to make your writing more enjoyable, more successful. more financially rewarding.

AVAILABLE ONLY ON SUBSCRIPTION We are growing fast—and our early success means that we can extend our launch offer:

# 20% DISCOUNT when you take advantage of our quarterly Direct Dehit schung. III Gravanteed NO INCREASE for at least THREE YEARS

..... but for a further limited period only.

Produced by David & Charles, publishers of writing books, correspondence courses, and fine non-fiction since 1960. **SEND FOR YOUR** 

TO: WRITERS NEWS SUBSCRIPTION, FREEPOST, ROMFORD. R	MK 180
Please send me my FREE sample copy of WRITERS NEWS :	ind debat.
of your subscriber offer, with no obligation.	GEWIE
ATO ALIDE ALICE	

POSTCODE (please)

Direct Line Insurance, The Royal Bank of Scotland Group's friendly and efficient insurance company, has already saved money for hundreds of thousands of customers by dealing direct.

We'd like to do exactly the same for you. You can have an instant quotation by 'phone, or, if

you're not yet ready to renew, we'll hold your details and send you a personal quotation nearer the time. Either way, your quote will be valid for three months.

So for an instant quotation, or immediate cover, call us today -- we're open until 8pm. Or, if you prefer, complete and return the coupon.



A member of The Royal Bank of Scotland Group

Direct Line Insurance pk., Direct Line House, I Edvidge Road, Croydon, Surrey CR9 IAF.

V Michaelan and Massallian de Burbar en	
elist yand me an extrinsite for my motor insurance hido nor minume driving by persons under 25 1/Wi	OST, PO Box 75, Croydon CR9 9LZ.  Iambeoween 25 and 75 years of age, hold a UK Icence to the had no accidents or claims within the last 3 years.  Let than purlang or 1 speeding). I am/We are in good health.
Mrs/Has Surrance	Car Paint & Model
	Year Engine Size or CC
I Day Day Mark Your	Tipe of Core (Please out)  Common benefits The Party Fire & Theft

Self Employed Yes 🗆 No 🗆

**ALAN HAMILTON** 

very cloud has its pale, straw-coloured lining. In the wake of the Perrier scare, I learn from the States that the smart thing to drink with lunch now is a miniature or single malt whisky, sipped throughout the meal to the exclusion of all other beverages, alcoholic or otherwise. Ever anxious to support home industries, I therefore feel it is time to give you the opportunity to win some more, particularly before John Major gets it into his head to punish the stuff in the Budget, exactly one month from today.

As a change from the 12-year-old Glenlivet of this column's Christmas competition, I offer you 17-year-old Glengoyne, an excellent distillation from the foot of the Campsie Hills in Stirlingshire, which would cost you the best part of £22 in the shops. All you need do is provide, in not more than 100 words, your ideal Budget speech. Were I entering I would, for example, propose to abolish the tax on whisky and recoup it with a tax on foreign bottled water, allow pensioners a reduction in their TV licence to compensate for the number of programmes they have to watch on safe sex, scrap the road fund licence in favour of a punitive tax on all motorists with a "Child on board" notice in their rear window, and replace the betting tax with a compulsory £50,000 licence for all newspaper tipsters. Rules as usual; boring and serious offerings instantly disqualified. Entries to: "Budget", The Times Diary, 1 Pennington Street, London Et 9XN, by March 3. A bottle each to the six best And an entry. I hope from Mr Major best. And an entry, I hope, from Mr Major (and indeed from the Treasury spokesmen of all other parties), although I must debar

hile on the subject of the Budget, a sorry take from west London. Customers at a Shepherd's Bush filling station at the weekend were riveted by the sight of a portly motorist driving a tiny Metro into the car wash and being completely baffled by its workings. He drove on to the ramp but failed to activate the wash, and was obliged to get out of the car and seek help from an attendant. Tony Stark, who watched in some amusement as he queued for petrol, tells me: "It's not surprising that a chap who cannot understand a car wash made a hash of the economy." When Nigel Lawson (for it was he) takes up his new job with Barclays, he will be able to employ someone to wash his car. In fact, he could probably buy the garage.

● Any electrician buying a Ford van this month gets a special offer; free kitting out of the vehicle with racks and clever cubbyholes to hold his tools and equipment. No special offers, however, for Ford's own 1,600 electricians who help build the things, now in their third week of a strike over pay.



Too lare for Gerald - as an investor he's already feathing at the mouth'

n New York, you can now meet your friendly neighbourhood mugger. The city's probation department has launched a Victim Offender Reconciliation Programme (VORP) aimed at bringing criminal and victim together for a cosy chat to make the former understand the human consequences of his action. Nancy Shea, director of the scheme (at present limited to juveniles), reports that the first case, an encounter between a 15-year-old car thief and the woman owner, was a great success. They were a little nervous, but it went well. They just kept getting more comfortable and eaning over the table talking to each other." It sounds to me more like an ordeal for the victim, who has probably suffered enough already.

commend to you next Sunday's Songs of Praise on BBC1, if only for the sight of Neil Kinnock approaching religious ecstasy. Filmed at St Margaret's, Westminster, the parish church of the House of Commons, with a congregation of all political shades, its undoubted star is the boyo with the chapel upbringing, singing without looking at the words and delivering that mighty Welsh hymn "Guide Me. O Thou Great Redeemer" with his eyes shut. To be fair, the Great Redeemer of the countries Grantham seems equally acquainted with the words of "Jerusalem" despite not being an active member of the WL

I hroughout its recent leader "Homosexual Politics", The Times misuses the crucial word. Let us be clear. "Homosexual" can refer to either gender. But the age of consent at issue concerns only gay men. Lesbians, in that regard at least, have always had parity

with heterosexuals.

The misuse is significant.
Homosexuality has for so long been taboo in Britain, and homosexuals have for so long been encouraged not to declare themselves, that rational discussion about us is often diffi-cult. On all sides, feelings are high. So they should be, whenever a minority is discriminated against by the law.

However, the careless vocabu-lary in the Times leader is much less worrying than the confused arguments with which the paper seeks to defend the legal inequality that applies to gay men under the age of 21.

Consider the view that treating gay men under 21 equally with heterosexuals would signify "that society had finally adopted

Ian McKellen urges equality for male homosexuals under 21

# This age of discrimination

the view that homosexuality and heterosexuality should be regarded in all respects as equal".

If this means that Parliament should not attempt to change society's attitudes, I beg to differ. And so did Parliament itself when it abolished capital punishment or, in advance of public opinion, passed laws about equal opportunities and race relations. But the use of "equal" in comparing homosexuals and heterosexuals is lax. In what sense am I, a gay man, unequal to a heterosexual man of, say, my age, height, colouring, na-tionality? We may differ in every

corner of our experience, as well

as our sexuality. Our sexuality

will contribute to our differing

home lives, our differing tastes

and manners. But on what

grounds can these considerable differences justify laws that treat us as unequal? The role of the criminal law in the sexual field was defined by the Wolfenden Committee in 1957: "to preserve public order

and decency, to protect the citizen from what is offensive and injurious and to provide safeguards against exploitation and corruption of others, particularly the young, weak and inexperienced and those in a state of special physical, official or economic dependence". That is why there are adequate legal safeguards against assault and against abuse of those in care When the 1967 Act, based on

and the mentally ill.

males, the age of consent was fixed at the age of majority, then 21. So, by any judgement other than the asinine, the age of consent should by now at least have been reduced to 18, the current age of majority. This was the recommendation of the Criminal Law Revision Com-

mittee in 1984. But The Times argues that the law should remain unequal because male adolescents go through a "homosexual stage" Wolfenden and all subsequent investigations disagree. They accept that basic sexual orientation is fixed by the age of 16. Where is the evidence that patterns of sexual behaviour affect that basic orientation? The Times Wolfenden, legalized private mentions boarding schools. Is love-making between consenting Parliament to base law on on the mentions boarding schools. Is

inability of headmasters to monitor their dormitories? If so, in these days of mixed boarding schools, will The Times soon recommend raising the age of consenting heterosexuals? Most European countries have

equal ages of consent. In Holland, Greece, Italy, Norway, Spain and West Germany the age is 16. In Denmark, France, Poland and Sweden it is 15. Last year in Fact Germany, the age is year in East Germany the age of consent for homosexuals was harmonized with that for heterosexuals at 14. When Britain eventually learns from European experience, we should follow those many countries which recognize the special offence of seducing a minor (of either sex) by deceit, gifts, promises or abuse of influence.

In the meantime, this is the only country in Western Europe which prosecutes males between 16 and 21 for consensual lovemaking, and even imprisons a number each year. Are young British males peculiarly impressionable compared with their European counterparts?

If they are, what about young British females, lesbian or heterosexual, who are free at 16 to make love as they please?
Still The Times asserts that there are good reasons why the age of consent should be left as it is, reflecting understandable fears about the spread of Aids. This fails to acknowledge that no group in our population is more responsible in the practice and promotion of safer sex than gay

There is one overriding good reason why the age of consent should not be left as it is: equality under the law. Gay men do not expect special treatment. but if they are between 16 and 21, they suffer it.

The author is appearing in Bent at the National Theatre.

### Robin Oakley records the growing Tory unease over Mrs Thatcher's leadership

# Isolation in the party too

he curious public placi-dity which has cloaked the Conservative Party since the December leadership election is disintegrating. Mrs Thatcher and her party are in deeper trouble than those about her seem to realize.

Labour's lead in the opinion polls has soared beyond the point at which the average swing back to the government of the day can be relied upon to set things right by election day. In the country the party is beginning to lose its nerve as the poll tax brings cancelled subscriptions, resignations and shouting matches involving local councillors. There are scare stories of constituencies with as many as 300 resignations. Now, as Tory MPs cast around for a way out of their troubles, it is the Prime Minister herself who is becoming the question.

On the surface, she survived the leadership contest comfortably and the party soon settled. It was certainly no death blow. But what it did was to raise the question: "Are we better off fighting the next election with or without her leadership?" And that question has not gone away. Indeed, the problem now for

tion is no longer being asked only by the wets who have always disliked her and who needed a brace of stiff drinks before facing the electorate with her manifestos. One-time Thatcher enthusiasts too are inquiring if the magic has gone. The danger does not lie in

another leadership challenge this autumn by a figure weightier than Sir Anthony Meyer. "If it goes to a contest, we are doomed," one new critic ac-knowledged last week. It is that enough of the solid core of the party will have become convinced of the need for a change that, before this year's party conference, the executive of the 1922 Committee will be asked to go to Number Ten with a velvet-lined box containing a pearl-

handled revolver.

Tory MPs, in short, are in a state of panic. It is, so far, subdued panic. But it is panic none the less. The achievements of the past 10 years are ignored. What the public might think of a party which ditched a leader who won three elections in a row without giving her the chance to contest a fourth is overlooked. Not only soured Heathites but long-time Thatcher supporters tell you: "If things don't look up within three months we shall have to think about sending in the men in grey suits."??

An amiable ex-minister of the non-rebelling variety remarked to me: "Three wins out of three is a great record. Perhaps it's time for Denis to take her on one with the record intact." It was the ultra-loyalist Sir John Stokes who told the 1922

Committee of the "sinister sign" that people were beginning to talk politics in pubs. He warned of the party's "distinctly worrying" election prospects and called for a better lead from



ministers — among them, though he did not mention her specifically, Mrs Thatcher.

Three immediate political worries are gnawing at the Tory vitais: interest rates, the poll tax and the long-running ambulance dispute. Tory MPs believe that John Major, the Chancellor, can cure the first just about in time. Though the poll tax is causing deep dismay and threatening catastrophe in local elections. Labour's embarrassed, shambling search for a response is thoughtful MPs acknowledge that Chris Patten is likely to be able to coax enough money from the Treasury to make that a lesser problem from 1991 on.

Backbenchers hope, too, that by the next election the people tossing coins into the ambulancemen's buckets will have

forgotten a struggle which they acknowledge the Government cannot win. The deeper fears centre on the question of whether the Prime Minister is subtle and adaptable enough for the new challenges of the 1990s.

er tough and un-compromising stance on foreign affairs has helped to win the Tories the last two elections. But MPs fear that the reactions from Downing Street to the quickening nace of European integration and to the implications of the dismantling of communism in the Soviet bloc - especially German reunification - have been negative and leaden-footed at a time when the public mood is for something more positive. It is hard for conviction politicians to be light on their feet.

There is unease over Mrs Thatcher's EC isolation when the events in Eastern Europe patently require a collective response from Western Europe and its institutions as much as from individual nations. And however right she may be in questioning the pace of German reunification and of European integration, people see little advantage in losing friends by resisting the inevitable.

Defence is no longer the automatic vote winner for the because Labour now makes more reassuring noises than it did but because the insistence that Nato should update its short-range nuclear missiles looks outdated now that they would be targeted on countries soon to be at least EC associate

And however right Mrs Thatcher may be in warning people not to spend any peace dividend six times over, however right she may be in urging that the dangers of a white backlash require South Africa to be treated now with carrots as well as sticks, it emphasizes the kind of isolation which she gloried in at last year's Commonwealth conference: "If it's 47 against one then I'm sorry for the 47."

hen Mrs Thatcher was winning elections and ahead in the polls, Tory MPs were happy enough to glory in that isolation with her. But the party in its current state is too scared to feel happy in isolation. MPs now emphasize that it is necessary to be popular, as well as right, to win elections. The fear is that the footwork is slowing up, that Mrs Thatcher has become caught in the groove of the 1980s, and that Neil Kinnock is managing to make stick the charge that she is dominated by old-fashioned

Cold War nostalgia.
On domestic issues, it is no longer sufficient response to the public alarm over interest rates, say MPs, to parrot that inflation is the real enemy: this government has had more than 10 years. to get it down. It no longer wins friends, they say, to bark back to the record of the last Labour government. Only politicians and journalists have memories : that long. Even where the government takes new initiatives the response now is, "Why did it take so long?" And some wonder if a prime minister like Mrs Thatcher who has made a bull point of cutting public expen-diture is the one who can convincingly head the challenge in the "quality of life" era.

Personally, I would still put money on Mrs Thatcher survivleadership and winning the next election by a whisker. Any delegation visiting her with a pearl-bandled revolver is liable to end up in retreat behind a . bullet-riddled door. But never before under her leadership have I heard the doubts so widely expressed in her own ranks.

# New wars to be won—with Moscow our ally

### Norman Tebbit calls for a British lead in fighting drugs and terrorism

A fter 40 years of the certainties of the East-West balance of power it is difficult to come to terms with the reappraisal of foreign and defence policy demanded by the disintegration of the Soviet empire. Mrs Thatcher is right to be cautious for, despite the revolutionary wave which has washed away the infrastructure of the Warsaw Pact, the Soviet Union still has a formidable destructive capacity. Many Soviet ambitions were inherited from the Tsars, so it is prudent to assume they have been inherited by Gorbachov too and, despite glasnost and perestroika, within the communist world there is no evidence yet that universal brother-

hood and love has spread across the globe. Yet recent events have reduced to a very low level the risk of a Soviet attack on Western Europe. There has never been any prospect of a Nato attack on the Soviet Union, and however uneasy the Soviet strategists may be about German reunification they must see such an attack as extremely unlikely. That does not undermine the theory of nuclear deterrence, but it does

reduce considerably the risk of a strategic nuclear exchange escalating from the use of battlefield nuclear weapons. With little risk that the window of opportunity for reciprocal arms reduction will slam shut, the pace of progress can be left to be set by economic imperatives without need of theatrical gestures, giving time for calm consideration of how the national interests of the various powers might be mutually satisfied.

Moscow's immediate need is for economic reconstruction and an end to the civil and economic disturbances before they become self-perpetuating in the way that terror has fed upon terror in Beirut. The West should now offer every possible assurance that Nato will not take military advantage of Soviet troubles, and economic and technical assistance commensurate with the pace of political and economic reform. A more democratic and prosperous Russia is unlikely to be aggressive but will need lasting assurance against a repetition of 1812 or 1941 and

unimpeded access to the world trading system. The old ambition of ice-free ports is partly satisfied by the Vladivostock gateway into the Pacific, and an association with the EC could offer integration of Soviet communications and trade into those of the West, limited only by Soviet economic progress.

Socialism and centralism have wrought havoc with the political and economic system of Moscow's former satellites, and not even East Germany or Czechoslovakia will find it easy to integrate with the Western mar-German reunification, or

more correctly the annexation of East Germany, will not be painless, and illustrates what would happen if the Delors proposal for the annexation of the 12 EC nations by Brussels were adopted. If the Deutschmark becomes the common currency in a German monetary union, Bonn will call the economic shots and East Germany's finance minister will become a

To try to create economic and monetary union from the Atlantic to Russia would be a grandiose folly. For the EC merely to tuck East Germany under its wing and go for monetary union of the 12 would freeze out the Central Europeans. But if the Delors plan to put Germany's anti-inflationary, wealth-creat-ing economy under the control of the EC's majority of inflators and spenders is to be stopped. Britain must urgently make counter proposals for developing

a pan-European economic community of nation states. This might now be possible for, as the Warsaw Pact collapses, the US is intent on putting down its burden as Western Europe's protecting power. Possibly Washington and Moscow will soon agree that Nato and the Warsaw Pact should be converted to a pan-European security pact guaranteed by superpower nuclear

armouries Were Gorbachov to fall, or economic failure in Eastern Europe lead to fascism, the scene

would change, but there is a good chance to end the threat of Superpower wars as the interests of the US, the Soviet Union and Europe - East and West converge. The aims of national security and prosperity no longer constitute a cause for hostility.

If communism is no longer exportable, and Russian imperialism has been defeated, the risks to those ambitions will change radically. In future they will come from ethnic rivalries, religious fanaticism, both within and across frontiers, and the social effects of internationally organized crime based on drug trafficking, rather than superpower rivalry.
If that is so, it is time for a

British initiative to develop new understandings to deal with the new dangers. The Soviet Union, the European powers and the US share a desire for peace and stability in the Middle East - in the face of Israeli intransigence, Muslim fanaticism and ethnic rivalries - which should lead at least to agreed action against proliferation of nuclear, chemical and biological weapons. Similar shared concerns at the possibility of the drug cartel buying virtual control of one of the Caribbean mini-states should make Anglo-French-US military action possible in that

There is every hope that communism has been finally defeated by economic reality, nationalism and the love of liberty, and that Soviet imperialism may die with it. But to begin spending the "peace divi-dend" before it is safely in the bank is dangerous. We would be wise to maintain sufficient military capacity to meet a resurgence of Soviet aggressiveness while helping to consolidate changes in favour of democratic free-market systems.

As always, the price of liberty is eternal vigilance, and as the shadow of superpower war is lifting, the darkness of international crime, drugs, civil mrest, civil war and terrorism will spread widely through the world.

There is common cause to be made with our Cold War allies and adversaries alike to deal with these new dangers, and it is in our interest to do so.

#### There was a frontal system going up High Holborn on Sunday morning, just above my hat. The front was expressing itself in terms of winds moderate to strong, which is to say that while these winds hardly disturbed the downturned for ard brim at all, by the time they had passed the crown they had grown feisty enough to riffle the upturned stern brim quite noticeably. Possibly Force 4, and veering, at a s, SW. Any minute now, the conditions might well require a hand on the hat, if it was not to

veering in pursuit. This information was already. of course, in Bracknell. The moment the wind touched the hat, the impact was passed to the Met Office's Cosmos computer, thanks to a satellite system whose eye is on the sparrow, and fed into not, despite its fetching title, the most comprehensive meteo- produce international weather rological database in the world. a frantic phone call to IWP from

veer NE on its own, with me

## Outlook fair, in fact a scorcher

Step into the throbbing Bracknell ops room, punch up Brown Trilby, Holborn, on the keyboard, and you would receive not only an instant update on the prevailing weather conditions round my brim, but also a handy forecast of the event of the print-out's advising, say, Winds turning to gale force later with possible damage to millinery, due precautions

Which is in essence what International Weather Productions is in business to offer. The commercial division of the Meteorological Office, it does

Graham Gooch could not, for example, drop a squall on Bar-bados just as Courtney Walsh was hurling in to dismember England's last wicket - it packages and sells meteorological services to consumers whose mercantile destinies depend on knowing, for example, the odds against the points at Didcot being decommissioned by drizzle.

It also produces T-shirts with SPIRIT OF SUMMER written on them (£4.95), genuine lambswool pullovers (Get yourself a baa-gain, reduced to £19.95) and. - as part of the national weather service it sells to ITV - dames. Which is why the hat and I were scurrying down High Hol-born on Sunday; we had been



COREN invited to the London Weather Centre Shop, retail nub of fWP. for what the pasteboard announced as A Sneak Preview of the New ITV Weather Girl. When I arrived, she was sitting behind a cake. It had been iced to

represent the weather map, and she was pretending to cut it. Not easy, given that her other hand was holding an umbrella, her mouth was hovering in a photogenic moue above a flickering candle, and her eyes were crin-kling apprehensively upward to was notionally above the umbrella, i.e. chance of rain later in the day, prolonged in places.

This, you will have twigged, was a photo-opportunity. By the time you read this, of course, you will have had your own opportunity to clock Sian Lloyd, since Monday was her launch night, in celebration of the first anniversary (see candle above) of ITN's signature of the IWP contract.

of new graphics, because this is what modern forecasting is all about and civilization has come a long way since magnetic clouds fell off walls and on to Bert Foord's toecaps, in the days before weather forecasting was showbiz.

"Stick a hand out from under the umbreila!" cried the

Sian stuck a hand out from under the umbrella. "Pick up the watering can!" cried the cameraman. Sian picked up the watering

"Can you hold the watering can and pretend to cut the cake?" Sian thought long and hard You will also have seen a bevy about this. She would have to

hold the umbrella in her teeth. I looked at my fact sheet. Sian got a first in English at Cardiff, and did Celtic Studies at Oxford. Neither establishment, one assumes, included cake-cutting, candle-blowing, or can-watering in its prospectus, and while Celtic Studies might possibly have em-braced such rudimentary meteorology as how to throw frog's entrails about, it was difficult to see wherein Sian's forecasting

qualifications lay.
No it wasn't. Sian is gorgeous.
Sian is a doll. Sian makes Michael Fish look like, well, Michael Fish. How can the BBC fight back? Is Michael Checkland even now thumbing through his Penthouse archive?

I cannot say. I am not in the forecasting business. All I know is that, as the cameramen fought to snap Sian's flawless legs, I felt a tremor in my seaweed. Call it a slight depression.

حكذا من الأصل

REGIMI: 1

PROSECT

事業にはより。 **S BEST I NEW** ----10 to 10 to 10 to #Entry of The later of the second

---

In Comment

No.

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone: 01-782 5000

### PROSECUTION IN THE DOCK

Se or sources stock to a Programmed the programmed to the programmed the programmed the programmed to the pro High hopes surrounded the launch of the new Crown Prosecution Service in 1986. When these were not immediately fulfilled, the official explanation was "teething troubles". That excuse for what continues to be a pretty miserable performance has by now expired. There can be little expectation of great improvement without a vigorous shake-up.

In the meaning only or and 21 for one and 21 for on

cressionable

their European con If they are we British lendy

bettownie w

See of content of the same of content of the same of content of the same of th

There is one or one

Co co: expect social

leadership

Post of the Best of

Con State Con Maria

pe in the state of

Art happy the party

The state of the state of

NAME OF THE

Men and the

かった シンスター

4 100

Remark Land

Acres to the first

一 2000 克克

 $= \int_{0}^{\infty} \frac{dx}{x} \frac{dx}{x} \int_{0}^{\infty} \frac{dx}{x} \frac{dx}{$ 

**多种性病**毒

San is named

Mark State

1.25

( A. C. ( A. L. ) & Bar 19

2192

the tre carry

The Attorney-General, Sir Patrick Mayhew, QC, is well aware of the problems, although The makes a special when the House of Commons debated the affairs of the CPS earlier this month, he refused to accept that they amounted to a "crisis". It does not so much matter what the situation is called, as that the measures taken are equal to redress the service's serious shortcomings. and broken the

They begin with the shortage of CPS lawyers The service has nearly 500 vacancies, which is about a quarter of its full strength. Such a severe shortage of staff is bound to lie behind some of the inadequacies and inefficiencies which The Times reported yesterday.

About a third of all prosecutions are having to be handled in court by CPS "agents" -STATE OF STATE OF STA lawyers in private practice, hired by the day, at an annual cost of some £15 million. This in itself defeats the purpose of introducing a comprehensive professional service, in which those appearing in court would be part of the same team as those preparing the cases in the office, or even the same people.

The service has been unable to compete successfully for the talented legal staff it needs. partly because the salaries it offers are too low. This should be remedied, enabling the CPS to persuade lawyers, particularly those who are already finding regular work as CPS agents, to join the service in the middle ranks on a permanent basis.

An improvement in the offered rates sufficient merely to fill vacancies would not be enough: close attention must be paid to quality, and that implies the creation of a satisfactory career structure. The recent decision to advertise a relatively small number of

senior jobs in the CPS at salaries not far distant from the rewards of independent practice will help; but it will have only marginal effect on the overall staff shortage.

Those who prosecute in the courts have the duty and privilege of representing the Crown in some of the most important matters which touch the relationship between the State and the citizen. They sometimes exercise a discretion in the name of the Crown itself, by deciding whether to bring a prosecution or not. This is important and often delicate work. If it is to be properly carried out, the aim should be to make membership of the Crown Prosecution Service one of the most respected branches of the legal profession, rather than, as it seems to be regarded at the moment, a poor

The CPS still suffers from having been introduced as an alternative to the prosecution service run by the police, partly as a way of saving police time and expense. There are some indications that the police have been less co-operative than they should have been with the new service, the introduction of which was resented by some of them as a reflection on their own performance of these duties. This is a foolish squabble which should be ended in the interests of justice. The CPS was created by Parliament, and the police have absolutely no right to try to undermine it.

The Association of Chief Police Officers has submitted evidence to the House of Commons Select Committee on Home Affairs which was highly critical of the CPS. However justified its strictures, chief constables should ask themselves in turn whether they are clear of all blame for the present mess, or whether the police have in fact added to it. The lack of police co-operation and (perhaps wilful) inefficiency has provided the CPS with an alibi for poor performance. Rather than letting the CPS off the hook for these reasons, the Home Affairs Select Committee would be better advised to impale the police on it as well.

### **REGIME OF REMNANTS**

The demonstrations in Bucharest on Sunday were the most violent since the December revolution. The threat of mob rule in Romania cannot be dismissed, and all governments have a duty to protect law and order. Yesterday's response by Mr Ion Iliescu, Romania's acting president, far from achieving that goal, is however calculated to foment further unrest.

He used the state radio and television, access to which is still dominated by his National Salvation Front, to represent the demonstrators as "remnants of a dictatorial regime", to accuse them of "acting against national interests" and to threaten severe punishment for future demonstrators — except, of course, the miners transported to Bucharest yesterday by special trains to show support for the Government.

Mr Iliescu's words were irresponsible, and his proposed remedies — attacking the symptoms, not the causes, of popular anger - no solution to Romania's crisis of governance. What lies behind the waves of demonstrations, most of which have been remarkably peaceful, is the widespread suspicion that Romania has been cheated, by a Government itself largely composed of "remnants of a dictatorial regime", of its revolution.

1000 These fears are shared not only by the young, but by leaders of the opposition parties; by some of those who originally joined the Front; and by the officers and men in the Romanian Army whose demonstrations last week secured the resignation of the Defence Minister, General Militaru. The Front has variously been denounced for "Stalinist" tendencies, for its apparent reliance on the formidable networks of controls over workplaces and state institutions built up by President Ceausescu, and members of the hated Securitate from key positions in the huranusses. and for its slowness in removing communists positions in the bureaucracy and armed forces.

The demonstrators' new battle cry, "the ultimate solution is another revolution", reflects a growing conviction that the elections fixed for May 20 will be neither fair nor free.

The Government should be addressing not seeking to suppress, these anxieties. Mr Iliescu made one gesture at the weekend, when he promised to purge members of Securitate from the Army and other institutions.

The Government's next move must be to abandon its ill-disguised ambitions to be both player and referee, political party and interim government. It pretended to do so earlier this month, with the formation of the provisional Council of National Unity, a Parliament in which 36 opposition parties are represented, theoretically on equal terms with the Front, In practice, some of the new parties are cover organizations formed to support it, and it is estimated to control 111 of the 253 seats. The demonstrators know that real power has continued to rest with men linked to the past.

To some extent that is inevitable. Those with experience of government are, almost by definition, former members of the Communist Party. But Romania cannot wait until May to make a fresh start. If "a second revolution" is to be avoided, the legitimacy of the interim government must be established.

That implies genuine power-sharing, including key posts in government for those few Romanians untainted by association with the Ceausescu regime. Mr Iliescu's own post of caretaker president could, for instance, be offered to Romania's most formidable democrat, Mrs Doina Cornea.

Mrs Cornea resigned from the Front's leadership last month in protest against its communist complexion and continuing Marxist policies. A strong advocate of free markets, she would have the popular authority to launch Romania on an economic transformation which, to succeed, will need to be at least as radical - and painful - as that undertaken by Poland, Most important of all, she accurately reflects the national mood of a people unwilling to settle for limited democracy. Romania is now dangerously polarized. It needs new leaders capable of inspiring the trust which Mr Iliescu no longer commands.

### THE TRUE COST OF JUNK

The international fall-out from the demise of the Wall Street trader Drexel Burnham Lambert continues. Apart from the speed with which it has occurred, however, its fall is less surprising than its earlier meteoric rise.

Plenty of people have given warnings for a long time that the empire built by the bonddealer was unstable. Yet in the space of a few years Drexel rose to become one of the most powerful houses on Wall Street and one of the most feared raiders in the boardrooms of corporate America.

The secret of its success was a very old idea in a slightly new guise. For a while, the company and its imitators were able to persuade banks and others to lend huge sums by offering higher than market rates of interest to compensate for a higher level of risk. A buyout would be arranged, financed almost entirely by debt, and the target company then left to pick up the bill for interest. The lenders who put up the money for these so-called junk bonds were misguidedly comforted by the thought that if things went wrong they could sell their paper in the secondary market.

Since the failure of the Canadian real estate company Campeau to raise the money for a leveraged deal last September, financiers' appetite for junk has been on a steep decline. Anxiety was compounded by the failure of the United Airlines deal, to which British Airways was a party, and the fall in the price of high value bonds is now thought to involve a total loss of about \$50 billion. Because the bonds are held not only by banks but by savings and loan institutions, insurance companies and pension funds, the pain will be widely felt.

The first lesson is one which bankers are supposed to be taught from their cradle, namely that financial gearing works in both directions. When profits are rising, debt is an

attractive way of maximizing returns, but when things start going wrong a large burden of debt interest can quickly send a company into the red. It has taken only a modest downturn in US corporate profitability to put companies with large debt burdens into difficulties and to reduce drastically the attractions of junk

Even where the "leveraging" of US companies has not landed them in trouble it may have eroded their will to take risks. Spending on research and development has been cut back and future development sacrificed for present survival. This is not the best environment for US companies to fight back against

the growing incursions of the Japanese. The more regulation-minded have immediately called for a heavier official hand to restrain the use and abuse of junk. There may well be a case for stronger regulation of the sort of assets which savings and loans institutions can hold. But believers in a market economy should in general prefer lenders and investors to calculate for themselves the balance of risk and reward which they are prepared to accept.

Preference for a free market is dependent on the market's not being rigged. The US tax system, like many others including Britain's, favours debt finance over equity. Whereas debt interest is allowable for tax, dividends are not. A growing chorus is calling for the reexamination of this fundamental distinction.

The City of London, though targeted by Drexel as prime material, has so far shown relatively little appetite for junk bonds. This may reflect a more cautious financial culture, though with the increasing internationalization of the City this can hardly be taken for granted. The best inoculation against the excesses of the junk bond market is a good dose of economic and financial history.

### LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

#### Supertankers of tomorrow

From Mr S. R. Thompson Sir, Today's article by Chris Partridge ("No hands on or below deck", Science & Technology, February 15) provides a fascinating glimpse of a future age of unmanned, sea-going cargo ves-sels, based upon the implicit assumption that ocean-going ship operators will only be driven to use computer-automated ships by their need to reduce manning levels, presumably for operating cost-saving reasons.

The technology exists today for much of the functionality mooted in the article, a good deal of it coming out of military development activities; certainly my company has already proposed the use of low-cost, computerised command and control systems for oil tankers, but for environmental rather than for direct operating cost reasons, so far with little sign of interest.

As an example, such a system integrated with existing radar and navigation equipment, could sound alarms in time to prevent vessels from running aground or colliding, without necessarily going as far as fully automated operation.

The concluding paragraph of the article, which outlines a compromise approach utilising human crews only for the more hazardous parts of a voyage close to shore, demonstrates the narrow view of some shipbuilders and operators who fail to understand or promote the major environmental benefits which would arise in just such waters from the adoption of current command and control technology, which could safeguard both vessels and vulnerable shorelines from the consequences of human error of the kind so tragically demonstrated in Alaska last year.

Perhaps a more global - in both senses of the word - view of the issues is required in order to achieve a better balance between the interests of commerce, industry and the community. Yours faithfully,

S. R. THOMPSON (Business Development Executive), Plessey Naval Systems Ltd., tation Road. Addlestone, Weybridge, Surrey. February 15.

#### Channel tunnel figures From the Finance Director of

Sir, Suffering a surfeit of independent advisers, we must also bear self-appointed experts — whether clairvoyant or not. I write to correct the figures "marshalled" by Mr Levin in support of his assertions in today's Times (Feb-

Eurotunnel will not rely upon rail passenger traffic alone as Mr Levin assumes, but on ahuttle revenues (passenger and freight vehicles) plus freight and passenger revenues from the national railways, not forgetting ancillary commercial revenues. And even for the part of our business which is represented by rail passengers, Mr Levin's "preposterously over-generous" assumptions lead him to passenger numbers which are rather less than a quarter of what we project for 2003. So his doomsday conclusions should surprise no one. I do indeed agree with Mr Levin that his arithmetic is "wild".

Yours faithfully, GRAHAM CORBETT, Finance Director, Eurotunnel.

The Channel Tunnel Group Ltd., Victoria Plaza, 111 Buckingham Palace Road, SWI. February 19.

### Duel role

From Dr J. A. D. Ewart Sir, The decline in hat-wearing brings problems: in recent television plays and a film three top actors have unwittingly worn hats back to front. The bow should be on the left because it is a relic of plumes such as ostrich feathers, which, if worn on the right, could fatally obscure the view in a swordfight.

Yours faithfully . A. D. EWART, Delgany, Solesbridge Lane, Chorleywood, Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire. February 15.

### Ruling South Africa

From Mr J. V. Rowley Sir, Mr H. P. Hall (February 10) has outlined the difficulties of setting up in South Africa majority rule from universal adult suffrage and the historical objections to it. He asks, what sort of constitution should there be instead.

The existing bloody conflict in Natal between Buthelezi's seven million Zulus and the ANC's supporters there is alone a sharp reminder that it is too soon to hope for a non-racial constitution. Surely what the West should be encouraging, with all the power at its command, is negotiation leading to a multi-racial state, still under white tutelage but not white domination.

Negotiations will be long and hard and immediate results cannot be expected. Much will depend on the statesmanship of Mandela and Buthelezi, and particularly on the former's ability to control the younger hotheads in the ANC and the "jobs-for-theboys-tomorrow" brigade.

Both will readily admit privately that it is unrealistic to

### Job appraisal within the Church

From the Reverend Peter

Cheesman Sir, Some will welcome the report (February 14) on moves towards encouraging job appraisal for the clergy. Others will think it totally wrong that secular techniques should be brought

In the Church of England, where job appraisal schemes exist, ap-proaches range from "top down" (bishops' initiative) to bottom up" (self-appraisal).

The purpose of such schemes is unclear. It cannot be for pay review, since there is effectively a universal pay scale; it cannot be for a career development programme - there is no viable career structure in the Church nor are there appropriate appointment procedures: it cannot be to match individual performances to corporate strategy - the Church has no such strategy. It may also be questioned whether archdeacons or bishops have the time and resources (the capacity) or have been selected and trained to appraise effectively (the competence).

Techniques certainly exist to elicit core skills and attributes common to most clergy and to assess the match of an individual to those core skills and attributes. But, as your report suggests, it is very important that clergy have an opportunity to "step back from their day-to-day concerns", in order to obtain a rich picture of their situation and thus strengthen the life of the Church. Yours faithfully.

PETER CHEESMAN. The Vicarage, The Street, Frampton-on-Severn, Gloucester.

From Mr R. W. Patrick Cooley Sir, I read with dismay that the Church of England was being urged to adopt so-called pro-fessional appraisal schemes for the clergy, besed on personnel management techniques used in in-

Appraisal schemes in industry became popular in 1954 and in many cases, far from improving effectiveness, caused resentment and had a negative effect on performance. They have, of course, been altered and modified continuously since then but still remain (Invest.

#### Future of Germany From Mr Philip Allott

Sir, Perhaps we are all, Germans and non-Germans, making a fateful error of semantics. What most or all of the people of East Germany want is the end of the division of Germany as they have experienced it since 1945. That is to say, they want an end to the situation in which East Germany has been a colony of the Soviet Union and has bed an unnecessarily low standard of living. We may aladly recognise that they have a right to want these two changes

and to want them fervently. What the people of East Germany may or may not want is a reunification of Germany in two other senses - the resumption of an historical process in which Germany seeks to dominate Europe politically and economically; and a simple forgetting of the history of 1933-45, as if it had never happened.

There must be many Germans who do not want reunification in these two senses. Many Germans suffered in the period from 1933. There are certainly many people outside Germany, not least in Russia, who do not want such a thing.

### **Spirit of Scouting**

From Mr Adrian Room Sir, The 30 activities in which Devon Girl Guides are to participate (Mrs Bradshaw's letter, February 15) at first glance look impressive. Closer consideration, however, shows that the vast majority are curiously self-indulgent and consist largely in enjoyable games and sports.

Will the Guides not have an opportunity to practise any form of community service, such as first aid or even basic "DIY"? Maypole dancing and camp fire singing are doubtless very pleasant activities, but how about something a little more "outgoing"? The Scouts will expect this of them if they join their ranks! Yours faithfully ADRIAN ROÓM,

173 The Causeway Petersfield, Hampshire. February 15.

expect that a completely inexperienced black government could properly administer the South Africa of today, with its huge mines, industries, and complex financial institutions, its rapidly expanding black businesses and entrepreneurs, its great cities and rich farms, its public works and services, roads, railways and airlines, and vast potential wealth, its great (by Africa's standards) military resources and, perhaps most difficult of all, its nuclear capability.

In the future, a black president with a black majority in the Cabinet is inevitable. At present, it could be a disaster.

A South Africa at peace with itself and with its neighbours what a dynamic catalyst for the economic development of the whole of southern Africa as well as for the front-line states who, in spite of all the rhetoric, are even now so heavily dependent on her! Yours faithfully,

J. V. ROWLEY, The Spring, Stanford Dingley, Reading, Berkshire.

### The key to improving perfor-

mance lies in treating people as adults and realizing that motivation is an inner drive. The bishops would do well to review the whole state of their dioceses and ask themselves to what extent they are personally responsible for any shortfall in performance.

In any appraisal of individuals the important question to ask is: "How have you grown in your job over the period in question and in what way have I assisted or retarded that growth, and what can we do about it?"

Yours faithfully, R. W. PATRICK COOLEY, Thornfield House, Chapel Lanc, Partington, Manchester 31. February 14.

From Mrs Mary Parker Sir, I had always understood that the clergy were called by God to love him first and to love and serve his people. To fulfil this task he would need the guidance and help of the Holy Spirit and to be a man of prayer and discipline.

In the service of ordination, the privileges and duties of the ordinand's calling are clearly stated. The bishop declares:

Remember always with thanks-giving that the treasure now to be entrusted to you is Christ's own flock, bought through the shedding of his blood on the cross. The Church and congregation among whom you will serve are one with him: they are his body. Serve them with joy, build them up in faith, and do all in your power to bring them to loving obedience to Christ.

Because you cannot bear the weight of this ministry in your own strength, but only by the grace and power of God, pray earnestly for his Holy Spirit. Pray that he will each day enlarge and enlighten your understanding of the scriptures, so that you may grow stronger and more mature in your ministry, as you fashion your life and the lives of your people on the word of God.

Where do questionnaires, management techniques and prossional appraisal schemes fit into the aspirations and demands of the ordination rite? Yours sincerely, MARY PARKER Tea Rose Cottage, Edenhall, Penrith, Cumbria.

#### A decolonised and prospering East Germany should participate, not in a reunified Germany nor even in a unified Germany (as

February 14.

rested), but in a renewed Germany within a new Europe. A renewed Germany is a new Germany which recognises that the nations of Western Europe are no longer seeking to form their national identities by competing with and dominating their neighbours, that they are seeking to affirm their identities within a new ideal and a new system finding a common interest and

Willy Brandt has tactfully sug-

sharing a common destiny. The Federal Republic of Germany played a leading part in establishing the ideal and the system of the European Community. But, until non-Germans are able to believe that those who have decisive power in Germany, especially economic power, have accepted a wholly new basis of German identity, then many will remain suspicious that the de-colonisation of East Germany will be not a renewal but a restoration.

Yours truly, PHILIP ALLOTT, Trinity College, Cambridge. January 16.

### Thought for 'Today'

From Mr David Baxter Sir, John Birt's rebuttal of criticisms of the Today programme (article, February 19) was unconvincing and does little to allay concern over anti-Government bias in the BBC.

His most telling comment re-lated to the testing of the opinions of opposition spokesmen, which Mr Birt admits is "something we recognize we need to do more vigorously". This may qualify for understatement of the year.

Fair coverage is not a fact of air time alone, but has much to do with style, content, tone and approach. As a regular listener it is clear to me that the handling of Government ministers is very different to that of the Opposition.

Whilst ministers are subject to probing, interrogation, criticism and interruption, often to the point of heckling by the presenter, Labour spokesmen are invariably given an easy ride.

I am all for rigorous interview techniques. I expect ministers to be asked penetrating questions and to be pressed on their replies. I only wish that the same standard was applied to the spokesmen of all other parties. Yours faithfully,

DAVID BAXTER (Prospective parliamentary candidate for Norwich South (Conservative)), 78 Heath Lane, Ipswich, Suffolk. February 19.

From Dr R. D. Turner Sir, Perhaps Woodrow Wyatt (article, February 13) prefers listening to politicians brawling in the so aptly named House of Commons, but I much prefer to hear them being interviewed by the Today team. The last thing want is to hear them being asked "neutral" questions on my way to work in the morning.

Yours sincerely, R. D. TURNER, 68 Duchy Road, Harrogate, North Yorkshire. February 14.

### Divorce effects on family life

From the Director of the Family Policy Studies Centre Sir. The publication of statistics about divorce, such as in the new edition of Social Trends (report. February 15) leads inevitably to speculation about, inter alia, whether the divorce rate is going up or down, how we compare with other countries, and the numbers of children involved. However, social change means that these statistics are increasingly likely to be unreliable and misleading in-

dicators of family breakdown. The rise in the proportions of children born outside of marriage, from 12 per cent of all births in 1980 to 25 per cent in 1988, associated with the growing popularity of cohabitation, raises serious questions. It is estimated that half of the children born outside of marriage are to couples who are cohabiting.

Official statistics about such families are relatively sparse. We know little about how secure such families are, compared with those headed by married couples. We know little about the likelihood of such relationships breaking down and, when they do, how many children are involved.

3CT

Jut

Divorce figures therefore measure a decreasing amount of breakdown in the relationship between mother and father. All we can say at present is that the effective number of divorces, in the sense of couples ending their relationship, are higher than the official statistics suggest. Also, far more children than the 150,000 a year whose parents divorce are, in effect, experiencing family breakdown. Separation is, of course, an added complication.

These trends represent formidable challenges to social policy but the nature and scale of the challenge can only be properly understood if our official statistics reflect realities in society and can measure modern forms of family formation and dissolution. This is a difficult and complex task, yet a vital one.

Yours faithfully, MALCOLM WICKS, Director, Family Policy Studies Centre, 231 Baker Street, NW1. February 15.

#### **Ubiquitous Scots**

From Professor Martin F. Smith Sir, I read with keen interest your summary ("How MacHomer got it wrong", February 5) of Robbie the Pict's thesis that the Greeks came from Scotland. It reminded me of the theory, seriously pro-pounded by a Bulgarian historian, that the Albanians were emigrants from medieval Scotland.

Your readers may like to consider the evidence for the Bulgarian's view. For a start, the wearing of the kilt/fustanella; also, the names "Albany" and "Albania". and the preference for a mountainous habitat. Even the proximity of St Andrew's Day (November 30) to Albania's two independence days (November 28 and 29) may be significant.

The theory is certain. The only question is: did the founders of Tirana hail from Troon or Tiree? Yours faithfully, MARTIN SMITH, University of Durham, Department of Classics, 38 North Bailey, Durham. February 10.

#### Unlikely skirl From Mr Ralph Glazer

Sir, With regard to piping in unlikely places (Fiona Jack's letter, February 9) the piper sent by the British Airways Pipe Band to lead in the haggis at a Burns Night supper in Peking in 1984 then went on to play his pipes in full rig in Tiananmen Square (until the police stopped him), on the Great Wall of China, and at a crowded Mao-suited gathering to celebrate the Chinese new year, before boarding his flight for home. Here, he provided live in-flight entertainment, marching and piping the length of the Boeing 747, and pausing by the seat of an American businessman whose birthday it was, to wish him a musical happy birthday.

Very soon afterwards, the birthday boy wrote to me (I was BA's man in Peking at the time), asking me to confirm what had happened, so as to convince his wife that he had not been hallucinating. Yours sincerely. RALPH GLAZER.

66 Shaftesbury Crescent, Laleham, Staines,

Middlesex February 14.

From Mrs Kate Lambert Sir, The letter from Mrs Jack prompts a delightful memory. Some years ago I was in the Seychelles when British Caledonian celebrated their inaugural flight to Mahé.

Imagine, if you will, a balmy evening in the Indian Ocean; a paim-fringed beach and, pacing up and down, illuminated only by the moonlight, a piper playing "Scotland the Brave" and "Amazing Grace" - sheer magic! I must add that he was in full pipe major's dress, from bearskin to spats. Yours faithfully, KATE LAMBERT, 15 Warwick Road, Tunbridge Wells. Kent.

Letters to the Editor should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number -

(01)782 5046.

February 9.

J. C. TREWIN

Theatre critic with the biggest memory bank of them all

#### COURT CIRCULAR

BUCKINGHAM PALACE February 19: Today is the anniversary of the birthday of The Duke of York.

Mrs John Dugdale has succeeded the Hon Mary Morrison

as Lady in Waiting to The KENSINGTON PALACE

February 19: The Princess of Wales, President, Meningitis Trust, visited the Trust's Head-Trust, visited the Trust's ricad-quarters at Fern House, Bath Road, Stroud, Gloucestershire. Her Royal Highness was re-ceived by Major John Berkeley (Deputy Lieutenant of Gloucestershire).

Miss Alexandra Loyd and Lieutenant-Commander Patrick Jephson, RN, were in

#### Today's royal engagement

The Princess of Wales, as Coloel-in-Chief of The Royal Hampshire Regiment, will attend a dinner at regimental headquarters, Serle's House, Winchester, at 7.45.

#### Dinner

speritts and their ladies, attended the Farmers' Company annual livery dinner held last night at the Mansion House. Mr Andrew Streeter, Master, presided and Mr I.D.S. Beer, Head Master of Heroma School and Master of Harrow School, was the guest speaker. Among those Baroness Trumpington (Min-

baroness i rumpington (Minister of State for Agriculture), the President of the Royal Agricultural Society of England and Mrs Leigh-Permberton, Mrs Andrew Streeter, Mrs I D S Beer, the Senior Warden and Mrs Unton the Junior Warden Mrs Unton, the Junior Warden and Mrs Nevile, the Rev D and Mrs Streeter, the President of the Country Landowners Asso-ciation and Mrs Swarbrick, the Chairman of the Farmers Club and Mrs Hudson, the Chairman of The Royal Smithfield Club and Mrs Brewis and the Masters of the Mercers', Butchers'. Poulor me mercers', Butchers', Poul-ters', Fletchers', Woolmen's, Fruiterers', Gardeners' and Carmen's Companies and their ladies.

The engagement is announ

and Miss M.R. Burbenks

Michaela Ruth, daught and Mrs C. Burbanks.

and Miss A.K. Birtwell

of Windsor, Berkshire.

Mr M.K. Thomas and Miss S.T. Cox

Mr N.W. Letts

The engagement is announced between Rafil Hamid, son of Mu

and Mrs H. Khatib, and Michaela Ruth, daughter of Mr

The engagement is announced between Nigel, only son of Mr and Mrs A Letts, of Pinner,

Middlesex, and Alison, younger daughter of the late Mr D Birtwell and of Mrs M Birtwell,

The engagement is announced between Martin, only son of Mr and Mrs Kenneth Thomas, of

Mottingham, London, and Serair, only daughter of Mr John Cox, Of Amsterdam, Holland, and of the late Mrs Susan Cox.

Mr M.G.D. Todd and Miss L.V.M. Rhodes James

The engagement is announced between Michael Grahame Da-vidson, son of the late Ann Beryl

Todd, and Lucy Victoria Mar-

garet, eldest daughter of Mr Robert Rhodes James MP and

The engagement is announced

between Kevin Anthony, son of Mr and Mrs T. Bell, of Luton,

Bedfordshire, and Della Louise,

youngest daughter of Mr and Mrs T. Gibson, of Chippenham,

Mrs Rhodes James.

Mr K.A. Bell and Mins D.L. Gibson

### Forthcoming marriages Mr A.M.A. Fennell and Miss A.M. Gowing

The engagement is announced between Joseph Russell, of Elwy Grove, St Asaph, North Wales, only son of the late Mr and Mrs between Adrian, son of Mr J.N. and the Hon Mrs Fennell, of Lostwithiel, Cornwall, and Anna, daughter of Mr and Mrs W.J. Gowing, of Buxton, Anna, daughter of London and North Wales, daughter of the laze Mr R.D. Aiyar and of Mrs G.M. Aiyar, of North Wales.

North Wales.

The engagement between Rafil Ha Mr D.P. Hobbo

and Miss J.P. Bridges The engagement is aunounced between David Paul, younger son of Mr Paul Hobhouse, of Hadspen House, Somerset, and Mrs John Malins, of Tintinhuli House, Somerset, and Jillian Patricia, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs John Bridges, of

ore, Milngavie, Glasgow Mr D.J.R. Angell and Miss K.M. Raybould

The engagement is announced between David, only son of Professor and Mrs H. Angell, of Katherine Mary, daughter of Dr and Mrs T.J. Raybould, of Wombourne, Staffordshire.

Mr P.A. Armitage R.A. and Miss E.J. Reid The engagement is announced between Licutenant Paul Armitage, Royal Artillary, son of Licutenant Colonel and Mrs D.A. Armitage of Dusseldorf, West Germany, and Elizabeth Jane, daughter of Mrs Josephine Reid, of Thurso, Scotland.

Anniversaries

Mr C.C. Tick and Mins M.N. Adem The engagement is announced between Clive, son of Mr Robin Tick, of Pembury, Kent, and Mrs Susan Tick, of Beckenham,

Kent, and Michaela, daughter of Mr and Mrs Ian Adam, of Bal-

#### Oxford University Polo Club

The OUPC celebrates its Cen-

tenary Varsity Season this year.

To mark the occasion, the OUPC Committee would like to publish a history of the club, from its origin, to the present day. It would be delighted to

receive photographs, written ac-counts of events and other

members and anyone who has been connected with the OUPC.

The committee would also like to compile a mailing register of all past members of the club

BIRTHS: Honore Daumier, artist, Marseilles, 1808; Georges Bernanos, novelist, Paris, 1888. DEATHS: James I of Scotland reigned 1406-37, murdered reigned 1406-37, murdered, Perth, 1437; Mrs Elizabeth Rowe, poet, Frome, Somerset, 1737; Joseph Hume, social re-former, Burnely Hall, Norfolk, 1855; Robert Peary, Arctic ex-plorer, Washington, 1920; Sir Leonard Washington, Leonard Woolley, archaeologist, London, 1960; Percy Grainger, composer, White Plains, New York, 1961.

Defeat of the Dutch fleet under Admirai Van Tromp by Admirai Blake off Portsmouth, 1653. Vasir, OUPC, c/o Jesus College, Oxford OXI 3DW.

Bridge teams play for the cup The second weekend in the Home Countries Bridge International for the Camrose Cup saw England take the lead at the ad of the table with Northern

In Combran at the Parkway Hotel, England generally outplayed Wales in the first two sessions. The third session was everly balanced until Wales had two disasters in the last four boards, England winning by 68-There was a very close match

between Northern Ireland and Scotland at The Adair Arms,

Ballymena, Ireland emerging as narrow winners by 46-44 imps. The final weekend is on

Scotland and Wales play North-

J.C.Trewin died in a London hospital on February 16 from a virus affecting the spine. He was 81. No West End first The Lord Mayor and Lady Mayoress, accompanied by the Sheriffs and their ladies, atnight was complete without Trewin, usually wrapped in an overcoat and even a muffler whatever the temperature, and his wife Wendy.

He was appointed theatre critic of *The Birmingham Post* in 1958 and there began a spell of more than 30 years' continuous reviewing, which ran right up to the beginning of last December when John Trewin suffered a stroke. Other critics retired, but he went on. He saw age as no obstacle to his passion, which was the theatre in general and Shakespeare in particular.

The critic and author

Trewin had the reputation for being a generous critic and that was probably because he had no truck with passing phases of hatchet reviewing, where the witticism meant more than judgment and hyperbole was all too often the order of the day. He was also known, more justly, as an "actor's critic" because his vast memory of performances, especially in the classical repertoire, allowed him to draw comparisons and to know just how demanding - or easy each role was. Towards the end of his life

he sometimes got bored with the theatre. He might have answered that the reply was contained in the title of his last major book, Five and Eighty Hamlets. But that was not his sort of reply. He said, instead, that he went each night to the theatre with a feeling of expectation and hope that when the house lights went down "something interesting was going to happen." That enthusiasm, inevitably not always well placed, shone through his reviews. John Trewin rarely missed an important opening and he also found time to write well over two dozen books, not only about the theatre but about the Cornwall of his birth.

some years.

Erskine was born in Tiger

Bay, Cardiff, and came from a

family of boxing enthusiasts.

particularly his grandmother.

He started boxing at 11 and at

18 won the Weish ABA title.

The following year he took the

national ABA title. Erskine, who was champion in the late

fifties, had 54 contests as a

Erskine lived at a time when

heavyweights flourished in

J.C.Trewin was asked whether

son of John Trewin, a Masterdescriptive pieces drew the Mariner, was born near the Lizard on December 4, 1908. Though he went to London when he was 24 he remained a string critic. devoted lover of the Duchy

and of its cliffs, coves and people, Later in his life, from 1951 to 1957, he was the enthusiastic editor of The West Country Magazine. After his education at Plymouth College he started his career as a journalist in that city, aged 18, working for The Western Independent. His long-continued dedication to the theatre began there and he became the dramatic critic of his paper when he was twenty. umil 1948.

JOE ERSKINE

He obtained a position in London in 1933 when he joined The Morning Post. His range of interests and speedy use of a vivid style were he Cornwall of his birth. valuable assets in the report-ment that was to last him for Editorial Direct John Courtenay Trewin, ers' room and one of his the rest of his life; London and Stoughton.

praise of Rudyard Kipling. He also continued his work in the theatre as the Post's second

When the merger with The Daily Telegraph came in 1937 he had to seek a living as a freelance. He became a regular contributor to The Observer, oining the staff and remaining there during the Second World War since he was unfit for military service. From boyhood he had been a wide and omnivorous reader which qualified him for the appointment of Literary Editor in 1942, a position which he held

There was time to do occasional theatre notices for other papers such as Punch and John O'London's Weekly. Then in 1958 came the assign-

stopped in the ninth round. Erskine was a brilliant boxer

but lacked a punch. Cooper said of Erskine: "He gave me

more trouble than Richard-

son, London and Walker put

together. He was a brilliant

boxer" According to Cooper "he was a good left jabber, a

good mover, a hard boy to

able to reach you. Whenever

you thought he couldn't sling a

left he did." He retired in

1964 after a defeat by Billy

Walker and worked as a

publican in Newport, a wres-

tler and a singer. He was

box. He always seemed to be

dramatic critic of The He was as active in journalism - which over the years has

included many pieces for The Times - as he was prolific in the writing of books. He interspersed his studies of plays and biographies of players with literary returns to Cornwall for his autobiographical Up From the Lizard and his anthology The West Country Book. Although John Trewin was fond of listing "All things Cornish" under the heading "Recreation" in Who's Who he stayed away from the county for many years and it was only quite recently that he derived pleasure from rediscovering the part of Britain in which he grew up.

**OBITUARIES** 

The theatre which stood highest in his affection was that at Stratford-upon-Avon and he was joint historian with T.C.Kemp in 1953 of the annual Shakespeare Festival there. He frequently contributed to the history of the drama in all its aspects from the eccentric to the sublime. Probably his best book was the study of William Macready (1955), which covered much previously uncharted territory. A decade later he was to edit Macready's diaries. Of Stratford, the Shakespearian shrine, and of its surrounding villages and landscape he wrote in 1970 Shakespeare

It was a well-earned honour when he was elected President of the Critic's Club in 1964. To cover the plays night after night for a daily paper is exhausting work which can easily sap freshness of approach to a theatre. But with age and experience his judg-ment strengthened and hardened. He married Wendy Monk

in 1938 and they had two sons; all survive him. Ion worked on The Times as Diary Editor and Literary Editor and is now Editorial Director of Hodder

# British heavyweight champion with a crafty left

petrovsk regional party own within the Ukrainian organization and in 1957 he party leadership for it to be became a Secretary of the necessary for Gorbachev to Central Committee of the oust him from the Politburo Ukrainian party.

### VLADIMIR V. **SHCHERBITSKY** Brezhnev's choice for the Ukraine

Vladimir Shcherbitsky, for many years the leader of the Communist Party of the Ukraine, who died on February 16, aged 71, lasted longer into the Gorbachev era as an active politician than any other member of Brezhnev's Politburo - apart from the present Soviet leader himself.

Whereas, however, Gorbachev became a full member of the Politburo only in 1980 and was not a Brezhnev client, Sheherbitsky was promoted to Politburo membership as long ago as 1971 as a faithful follower of Leonid Brezhnev, and was released from his political offices only as recently as last

Vladimir Vasilievich Shcherbitsky was Ukrainian by nationality and born on February 17, 1918, in Verkhnedneprovsk in the Dneproperrovsk region of the Ukraine A graduate of the Ukraine, A graduate of the Dnepropetrovsk Chemical Technological Institute, Shcherbitsky worked briefly as an engineer before the German invasion of the Soviet Union and served from 1941 until 1945 in the Soviet army, He joined the Communist Party in 1941 and, although he worked in engineering in Dneprodzerzhinsk for three years following his demobilization, he spent the remaining 41 years of his working life in full-time pol-

itical organizational activity. His first step on that career ladder was when he became a department head in the city committee of the Dnepropetrovsk party organization. Dnepropetrovsky was the local political base of Leonid Brezhnev, who was from 1947 until 1950 the First Secretary of the Dnepropetrovsk regional party committee. A patron-client relationship between Shcherbitsky and Brezhnev developed from this

Sheherbitsky worked his way through the Ukrainian party organization in the late Stalin and Khrushchev years. By 1955 he was holding before moving against him. Brezhnev's old job of First Even then, Shcherbitsky Secretary of the Dnepro- had enough placemen of his

doubt with Brezhnev's sup-Secretaryship of the Ukrai-port, he was a candidate nian party organization. member of the Politburo in A conservative Communist Moscow (or Presidium of the of the Brezhnevite type, Polithuro was then known). ill-fitted for a leading part in turn in 1963 and it was only in 1965, by which time Brezhnev had succeeded Khrushchev as party leader at the all-Union level, that Shcherbitsky was readmitted as a candidate member of the Politburo and also appointed Chairman of the Ukraine Council of

By the early 1970s Brezhnev's position within the Politburo was still stronger than it had been shortly after the overthrow of Khrushchev and Shcherbitsky was a and Sherethisky was a beneficiary of that dev-elopment. When Brezhnev in-creased the size of the Polithuro from 11 to 15 in 1971, to consolidate his own support, Shcherbitsky was one of the four newcomers pro-moted to full membership. A year late he replaced Petro Shelest as First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Party.

Whereas Shcherbitsky got on splendidly with Brezhnev, Shelest had a tense relationship with the General Secretary, by whom he was regarded as being too soft on expressions of Ukrainian national sentiment. Shcherbitsky took a tougher line against any phenomena smacking of Urkainian nationalism. He was greatly disliked by many Ukrainian intellectuals

Although generally a faithful executant of the Moscow line, Shcherbitsky found it increasingly difficult to rec-oncile himself with the radical reforms placed on the political agenda by Gorbachev and, in particular, to glasnost about the Soviet past and present This began to bring to light a great many iniquities committed in the Ukraine and helped to undermine further Sheherbitsky's dwindling authority.

Moreover, the Chernobyl nuclear power accident in 1986 on his territory - with its evidence of slapdash industrial procedures - did nothing to assist the prestige of the Ukrainian leader. The only surprise is that

Shcherbitsky lasted until haif a year ago as a member of the Politburo headed by Gorbachev. Part of the explanation is that he did not mount an open challenge to Gorbachev but paid lip service to perestrolka.

BELL TH

HEAL AS STORY

\* May 200 3

"E"E

To Carrie and

Gorbachev waited until pressure from below began to mount against Shcherbitsky

before he was removed later From 1961 to 1963, no last September from the First

Central Committee as the Shcherbitsky was singularly, system on which Gorbachev had embarked.

### Correction

The name of the Right Reverend John Eastaugh, late Bishop of Hereford, was misspelt Easthaugh in yesterday's obituary.

### Britain but his main rivalry was with Henry Cooper. They met five times, Erskine winround in 1959, retiring in the had five children, two boys ning twice and Cooper three fifth in their next meeting two and a three girls. Church news

Joe Erskine, the former British times. Erskine took a title years later, and in 1962 was

Erskine won the vacant

British title by outpointing

another Welshman, Johnny

Williams, in Cardiff in 1956

and a year later lifted the Empire title by defeating Joe Bygraves at Leicester. In 1958

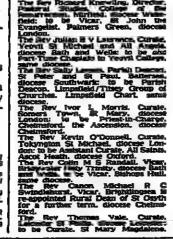
he lost the two titles when he

was knocked out by Brian

He failed in three attempts

to regain the British and

and Empire heavyweight eliminator and a British title champion, died at his home in Cardiff on February 18. He was 56 and had been ill for pire titles in 1959, 1961 and





July 9.

July 9.

Raymond E P Davies.

e Ridwares and Kings

i chileid. to retire

Other appointments Mr Robert J Carey is to be Discusses Secretary, diocese Derby, Mrs Terry Garley, Secretary of the Derby Diocesan Board for Mission and Unity, to be Ecumental Officer for Notinghamshire and Derbyshire. Scottish Episcopal Church

## Putting Einstein's theory to a true test

one of the most renowned intellectual achievements of the century, but as a theory of physics it remains one of the least well verified. It has passed every test put to it with splendid accuracy, but because of the difficulty of measuring the minute effects it predicts, conclusive experiments have sem few and for herveen.

However, the picture may so change: a satellite recently delivered to Stanford University in California for final assembly will find, or fail to find, two effects of relativity that have never before been directly measured. General Relativity, which replaced

Newton's simple inverse-square law of gravity with the more complex idea of corved spacetime, is such a fixture in the physicist's view of the world that its truth is often taken for granted. It is the foundation for the big bang model of the expanding universe, and underlies explanations for pulsars, quasars and other exotic phenomena but in a strict sense these successes do not prove that General Relativity is right, because a variety of other assumptions about cosmology and astrophysics are also involved. In a true test of Einstein's theory, all facets relativistic effect that is being analysed.

SCIENCE REPORT

Such complete knowledge has been obtainable only in a handful of laboratory experiments, from analysis of planetary motions, or from observa-tions of the bending of light passing by the Sun as it comes to us from a distant star. However, on Earth and throughout the solar system, the force of gravity is fairly weak (compared, for example, to what goes on in the vicinity of a black hole), and the differences between what Newton's theory says and what Einstein predicted are correspondingly tiny. As a result some effects of General Relativity have therefore remained untested zince 1916.

The Stanford experiment, directed by physicist Francis Everitt, is extremely simple. In essence, it consists of a gyroscope, whose axis of rotation can be accurately measured, in a polar orbit around the Earth - that is, an orbit that passes over the North and South poles. The satellite was handed over from the Lockheed company, last week, to Stanford physicists, who will install four quartz gyroscopes for a test flight on the space shuttle in 1993.

Einstein's General Theory of Relativ- of the experiment must be well if all goes well, it will be put into orbit is indistinguishable from a stationary ity, originally proposed in 1916, may understood, except the specific in 1996 or 1997. According to Newtonian gravity the

gyroscope, set spinning at the start of the experiment, should continue in the same orbit, pointing in exactly the same direction, as long as the satellite stays in orbit. However, according to Einstein, two odd things are suppo to happen.

First, the direction that the gyro-scope points in should move a little, or precess, with each orbit. In Newton's world, the axis of the gyroscope maintains its direction with respect to a flat, uniform, "absolute" space that is unvarying from the surface of the Earth to the distant stars. Finstein, however, believed that the force of gravity is a consequence of space being curved by mass, so that massive bodies move together on converging paths as if there were a force between them. As the gyroscope moves through the curved space around the Earth, the direction of its axis reacts to that local curvature, and is thus no longer guaranteed to remain unchanged with respect to the stars.

The second effect that Stanford

physicists will look for is an overall

change in the orbit of the gyroscope.

In Newtonian gravity, a spinning mass

one. but in General Relativity spin as well as mass influences the curvature of space. In particular, the spin of the Earth adds a "twist" to space around it, so that a body orbiting the poles will find its plane of orbit slowly dragged

these two counts.

around by the planet's rotation. Readers who find these ideas exotic should not be too dismayed. Although General Relativity itself was born in 1916, both of these effects were unknown until the 1950s, when Leonard Schiff, one of the world's leading relativists, uncovered them after painstaking analysis of orbital motions in Einstein's theory. Nearly 40 years later, however, the Stanford satellite should put General Relativity

The trial is regarded by many physicists as crucial. Most of the 'simple" tests done so far have been ents of differences between Newton's and Einstein's predictions of some quantity; the Stanford satellite aims to find effects that Newton says should not exist at all.

in court of scientific judgement on

David Lindley (C) Nature-The Times News Service, 1990

### Latest wills

Vice-Admiral Sir Charles Peter Graham Walker, of Weston Lane, Bath, Avon, Chief Naval Engineering Officer and Direc-tor General of Dockyards, and later a non-executive director of Cammell Laird Shipbuilders and chairman of the Civil Service Selection Board, left estate valued at £114,565 net. Lady Theima Audrey Smith, of Plymouth, Devon, wife of Sir James Eric Smith, former Secretary of the Marine Biological Association and Director of the Plymouth Laboratory, former Professor of Zoology at London University and chairman of the Trustees of the British Museum (Natural History), left estate valued at £158,157 net.

Shelagh Lennon Pheips, of Minstead, Lyndhurst, Hamp-shire, left estate valued at £1.236.453 net. She left £1,000 each to the Distressed Gentlefolk's Aid Association, National Trust, PDSA and Animal Health Trust, and the remainder of her estate mostly to three nephews and a niece The Rt Hon Walter Leslie, 2nd

Viscount Runciman of Doxford, of Park Road, London, NW8, a leading figure in the shipping industry, who joined the boards of both Imperial and British Airways in 1938 and helped forms the amplementation which forge the amalgamation which resulted in the creation of the 1939 and became its director general in 1940, chairman of the Trustees of the National Mu-seum 1962-72, the Advisory Committee on Historic Wreck Sites 1973-86, and the British Hallmarking Council 1974-92, left estate valued at £1,780,074 net. He left his estate mostly to his wife and son 3rd Viscount Runciman of Doxford.

Sir Robin William John Hooper of Egerton, Ashford, Kent, former Ambassador to Tunisia. Southern Yemen and Greece, and one of the band of Lysander pilots to fly agents in and out of occupied France during the Second World War, left estate valued at £626.808 net.

Professor Edward Marley, FRCP, of Uplands Road, Denmead, Hampshire, Emeritus Professor of Pharma at the Institute of Psychology, London, left estate valued at £271,656 net. He left £3.000 to his trustees for charitable purposes as they see fit. Elizabeth Arrand, of Norfolk

Road, Birmingham, left estate Portier, actor, 63; Vice-A valued at £1,210,381 net. She Sir Cameron Rusby, 64.

left £74,000 and her sewing machine and attachments to personal legaters, her George IV lidded silver tankard to the City Art Gallery, £5,000 to the Friends of Birmingham and Midlands Eye Hospital and the residue to the Parish Church of St Mary, Handsworth, Birmingham, the City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra Endow-ment Fund, the Birmingham

Eye Hospital, and the Guide Dogs for the Blind. Major Geoffrey Hildred Webb-Bowen, of Old Road, Barlaston, Staffordshire, general manager of the British Promotion Service 1960-72, a director of the British Ceramic Sanitaryware Manu-facturers 1972, and Deputy Lieutenant of Staffordshire 1974, left estate valued at £217,135 net.

Eye Foundation for the Preven-tion of Blindness, Moorfields

Jean Mavis Millus, of Bayleys Hill, Sevenoaks, Kent, left estate valued at £1,192,388 net. Most Rev and Rt Hon Arthur Michael Richard Ramsey, Lord Ramsey of Canterbury, PC, of St Mary's Road, Oxford, Archbishop of Canterbury 1961-74, left estate valued at £14,268 net. He left all his papers, books and writings deposited at Lambeth Palace Library.

Mrs Barbara Hermione Locker-Lampson, of Sloane Avenue, London, SW3, left estate valued at £1,232,508 net.

Birthdays today

tor, 65; the Right Rev George
Appleton, former Archbishop in
Jerusalem, 88; Miss Ruth
Gipps, conductor and composer, 69; Mr Jimmy Greaves,
broadcaster and footballer, 50;
Mr Eddie Hemmings, cricketer,
41; Sir Owain Jenkins, company
director, 83; Commandant
Dame Marion Kettlewell, former director, WRNS 26, 24, Dame Marion Kettlewell, for-mer director, WRNS, 76; Mr Mike Leigh, dramatist and director, 47; Mr Donald Longmore, cardiac surgeon, 62; Miss Ella Maillart, explorer, 87; Professor Sir William Mansfield Cooper, former vice-chancellor, Manchester Linivection, 82; Cooper, former vice-chancellor, Manchester University, 87; Mr Phil Neal, footballer, 39; Sir Frederick Page, former chairman, Aircraft Group, Briush Aerospace, 73; Dr Valerie Payne, headmistress, Malvern Girls' College, 50; Mr Sidney Double actor 62; Vice Adminstration Portier, actor, 63; Vice-Admiral

Mr Richard John Haywood, o Shirley Road, Shirley, South-ampton, left estate valued at £484,559 net.

Other estates include (net, before tax paid): Mrs Kathleen May Ada Horton Heath,

shire... Mrs Elizabeth Angela Aldons, of irene Boyd, of Plymouth £498 56 k Devon ... Phyllis Margaret Briggs, of Berkhamsted, shire £532,000 net. Mr Ronald Edward Cares. of Tenterden, Keni, late product broker..... Mr Christopher David Nei Denton, of Sarisbury Green, Hampshire £623,052 Miss Jean Marion Gamble, of Lower Common South, London £592,943 SW15..... Mrs Kathleen Mary Butter Manne, of Harrogate, North Yorkshire £813,114 Eleanor Miller, of Maida Vale. London W3 ......£977,948, Mrs Edith Marion Preedy, of Kinver, Staffordshire £453,477, Mr Ronald Sideaway, of Bridgnorth, Salop ...... £737,346 Mr Francis Henry Stephens, of Alton, Hampshire £472,343

Mr Peter De Barton Vernoti University news

Mr Robert Altman, film direc-tor, 65; the Right Rev George

The title of Honorary Fellow is

to be conferred on:
Sir James Whyte Black, Emeritus Professor of Analytical Pharmacology, Rayne institute, King's College School of Medicine: Professor Ichiro Kato, Emeritus Professor, Faculty of Law, University of Tokyo, Lord Lewis of Newnham, Professor Chemistry, University of Cambridge: Professor Sir Robert Wilson, Perren Professor of Astronomy, University College London. to be conferred on: Stirling

Appointment to Chair Dr Sally Brown: Chair in Edit cation, from May 1. University of Wales
The Ellis Griffith Memoria Prize and the Mrs L W Davies Award for 1989 have been work by Dr Dafydd Johnston.

مكذا من الأصل

U.K. HOLDAYS

OMMISM Sevenin Collage in P User Brack Serve 4/5 for Midule 0326 250541

SUPER SECRE LARIES

DOMESTIC AND

(ATERING SITUATIONS

ITALY Exp butter/plain root req for single gentleman in fine out is to possion, international clean to possion, international clean trace the a great deal and must race someone with a knowledge of station of spanish Excellent cleatitions and states the around C290 sets p/w. Fet Afres Julia Eaton Beigraxia Bu-reau. 01 584 4345

PUBLIC NOTICES

CHARITY COMMISSION
General Charties 1 Certain
Trusi Property in conservation
with Ashma Referrith Protein
2 Freeds on the Ashma
Beweeth Course
Beweeth Course
Beweeth Course
Copies can be obtained from them
at 9 Albarts House, 57 po
Haymarket London Swity 40%
irel 210888 4/1 LA1

LEGAL NOTICES

LEGAL NOTICES

DOORSTED AND THE NEEDS OF THE POST AND IN THE STATE OF THE POST AND IN THE STATE OF THE POST AND IN THE POST A

by an algorithm of the profiler of the other stands of the other s

THE REGOL LEATH IN LIST 1986.
ROTACE OF APPOINTMENT
OF LIQUIDATOR
In the matter or & 8 A.
Decorating vertice is instead
High Court No 005-304 or 1249
Notice is herers given that I.
Men in Laurenter Rose to Messes.
Ellion benefit is Rose Chartered
Accountains Lisona Mouse 250
OSS was appointed Legislation of
the above named Company on
10th Aginaper 1990
Deliver The 12th day of
Fermany 1990
Mens in 1 Rose FCA FCCA
Liquidates

LIGHTANCE VENCY BY THE FORM

v's choice for

Ukraine

Cor Birds Sales Sa

SCOTION SECTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT 715 

Smith Victoria & 

ATURNSEY - On February 18th. To Roberta and Danid, a son. a brother to Alastair. Cleanor and Gunevere.

SCHERRY - On February 15th. To Clare (free Mortison) and Dick. The fourth of State of a language of the fourth of the Clare (free Mortison) and Dick. The fourth of the Clare (free Mortison) and Dick. The fourth of the Clare (free Mortison) and Dick. The fourth of the Clare (free Mortison) and Clare (free Mortison) and Clare (free Finary) and Keith. The Clare of the Finary) and Keith. The Clare of the West Modelesser Hospital. To Liz (free Harding) and Simon, a son. Patrick, a brother for Harry and Benedict.

FERGUSSON - On January 15th. To Clare of Muso.

GARNELL - On February 18th. 1990. To Sarah (free Hayes) and Sieve. The Clare of Thomas Wass.

Thomas Wass.

Thomas Wass.

Thomas to Sarah une Wake, and Rodney, a datenter.

Thomas, to Janet (nie Whelen) and Hugh, a daughter, to Janet (nie Whelen) and Hugh, a daughter, Jennifer Heien, a sister for Kale.

Thomas 17th, at The Portusty 17th, at The Portland Hospital, to Sabane and Niclas, a son, Marc Niclas Fraderick.

MEELL, On February 13th 4,50 

Lucy.

OMETAWATE - On February

16th, at The Portland Hospiial, to Caren and Alex. 2 son. Joshua, a brother for Sasha.

LICOLE - O Frbruary 17th
1950, to Jenufer (nie
Robinson) and Jonathan,
now Itving in Actsude,
South Australia, a daugnter.
Victoria, Sastar for Richard
and James.

Lines,
Line daughter, Alexandra Kasa, a sater to Ashley.

WALKER - On February 12th 1990, at Queen Charlotte's Hospital. to Johanna (nee Ruoss) and Andrew. a daughter, Georgina Heidl. a sater for Joshua. WITTON - On February 18th. Io Mary (née Linthwaite) and Trevor, a son. James Mark Alexander. a brothar for FEB 20

John Barrymore (1882-1942), the stage and film actor, had played Hamlet more than once in the United States before giving London his interpretation of the part. An actor of great presence, he was perhaps prodigal of his undoubted talent. Among the strong cast was Fay Compton as Ophelia, Constance Collier as Gertrude, Malcolm Keen as Claudius and George Relph as Horatio.

**AMERICAN** HAMLET MR. BARRYMORE AT THE HATMARKET

Claudius .... MALCOLM KEEN Hamlet . . . . JOHN BARRYMORE Pologica - - - HERBERT WARING Horatio .... GEORGE RELPH

Seeing Hamlet has become a rite. We are conscious of a venerable, almost sacred, tradition behind us. Aged commentators look on in the spirit or in the flesh - and some of them were in the Haymarket stalls last night - jealously watching for

front of the footlights, to figure as a personified problem, a walking mystery. Your first need, which you must feel in your very bones, is to be human, natural, comprehensible. Hence the aim of all actors we have ever seen in Hamlet has been to shir over the mysterious parts and to smooth down the strangeness: their tendency has been to put before us not so much the queer Hamlet as a

plausible Hamlet. The distinction of the new American Hamlet is, that he makes the queerness plausible. He is, when bantering Polonius, when dismissing Ophelia, when upbraiding his mother, obviously distraught. So, in his outburst of triumph after the performance of The Mousetrap, as in his anguish over the open grave of

BERGOREN On February
15to 1990, at The Portland
Hospital. to Louise (nee
- Anceroeck) and per, a
magniture, Olivia Louise

ADDLESHAW - On February 10th 1990, peacefully at Barne Hawe Birkly Irs Diana wide of the late H L Addieshaw, dearly loved mother and grandmother Funeral February 23rd at 12 noon.

Crematorium Family flowers only Donations it desired to RL had via Funeral Directors Frances Chappell, 221 Hugh Street. Bromley, 01 460 1720.

ADLER - On February 17th peacefully at kestret Grove, Millie tSookey), widow of Sidney M Adler, in her 90th year Much loved by all her family and frends. At her request tuneral has taken place at 1990, suddenly but peacefully at home, Halstock, Dorset. Constance Helen, much loved wife of Surgeon Capital Edward Bugham R N Funeral Service will take place at 51 Mary's Church, Halstock, on Friday February 23rd at 11 am, followed by private cremation at yeou't Enquiries to Wakely Bros., 33 Sparrow Road, Yeou't Let: (935) 79913.

BLUINT - On February 17th peacefully at Ramsey, 10 M., Dudley James, dearly loved husband of Betty, and dear brother of Sally, Peggy and the late Gerald Funeral private. Jamily flowers only. Bool. DERO - On February 15th, peacefully at Woodcode Grove House, Coutson, Janet Mylanwy, widow of Cdr. J.C. Boidero DSC & Bar. RN.

BOYS - On February 15th, peacefully at Woodcode Grove House, Coutson, Janet Mylanwy, widow of EJ E Boxs, agod 97 Memorial Service for family only BRETT - On February 15th, peacefully in his Sleep. Langton Henry Hakewill Most beloved husband of Jance and father of Slephen and Stmon.

BROWELL - On Memory, Paul, Timothy, Anihony, Catharine and Penelope: Grandiather of Hush, Anihony, Catharine and Penelope: Grandiather of Tom. Melony, Paul, Timothy, Anihony, Catharine and Penelope: Grandiather of Hush, Anihony, Catharine and Penelope: Grandiather of Hush, Anihony, Catharine and Altistair, Thanksgiving Grandiather of Wednesday February 21st.

CAMPSELL - On February 15th 1990, peacefully at Kylemore Nursung Home. County Dublin, R. Paut, of Bray, County Wickiow, aged 77 years.

CLARGE - On February 16th.
Alan Scencer: A much loved and loving husband of Loss. father of Philippa and Penelope and grandfather of Maithew and Camilla. Funeral Service at Yzovil Crematorium on February 22nd. 1.30 pm. No Rowers, but donations to Cancer Research. C/o C.H. Cook & Son Funeral Directors. 8 Bond Street. Yeovil. Somerset. BA20: 1PE. lel: (0935) 23463. CONYERS - On February 16th 1990. In West Wittering.

Feoretaxy 17th. at The Portland Hospital, to Sabane and Niclas. a son, Marc Micks Fraderick.

INCIBLL, - On February 13th , 1990, b Histry unde Bourne; and Rusry, a daughter, Georgina Kim.

INCOLL - On Sunday February 18th 1990, at Summerfield Farm.

Erghitwood, Virgins, U.S.A., to Rachai inde Thourson) and Jamie, a daughter, Emily Deveron.

FINILIPS - On February 16th. to Meanse (nee Dethiam Davis) and Geoff, a daughter.

Lixty.

FORGETARES - On February 16th. 1990, Marjorie France.

let: 782136.
CRECK - On Sunday February
18th 1990. Marjorie
Frances. They that wait
inoin the Lord shall renetheir strength; they shall
mount up with wings as their strength: they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run. and not be weary: and thay shall walk, and not family.

BATESTATY - On February 15th 1990, peacefully in St John's Hospital, Edward (Toby), aged 87. Second Baron (Sir Edward Greenall 3rd BT), of Altavilla Astesson, On Limerick. Funeral Service at Coolaritm. Smiletagh, Co Wicklow, on Monday February 26th at 2.30cm. Memorial service to be amounced later. Cut flowers only to: C Thompson & Sons, 40 Thompso Street. Limerick. Tel: 61.44967. BAYESON - On February 17th, suddenly at home. William Anthony (Totry), son of the late William and Norah Davidson, aged 61. of Eversley House, Ampleforth. Pontifical Requiem at 12 noon on Thursday February 22rd at Ampleforth, at 12 noon Friday February 23rd, followed by burnal at Laste.

1925 Ophelia, his "nerves" have obviously given way. Yet, when he has to philosophize, he can ponder thoughtphilosophize, he can ponder thought-fully enough. And you accept the inconsistencies, because, first of all, they are Shakespeare's inconsis-tencies, they are in the test; and, secondly, because the actor is so manifestly sincere. He is apt now and then to shout, a true symptom, no doubt, of nervous exasperation, but rather discordant with our notion of

very quality of sweetness that one misses most in Mr Barrymore's Hamlet. He displays it, where Shakespeare notably did not, in Hamlet's farewell scene with Ophelia, but elsewhere this prince is harsh rather than sweet. He is matter-of-fact and businesslike in his advice to the players (how one remembers the gracious courtesy of Forbes-Robertson in that scene!) and aggressively sarcastic in his remarks on The Mousetrop to the King. If his voice is a little hard, his electrion is perfect. He has the expressive, serious face of the "intellectual", together, by the way, with a bodily agility that would do no discredit to Mr Douglas

readings, but of true readings. Thus he addresses himself to the intelligence of the spectator rather than to his susceptibility to "thrills". He appeals to your judgement, not to your nerves. And he successfully

appeals, for every moment of his work is of the highest interest. He praised his English fellowactors in his curtain-speech, and well he might! Mr Malcolm Keen's King ne mignu Mr Malcolm Keen's King and Mr Herbert Waring's Polonius, Mr George Reiph's Horatio and Mr Ian Flaming's Laertes were all ex-cellent. Miss Constance Collier's Queen accounted at sight for the unoriousness of Claudius, and Miss Fay Compton was as pathetically touching an Ophelia as we remember to have seen.

He who comes from above is greater than all. He who is from the earth belongs to the earth belongs to the earth belongs to the earth belongs to the earth and speaks about earthy matters, but he who comes from heaven is above all.

St. John 5:31

BIRTHS

BIRTHS

DEATHS

DEATHS

DEATHS

DEATHS

DO DAWBARN - On February 17th, peacefully all nome. Consistence of the late hand of th

SO Gestred to R.N.L.I.

EAST - On February 17th
1990 June (Ph.D.) to Beisge
Park. London Formerty
Fremantie.
Western
Australia Funeral at Golders
Green Crematorium on
Thursday February 22nd at
220 pm ho flowers.
donations to Age Concern.
Henderson Court Day
Centre. 102 Fitziohus
Atenue. NWS.

EVANS - On February 18th 1990. Peter Hugh Evans, at Bishop's Castle. Shropshire iformerity of Campbell College. Bellasti. Funeral. The Parin Church, 2.30 pm February 23rd.

FALKINER - On February 17th 1990. Rosemary 17th 1990. Rosemary F.E.H... peacefully at Crewkerne Hospital Funeral at Yeovit Crematorium on Friday 23rd at 11,30 am. Family flowers only donations are invited for Distressed Gentleiolik Advances on Co. A.J. Wakeley & Sons, Hermitage Street, Crewkerne, Iel: 10460) 74547.

FELLER - On February 17th
1990. peacefully at his home
after a long fight against
cancer. Fritz, aged 64 years.
Beloved husband of Renee,
loving lather of Gillian and
Mark and grandad to Charles
and Claire. Funeral
February 22nd 11 30 am of
St Andrew's Church. Crewe.
Family flowers only,
donations to Leighton
Hospital Scanner Appeal.

FINDLAY - On February 17th 1990, at home, Shotto David Charles, aged 4 weeks. Much lowe on of Stuart and Kate, adored brother of Alice, Family funeral only, Donations if desired to Foundation of the Study of Infant Deaths, 15 Beigrave Square, London SW13: \$55

MATLES - On February 16th. Suddenly at Poole. Myles Basil Halles. dearly loved husband of Dons for 52 years. Funeral Service at Poole Crematorium. Friday February 23rd at 11 am. All flowers and enquiries to J.J. Allen. Westbourne Funeral Homes. Sammor Roal. let. Bournemouth 763765.

MALL - On Monday Pebruary 12th 1990, as the result of a stube diving accident in the Canary Islands, John Andrew Hampton, only sen by the life Bir John and Ledy Half. Private fumeral later.

Worst Wildlife Fund.

SANKEY-RASKER On February 17th 1990. John Praiss Calvernali, at home in his 90th year Dearly loved husband of Mary, father of Putra and Saran, Falmeruniaw of Julia and grandfather of Chare and Katharine. Fuseral at St Cathugh Church. Llangathock. on Thursday February 22nd at 2.30 pm. Family Jowers only, but doruntous if descred to C.P.R.W., 31 High Street. Welfard. Powys. BAVARE - On February 14th 1990. Batto Cussess Savage. of Windermert. Dasgner of the inte Rev. E.U. and Mrs. Savage. The funeral service will lake place at 81. James' Church, Staveley, on Thursday February 22nd at 11 am, followed by interment in the churchyard. Family flowers only please. donations if

Windernaire. Currenta.

SCOTT - On February 18th 1990. at City Hospital. Edinburgh. wonderfully cared for during a short illness. Cohin Methyen O.B.E. File. formerly of Rangoon, 8 T.C. London and Edinburgh. Devoted histoand of the late Jenny Miller, dear father of Colin. Alson (Autohison) and Epple (Thun) and provid and loving grandfather of this nine-grandfather of this nine-grandfather and three grand-paradichildren. Service at Reid Memorial Church. West Saville Terrace. Edinburgh. on Thursday February 22nd at 11.30 am. to which all friends are private. Cerimino thereafter private. Family flowers only

Cremision and The Surrey of Susset Control of The Survey on Friday February 23rd at 12.45 pm. Cut flowers only piesse to R.A. Brooks & Son. Haywards Heptin, Idli (0444) 454391.

WARMER - On February 17th WALTH - On February (7th 1990, peacefully, Maria, aged 80 years, Beton ed wife of the late Prof. F.W. Wagner Much loved mother of Timothy. Clairs and Emma She will be sadly massed by her family and many friends Service at Compton Parish Church on Friday February 23rd at 12 noon. Family flowers only, donations if

WALLER - On Fronzary 14th
1990. peacefully. Thomas
Ernest Conway Walker
F.S.A.. aged 84 years. of
Connam. Surrey Cremation
service will be held at
Randatio Part Cremation
Randalis Road. Leatherhead.
on Friday February 23rd at
2 50 pm Flowers to James &
Thomas Ltd.. Mill Road.
Coonam. Surrey Telephone
10932/62009. or dominon u
desired to imperial Cancer

brioned husband of Rhoga Lockwood white Much fored latner of Boo Murks and Heren and Gear grandfather of their chuldren Cremation at The Surrey and Susses Crematorium Worth, hear Crawley, Thursday February 22nd at 2 30 pm. No flowers or letters please, but donations if desired for British Heart Foundation to be sent to Stonemans Funeral Service Doran Court Redhill Walland - Ch Esbruary 10th Doran Court Recitif

YOUNG - On February 18th, peacefully at his home in Recitional Fluid Bernary 18th of No. 2 and the Shell Company. Much loved by his daughter Jenny and grandchildren Thanksgiving and Fluid Service at St. Mary's Parish Church Church Road, Wimbledon, at 11 am on Friday February 23rd, followed by private cremation of Pulney Vale Family flowers only please, but donations if desired to the Royal Star and Carter Home, Richmond, Surrey.

MEMORIAL SERVICES A LIBERT TO INFORM THE HIP OF PETER OF DURICAN CARE FENG, will be held at St Giles Church, Barbican, London ECI. on Thursday March 15 at 3 pm it would be helpful if those who wish to attend contact Roper Kemp on 01 c35 of 1531.

EASTAIGN - A Service of Thanksgiving for John. Benop of Herefund, will take place at Herefund. The Cathodrad Administrator. 5 The Clossiers, Herefund

IN MEMORIAM -PRIVATE

FORSECA - On April 11th 1963. Bernard. Dear Daddy on your burthday, it's all we can give that we do not forget. Love to Mummy, Esther and Reba, from Tara, GUSH - Mr Robert Motyer, with Irransumd memorum of a very dear husband and faither, who saddy passed away February 20th 1989 You are elemaily in our hearts and thoughts, with all our love today and aways, your wife Mertda, daughter Angela and Itamity.

505800W - Enc. In loving memory of a darling faither who died on February 20th 1987 Sadly mussed by his daughter Flona, grandchilden Alexandra and Norman Richard, son-in-law Ronnie, Family and Trends.

Birth and Death notices may be accepted over the telephone.

For publication the following day please telephone by 5.00 pm Mon-Thurs, 4pm Friday, 9.30am-1.00pm Sat for Monday's paper. 01 481 4000

ANNOUNCEMENTS

Bockety (Brigador A.K Dictor.)
Promoters, Breef collection.
Promoters, Breef collection.
19th Sentember 1989, The total
milm raised in the above collection in the Metropolitan Posice
District was \$2.552 98 After
deducting authorized fund-maiing costs of \$286.71, The welcome source of \$2.266.24 is being
donated to the cure of mentally
immobiler desirers, estimate, grfreen and women.

BIRTHDAYS

MAL SHA - In surt two the Chip tounk (rightens away the flut forever. Have a good decade 1000X James. Climber Transporter (Lummy). All my love to you my darling on your sweet 30th Jame Lee Curis and the office

SERVICES

DATELINE GOLD DATELINE GOLD

A new service from the wind's
largest longest established and
filted successful consulted editing
agency. Describe Gold is not a
series service—in Process in
personal and selective
introductions between
successful consistent attractive
and highly articulated clarible
beging daying religionation.
Whereve who live our wish
frembership allows us to provide
a unique and success service for
an appropriate rise.

For further information in to incus your requirements plans into Calmania in 01-937 9864 or write let 23 Abingdon Road Kensington London W8 6AH

THE ULTIMATE in small, made-to-measure marriage bureaux' CS Tel.) Est. 1960. Katharine Allen. 18 Thayer St. London W1M 5LD Tel 01-935 3115.

WANTED **TICKETS** FOR SALE

When responding to advertisements reads are advised to establi the face value and full details of lickets before entering into any commitment. MARTY Sonsend V England, and M other rugby international tricks required Top prices pend O1 839 5368/4.

ANNOUNCEMENTS BRITISH HEART FORUDATION THE HEART RESEARCH CHARITY. CHARTETY.

We is teating the light against feath
disease by funding respects into its
cleases preveneon and treatment.

Places and a doration to your
regional office see Yeaps Pages) of
to the British Heart Foundation,
182 (Descense) Place,
Looden WTH 40H.

\$18855522

We fund one third of all research into the prevention and cure of cancer in the UK. Help us by sending a donation or making 8 legacy to (Dept 17/20/2) 2 Carton Ima Terrace Lenson SW17 5AR WILCOCK - On February 17th, at Mayday Hospital. Croydon. Windred, aged 86. Much loved mother of Anne

BOX M26 FOR SALE TICKETS

WANTED

**ROYAL** 

**ASCOT** 

Sents gentleman remares a Bits on West That (20:2) June) is willing to share

Please reply in strict

confidence Reply to

FOR SALE When responding to are advised to establish e and full entering unto any commutations.

SCOTLAND v ENGLAND Murray Field 17th March ENGLAND & BRAZIL 28th March, Wembly CHELTENH AM GOLD ('L'P Tel: 01-588 9086 All CC's acrepted

MORNING SUITS DINNER SLITS EVENING TAIL SUITS BUTDIUS to HIM FOR SOIN BARGAINS FROM EAO LIPMANS HIRE DEPT 22 Charing Cross Rd London WC2 Nr Leicester Sq tube 01-240 2310

PHANTOM,
ASPECTS,
MISS SAIGON,
SINATRA
BOWIE
SPORT & ALL SOLD
OUT EVENTS
(Bough) and toid) on 01-659 7250 ANYTIME CCs accepted

ALL TICKETS MIGE SAICOM, PHANTOM
LES MG.
ARPECTS OF LOVE
RUGBY INTERNATIONALS
PHIL COLLING
BOWE PAVOROTTI
All rages per a timere 01-925 0085 or 01-930 0800

CREDIT CARDS ACCOUNTED **BOUGHT & SOLD** ALL RUGBY PHANTOM / ASPECTS MISS SAIGON Eric Clapton, Bob Dylan. Prince: Ructworth 90, David Bowie, Hillbillies

9125 or 01 734 6578.

ALL nekets Phantom. Las Mis. III Senton Savetti Cara Senti a Per. Knetworth. Ascol Tel 01 706 (3353/0366 (T)

ALL Phantom. Sasgett: Aspects Rugby Bowse, Prince, All Pop Bus/Sell 01 825 6119/6120.

287 BOS4/25 Entriffic Succional Character de sign £1,600 one Universited pti Toi (03722) 7601).

Victing actif respond and total for cash, 102406) 5818/8707

CONTRICTION AND ASSESSMENT OF THE PROPERTY OF

pari for sale (50 years). North super stand, debenture seets will be made that closes dates in March, apply for seets farm to 800 CS7

ate Can you buy chiaper? De-livered loday 01 229 1947/8468

DED & MEW York Fivench & Pen nam stone Flagstones. Root ties stone trough cookie yets. etc. Nationwise deni eries. Ter (0380) 850039 (WIRE)

Stone, must clear from site, unrepeatable price Tel. 0625

RUGSY, Phantom, Salgon. Claston. Stoetra and all other sold out events 01 839 8363/4

Tel: 01-621 9593 Day 0860 244849 Eves Pax O1 498 6087

AEANDON Vour search ExecuDue fiels in-all Long/sport fee
Propays Management 409 7852

AEAND Three Properties served
by resourced for remainable
Statistics and moved as enremain is constant. We are one of
the bursets agencies in
Acquightsonings Try in now 1

Buryess Exate Agents 581.8136

AEROBAR 7 Are searce sealing. ASPECTS, LES MIS MISS SAIGON, PHANTOM. ALL RUGBY INT NOUGHT & SOLD All Major Pop & Sporting Events. 01-633 0888 All OC's accepted. Free delivery

AMERICAN 7 Are your seeking a lucury bonne in kingristricides/ Chemica arabe? We have an identifing selection £200 £2000 pw Burgess \$61.5136 ACCOMMODATION URGENTLY req for Cro Institutions. Call us with your properties to let Bebastian Estates. OI 301 4998 ble betell Phanlem etc. All tream port. The Looper Connection 01 439 1763. ALLEN BATES & CO have a section of furnished flats. I hedroom upwards in Central London and Available for lets of 1 wheel nils. From \$200 ALL void out evenis, Aspecia, pius. 01 436 6666. pate. 01 436 6666.

LETTECAN ALIE: Unpersty require quality 1/2 bed pross.
dw1/3/5/7 £300 £450 pw
Ruch & Ruck 01 583 1741.

Estatés have numerous fine una house available from £20 pw 01 491 3609 MEE vote looking for quality 1/9 betrouned libbs in Contral Lim-tion for it materia or many? Carl bow on 602 8757 or 576 2566 IANUS ETTERET. A selection of lux flats available immed Shori à long lefs. Tel 258 1866 (T)

2 recep. 3 beds. study, pilty room, Namity only £280 pw Hartswood Property 749 3406

F. Lat P. Quantum Martin H. Central, south & well London areas for barming applications. Tel: 01 243 0964

243 0964

EAST ASSOCIATE Ver sections in the process of London and have evaluate modern and flats in the better areas of London and have evaluate modern Townson and Lats and Knightsbridge and Chelsen
MOLLAND PH beautiful outlook
2 begrooms, recept/daming im
behind a FF listener £195cm
Qurasmi Consanisse 602 8046
MOLLAND VILLAS Rood W14
very large three sed flat in
portered block, recebbon, idlich
en/ diner, rivo bathrooms, disiing room, 2300 pw neg in; riV
+ CH FW Gapp 245 0964. (EMSINGTON, W8. Superty bright kin studio flat F/1 kit, or tube £140pw inc 01 381 4998 t

per the first three transports of the first transport to the first transport to the first transport to the first transport tra

The Light Service of the Service of Service of

PUTMEY Luxury interior design 4 bed nise, lacuzza \$1,000 ptw London Leftung Co 498 i 278/9

bed 2 bath L/grad parking Seam ped 2250g 381 4990

Rticsy, Phantom, Salgon, Phil Cottins, all sold out events, bought/sold, 497 2536 SOURMANNE STY 25.56
SEATTH STORM AN TOLK ONE
CONTR.
STATE THE STYLE STATE OF THE STATE
STATE STATE STATE
STATE STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STATE
STA KNECHTSERSOCE. Quiet stone flat 2 daie beds. 2 recs. (/f kit. bath £310 pw 01 580 5616 or 01 937 0662 (Even). LET US LET your property in SW
+ W London to our Co Clients
Sebestian Estates 0.1 381 4998

EAVFAIR Hyde Park The most luxurious long/short the 1/6 beds beds prices Globe Apartments, 01 936 9612/ 2009 TICKLITS for Prantiers, Niles Sai-gon, Theorem and all america events, Credit cards, Jel. 01-205 (258/5, IT). thereon. Small S/C south-fait Ew location Res has ker £500 PCM O1 564 6846. Walkery Wall SW7 Learny 1st How fait 2 back. I hame reem, change on a FF kill £296 ow Cursum Complaints 576 2886

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS any usright Perfect condition £376. Kypreos. 01 453 0148 stored & digital planos. Hire with purchase opton, colloss cheere. 30a Highpale Road, London NWS Free catalogue Texphone 01 267 7671

FLATSHARE

2 prof females rea for 2 rooms in No. tee: 6230 and 6290 pcm Tel: 01 624 0223/328 9765 flatshare/letting service Most London area, 582 5262 (T1 Ame 100 Tax va with the reprint person? Ring Selective Sharing on 279 8966 for an excellent selection throughout London BOURLE ROOM his-worth opposite jarworth Polytechnic 200 pw Tel 01 969 4151

CAMBINAVIAN Banks & embas into urganity sections good quality is flats and houses in SW1, 3, 7 10 areas Fostons C1 570 5455 Piw Tel Q1 \$69 41.51

FLATLRIK London's most Successful Flatshare Agency requires quality fish/rouse shares throughout London. Landlores ing Q1 287 3248 for delats. S KENSINGTON, Comwell Gdra Superb 2 bed 2 beth lux flat Roof terr £375pw 381 4998 f positive REM tot are Marver house as 2 mison. Pretty was floored recept darr // Amer tot Sarral Vices to, Masser but 4 ding mi. 2nd dale bed, bath rm £420 ptv Allen Bares & Co 436 occo. FLATRATES London's foremost flat sharing service (Est 1970) especially for selective home owners & young professionals of 589 5491 for appointment 313 Brompton Road, SW3 BOUTH HEN Breat I bed flat in quet for Recent/during rm bannin 6 Fr tutchen 2230p-Quraint Constanting 602 8040 ET 10085 WOOD Bright I tied flat. recept/dining rm bath of F toleren £160 pw Qurassi Constantine 576 2566 FULLHARD lovely garden flat re-gures i female (20's) to share with 1 other Doube result and all mod cons (220 pm etc. avail 26th Feb 01 386 7514 Chebra K bridge Immediale rental £150pw £2 000pw Marvino Brath Apoc 188 4294 aran adulte rooms 1 with own aring room. Sunable for starting room. Sunable for starting rooms specialty. 2 coupes 5,50 or £40 p.p. Tei 101; 722-0451 (stay) (0727) 38598 (ev.e.). SWI. Trad Parn 2 bed fiel in se-cure mansion block Entrance lobby, recep, kil. 2 beds, path 1215 pw Cooks 01 828 8251

RENTALS **FOXTONS** 

North Landon

Knightsbridge

Bekaravia

Chelsea and Kensington

Tel: 01 581 5111

SW18 1 bed flat to let tramed: ately Tel Sandy O1 740 4455 (work) or 870 5509 (after Horn)

Wi New superb 3 and mais new Warren Street tube 545 1 v £300 p w Tel (01) 580 9407

WI (16 Fitzroy Square) Quied double bedsits. Short/long tels £115/£150 Ptw arr Sky TV 387 1699/\$80 9407

HEST PUTNET Sinc 3 and 4 at longs man f/F and Mr com mon tuon and BR £195 PW Q1 788 4055 Q485 700335

OVERSEAS TRAVEL

TRAILFINDERS

CURRENT BEST BUYS
Around the world from £896

Around the world from £8% Sydney Melbodrne Carro Pertin Aurikand Jo burg Baneson Lama Hanneson Ban Frances o Bunesone Lama New York Ban Touves Ordinates Chicago Chicago Challmangu Toronko Coronado Coronado Carronado Carronado

TRAILFINDERS

COMPANIES TO SUN

MUSWELL HILL Prof person
Only by rep in a physical dualities
All amendes Co II amprel 1/4
200 pm 01 444 (47) rt.m **ESTATE AGENTS** PARADOS GREEN F for own ri in house meal lube CH yarder 1,280 pcm 3el 01 736 5931 PROF girl für Battersea many flat Over loukung park Ling O room £380 sem Linci Q1 380 1090 BROWN CREEN WIN Close into strepression which the strep falls for his market man \$150 pm. In the second se CHAPE: SIDE W. Chips Hide Pl.
Ex. The continue flat his reception during reception and district from proceed incommunities proceed incommunities proceed in the communities of the commu RENTALS 0----1 3534

PARSONS GREEN SHIP Close have mindle by hope man 2 other bids meen but buth 5 ship ma Excellent \$250 per mag ABOUT TOWN RENTALS SWS Luxury 3rd fir 3 bed. 2 min + ups New on exceptent £400 pw DESCRIPTION

THE SW1 Plentico 2 bed very convenient £200 pw **AMERICAN** W2 Very large comfortable 2 hvtl 2 halli, huma and garden. £500 pw AGENCY SW3 Introculate honory stude beautifully assessment £175 pm. is looking for good quality properties to let to American Executives

**ISLINGTON** Architect (architect as well built lifewas house on a very con-enteral location for the Cat, or wen End a Arcomogation congruent \$7.5 increases a sealing attemption large recording eating attemption large recording authors and locations are sealing attemption and locations are sealing attemption and locations are sealing attemption.

THI OL 221 GALS

FLATSHARE

(0438) 367891. MAY & CO A reference of 1 & 2 bolimanned flats to the SW5 / 10 areas. Please call

Contact Haleyon

Jamie Huelin on 01-370 5101. ATTRACTIVE HOUSES AND FLATS LET FOR DISCERNING TENANTS and LANDLORDS in all

LIPFRIEND & CO 01 444 1166/444 6663 THE VERY BEST come to us for BELGRAVIA, HAMPSTEAD KENSINGTON, WIMBLEDON and wimiter arress

Langingal Flights 01 938 3366 USA/Europe Flights 01 937 5400 1m and Europe Case 01 938 3444 BIRCH & CO ATOL 1458 IAT A ABT A 69701 01 734 7432 THE LONDON LETTING COMPANY Landlords & Tenants
Call the how For a sample better service as London South West Repon.
Tel 01 498 1278/9
Fax 01 498 4087

leften Biolding - Lir Charter besed travel you are strongly attributed to obtain the states gine A CO. number of the you will contracted you will contracted you will contracted you have a contract of the property of the confirmation of which correspond to the confirmation of the confirmation if you have are doubte check which the A TOL Section of the Covil Avaison Authority on 01-832 5620 Some discounted schedule

Some ascourate expedite
figures when tooling instruge
ner la T.A/AgTA travel
ner la T.A/AgTA travel
to a sending projection
to a sending projection
though consider the rectamity
for undersection review
insurance and should be
satisfied that they mave taken
all pregutions before Scheming archicon
Schemin, Therwiser, Property
Scholds Coccader the nectority
foundationated the nectority
foundationated transf
illustrator architecture taken
all precautions before
statems and travel
strategements.

ABOVE-AVERAGE Disc UT C
GI 848 8669 or (0783) 21790
GNORF Handbrow), ABG 84966

BITCH COCCADERT TON
OCIOSTORY SERVICE UN
DITCH COCCADERT TON
OCIOSTORY SERVICE UN
DITCH ENDRESSIONS
ADVISORY SERVICE UN
OCIOSTORY SERVICE UN
DITCH ENDRESSIONS
ADVISORY SERVICE UN
OCIOSTORY ALBORITATION
OCIOSTORY SERVICE UN
OCIOSTORY ALBORITATION
OCIOSTORY ALBORITATION
OCIOSTORY SERVICE
UNUSTRIBUTATION
OCIOSTORY SERVICE
UNITEDITATION
OCIOSTORY
OCI

AFRICAN: AUSTRALIAM SAME Specialism Visa/Acces Africa OI 392 1747 Australia OI 878 8146 Debinatoria 147A 91216874 ABTA BO197L

under Juggier Ot 456 2711 VIMA/ACCESS/ADICS/DIDENT BANGARO RTN Filents w/w Am Berdam C65 Hong kong C879 Sedom C699 China rours Tai Hormade noticasys Globeost O1 735 1879 ASTA 90721 IA1A for fights acrom cars. lours for fights used a rest of world Longment Intl 01 685 1101 ABTA 73196

SKI WHIZZ

BUMPER

SNOW FALLS!

0284-750505 24hrs

DEPARTURES: 24TH & 25TH FEB

Fr £199p p inc. Flights
ATOL 2318 Expressionne Las
ABTA 9921X

Lafe avail from all 48T 4 opera lors accessed in 1 call Shiers Tri 0832 000876 48T 4 42454

cellent calered holisaty 4 in Champery & Zerman Tel 01 602 8029 A FOL 2871

BLADON LINES Late 24 affability offers. Chairts holes & apis Tel (0532) 688868 ATOL 1232

CATERED CHALETS Feb/March offers in top French/Austrian heloris Su Total Di 948 1900

From £199 Incl flight Sust Ward Travel 01 580 1572

CHALETS & Hotels + loss of snow! Departures any day Whole Rox Sat 01 792 1188

Why risk low resorts? Still space in Feb & March with Le Stu 0484 548996 ATOL 2307

FLEXIBLE SIGNED AT FOR 250° FLEXIBLE SIGNED IN French & Sover Alos Depart any day for any distribution, by air or set drive Freedom Hondays O1 741 4680 (ATOL 432)

PRISE MOLIDAY for groups (44) in Verber /Champery Larx ac commodation NINEB Namey W/ends March/Easter as all Ski Les Alpes 01 871 5117

Development of the control of the co CHEAP Figure Worldwide Haymerhet Tvl. 01-930 1366 GOSTCUTTERS on Rights & hole in Europe, USA & man deluma Bons, Diptomal Travel Strikes List: 01 730 2201 ASTA 25703 IATA/ATOL 1555 CREECE Southern Pelcoomes Neat Moreomana Villa to 144 Neeps 10 £180 p w Phone Fenton (0723) 85516. INCLE / FLET CYPTIC CONTROL MAI In Sonat Morror Paintonia/ Creekorama Travel Liu 754 2562 ABT A 32980 A FOL 1438 ZESCA RETA ACTES
LATIN AMERICA. Low CON
Thome # 8 Pro CS25 Limb
LASS (to low waster a late trade
Croup Flace All 1747 \$100
ART A BS521 Tails Barnerd LOW Farm Worldwide LIBA N/S America Australia Fel East Africa Australia Fel Errayase 48 Marqueri Street WI 01 880 2408 Visa Access

ready done so are unvited to prove their debts, writing to me with a claim form No further public ad sertement or invitation is prove debts, will be given Dated the 12th day of Feoruary 1990.

G. A August Liquidator

F. CHAPMAN (BLILDING
CONTRACTORS) LIMITED

(IN CREDITORS) VOLLAT ARY
LIQUIDAT TON)
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN INAI

INCOMPANY ARE READY OF TON INAI

IN AND INDICATE AND INAI

IN AND INDICATE AND IN INCOMPANY

IN IN INDICATE AND IN INDICATE AND IN INAI

IN IN INDICATE AND IN INDICATE AND IN INAI

IN IN INDICATE AND IN INDICATE AND IN INCOMPANY

IN IN INDICATE AND IN INDICATE AND IN INCOMPANY

IN IND Abroad Tel 0: 734 0584 ABTA A3940 ATOL 2032 MOROCCO For the magic of Nith Africa in Marraketh. Agadir & Tanglers Call Moroccan Travel Bareou on Ot 275 and I PORTUGAL, All areas villas, apis, boleis, pousadas, manor house, finghe, car have Cause, ies flights & accors Longmere lmii OI 658-2112 ABTA 75196 WINTER SPORTS :

01 481 4481 01 481 1982 01 481 1066 Education 01 481 1920 Entertainments 01 481 4422 Motors 01 481 1920

Personal Column 01 481 1986 Property. Overseas Travel 01 481 1989 01 488 3698 UK Holidays 01 481 3024 International Advertisers

telephone 01 481 4000 RAILES

Melan I Robe FCA FCCA
Liquidate

THE IMPORTATION ILLE LIQUE
RILLE & LOD - 11

NOTICE OF APPOINTMENT
OF LIQUEDA TOR

In the mailier or I Lee
Serviers Liquidate
High Court No OOS! "S of 1989
Notice & neeth of Roch of 1989
Notice & neeth of Roch of THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1986
NOTICE SHEPERS CINEN that
the CI-editors of the acone named
company when is being soluti
larily whath up are required on
or before the 9th day of April
1990 to send in their full rheshall
and surmanes their additionable
and surmanes and see a surface
to their additionable
and see a surface and see
their additionable for a surface
to surman shall account for a surface
to surman shall account for a surface
to surman shall account for a surface
to surman shall be surfaced for a
surface to reason a surface and
their account of the surface and
their account in a surface and
their account in the account in a
their accoun

Formary 1990

SA Jackson Liquidator

THE INSOLVENCY RULES 1986

RULE 4 106 111

Energy and the second of the secon

FOOLING 1 ROSE FCA FCCA

Trailes

THE HEADINGSCY RULES 1986

FULE 6 124 11

FOTICE OF APPOINTMENT

OF THE STEE

In the High Court

No 411 of 1989

In the menter of Advisor Jeroby

In Benhrupitry

Notice is hereby given that on

Istin November 1989 Ment in

Istin November 1980 Ment in

Istin November 1980

Ment in 1980 Ment in

Ment in 1980 M

th Creditors' voluntary
Liduxdatorn
Notice is hereby gaven that I,
Metivin Laurence Rose, of
Mestry Elisol Woolfe & Rose,
Chartered Acrountaris Lioge
House 250 Kingsbury Rosel Lon
on NW9 CBS was associated Liquidator of the agent ramed
Company on 5th February 1990
Metivin L Rose FCA FCCA
Liquidatory 1990
The Pescul VENCY ACT 1996 THE RESOLVENCY ACT IN THE PLANSFOOD WILLIAM TO COUNTY COURT IN BANKELPTCY NO 20 OF 1989 RE MARK HLI YER JONSHAM JONGH ETH WINDTON THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY

Leonated mobile price prediction for of Pannet Rev. Carden. London ECIN BUT hatton Carden. London ECIN BUT hatton Carden. London ECIN BUT hat been appointed Transee of the above named bankrup's estate and or under inew control any property or effects of the bankrup's monor under inew control any property or effects of the bankrup's monor under inew control any property or effects of the bankrup man delice them to me and as pead to the All problems and the All problems and the pead to the All pead to the All

To place your advertisement in THEXE

General Appointments Business to Business

These numbers are for Trade Advertisers only To place your private advertisement

Semi Display £25.00 per single column centimetre : + 15% VAT (Personal Columns Only) £5.00 per line + 15% VAT.

entre de la companya del companya de la companya del companya de la companya de l

**Mark** 

any infringement of the orthodox ceremonial. It is an awkward thing, being in

ON THIS DAY

the "sweet prince".

For the matter of that, it is this

do no discredit to Mr Douglas
Fairbanks. (See him gyrate like a top
in the play scene! See him take a
running jump at the King at the end!)
On the whole, he gives an individual, original performance. Evidently,
he has thought out every word of his
part for hiself, not in search of "new"
readings, but of true readings. Thus

Keni. 10680hi 3340

LEWS - On February 16th 1990. His Honour Judge St Ian. Ioung and much to ed husband of Marsone. Father of Malcolm. daugnier in law to Same and Gramps of Francesca Fuperal Sen ke for Jamily and close fnends only Friday February 23rd 215 pm at The Lord Mayors Chapel. Bristol Family flowers only, but donations in lieu for The Royal Commonwealth Society for the Blisted may be sent c/o Thomas Davis Funeral Directors. Southville Lodge. Southville Road. Southville. Bristol Delails of the Thanksplving Service to be announced shortly 481

MAXWELL-LYTE - On Febru ary Ioth 1990, John Wilfred Uack), suddenly after a long illners. Much beloved husband of Sandy Funeral Service at 11 30 am on Friday February 23rd 1990 at Amersham Crematorium.

O'NERL - On February 18th, peacefully at her home in St lives. Cornwall, Vera, aged 95. Widow of the late Rev. Stephen O'Neull, Semor Chaptain Ecclessatical Esiah 1927-46, and beloved mother of Michael. Enquiries Maior O'Neull: 0736-795245/796043.

795245/796043.

PENELL - On February 17th.

after a long titiness endured

without complaint. Gentfrey

Pennell A R.I.B.A. Much

loved husband, father and

grandfather. Funeral Service

on Wednesday February

21st at SI Androw's Church.

Plymouth. at 9.30 am. Family flowers only, donations

most wetcome for St Luke's

Hospice. Co Watter Parson.

Satisbury House. St Judes.

Plymouth (0752) 665438. BOWLANDS - On February
14in, peacefully at the Keni
and Sussex Hospital.
Trumbridge Wells, after a fong
illness fought with feoriess
courage, Hilds Phylis,
daring wife of Leonard,
Private funeral service at
Tumbridge Wells

GROLESTONE - On February 17th 1990, peacefully at home, Lusse Boide. Wife of the late Peter, Funeral Service SI Peter's, Dyrham, on Thursday February 22nd at 2.30 pm. Please, no llowers. Private funeral service at Tumbridge Wells Crematorium on Thursday February 22nd at 4 pm. Family flowers only, but donations may be sent to Dr. Barnardos Homes. Thanksgiving Service to be amounced later. RYM - On February 16th
1990. Dwcchuly at home in
Ramsbury. aged 72 years,
ins. beloved mother of
Astitha and Andrew and
much loved grandmother of
Sumon. Su and Adam.
Funeral will take place on
Monday February 26th. 3
pm. at Kingsdown
Crematorium, Swindon.
Denatums of desired in The
World Wildlife Fund.

15th. Beatrice Mary, at Kingsitus Nursing Home. Kingsium Nursing Home.

Internation of February
15th 1990, in Eastbourne,
Eiste Arter Beloved Friend
of the late Irane Brooker
Dearly loved Aunit and
Great-Aunit. Friend to many.
Funeral Service at
Eastbourne Cramatorium on
Wednesday February 25th at
2 pm. Family Bowers only,
donations if dearbed to Help
the Aged. St James Walk,
London ECLIF ORE.

LOGGOD ECIR OBE.

MOUSEATE ON February
16th, after a long times. Lois
Macyorie Hoodgate Orie
debilingum! aged 85. widow
of Frank Heidgate. formerty
Headmassley of Arnold
School, mother of Martin.
Funeral Service at
Cambridge Crematorium on
Wannesday February 28th at
2 pm. Partity flowers only.
Donations to Arnold School

Appeal, Lytham Biackpool FY4 IJG. ACHSON - On February 17th 1990, Rosemary, widow of G.M. Jackson and mother of Anne and Rosha, peacefully in her 83rd year, at Lymington, Hants Funeral at St. Mark's Church, Pennangton, at 11.30 am February 26th, Flowers to Diamond & Sons, Lower Bucchand Road, Lymington,

Buckland Road. Lymnoion.

IAMES - On Saturday
February 17th, suddenly but
pencefully. William Charles
Wilson James O.B.E.,
beloved son of the late
Captain and Mrs Joel James.
Funeral Thursday February
22nd with Interment M
Fishguard. Flowers, or
donaltons if preferred to
Cancer Research. C/O The
Manager, Lloyds Bank.
Fishguard. Further enquiries
to Dannie Thomas & Son
Funeral
Directors.
Fishguard. (0548) 873250.

MITTI - On February 18th BMTH - On Pabruary 18th 1990, at Haywards Heath Hospital. Haywards Heath Hospital. Haywards Heath Hospital. Haywards Heath Heath Sussex, label Florence Heathrey Smith fine Michityrel, aged 65 years. Much toward wife of the late Harold Hentrey Smith. special mother of Jean and Paracia and eath granuma to David. Niget. Saran. Paul. Frona and lain and great grandma to Samuel. Cremation at The Surrey & Stimms Cremation run. Worth.

Priestr. tell (0444) 454391.

ST 10191 On February 16th.
Anthony Philip (Tony).
Captain Royal Artillery
(Rtd). of East Budleigh.
Devon (formerty of
Farnborough), born Burma.
February 16th 1925.
Cremation at the MidWarwickshifter Crematorium,
near Learnington Spa. on
Thursday February 22nd at
11.45 am. followed by
interment at Farnborough.
Warwicks. at 3 pm. Flowers
to J & M Humphris. Albert
Street. Learnbury. Oxon.

Siret. Bandary, Cross.

Incomplete, John Courrency, in his 82nd year. Beloved husband of Wendy, fasher of Somon and Maria, and faither of Simon and Maria and faither in-law of Sue. Funeral at Hampstond Partsh Church Friday February 23rd at 2 pm. Family (Bowers only Donations to Hampstond Pursh Church, London NW3.

flowers only, donations if desired to The Countess Mountbatten House, c/o John Steel & Son, Chesil House, Winchester, Iel: (0962) 844044.

desired to impenal Cancer Relief Fund. Lincolns Inn

on all fronts.

Cancer Research Campaig Fighting cancer

N/s. to share mass with 1 other own room. Nr station, £270 pcm. Tet 01 422 2014.

SWIL Secure apt in nod new development with parking Recept diner with quality lurns, ldt/ diner 2 dates, suc/ study, 2 baths, porter, £575 pw sep. Cookes 01 628 8261.

WEDLESS SHOWS IN AIR! Fra-dom Hondays 01 741 4686 (ATOL 452).

the Canadian Whisher Moun-tains Hightire Inti 0924 450600 articles. Private tips sui accom-gity chiefed comfort (033) 71 2717/FRA (010 35) 79006814

PART OF 12.1490 side and made inside and manage. 175.200cm worth £155 for all doubt who none fail-price chair models in Fro A Mar by 28 Feb Call Vacances and G1.785.2005 DICEAT SKING Plenty of show to

+ 15% VAT

Full Display £27 per single column centimetre

vills

### THE ARTS

### Sharing suffering to help others

TELEVISION Sheridan Morley

In a media age, our knowledge of and ability to fund-raise for fatal iliness increasingly depends on patients willing to talk publicly about what they are suffering

Only a decade ago, motor neurone disease was scarcely known at all: in America it was indeed called Lou Gehrig's Diswho was one of its first diagnosed victims. Then, at the Mayo Clinic, a doctor diagnosed it in the actor David Niven, and suddenly a great many of us who knew him pri-vately were brought face-to-face with the devastating truth about a new, appalling, and wasting dis-

But Niven, as I discovered when writing his biography, did not, understandably, wish to go public with an illness, the sudden onset of which had destroyed precisely the carefree elegance which had al-ways been his Hollywood stock-in-

In much the same way, despite the superlative work being done for Aids charities by such non-victims as Ian McKellen, the truth is really only brought home to the public at large by those caught up in a situation which to most of m on the outside remains

It is therefore the great good fortune of the motor neurone disease fund-raisers that in Stephen Pegg, whose story was told last night in Cutting Edge on Channel 4, they have found the most brilliantly and naturally listic of victims.

Pegg is 42: three years ago, what he thought of as a minor sporting injury was diagnosed as a progres-sive disease of the nervous system. Since then he has lost the use of his voice and his limbs; he cannot move, feed or wash himself. But what he can do, thanks to an electronic typewriter and a header is to write: poems, articles and criticism, some of which recently won the British Film

Pegg's writing has become his refege: quite self-aware and self-critical, develd of any self-pity, it has an immense articulacy ("I'm not an illness, I'm a being"); and a waspish self-deprecating humour ("I am now about as articulate as Samentha Fox without a cue card"). In the end, it is men like Pegg who will easure that MND all the publicity and firmusing it needs, precisely because he has Howel cameras and microphones to reflect his agony.

By writing Just Some Stories for Eleanor, the title of the documentary, Pegg keeps in touch with a beloved daughter; and although Iau Taylor's film left unanswered one or two crucial questions about family floancing and Pegg's earther professional life, it offered a hyrical portrait of a man with a valiant wife coming to terms with his own inevitable death and even carefully uning the funeral.

# Epilogue to a life's work

Forty-five years after its last production in London, Ibsen's

final play is to be revived here,

reports Robert

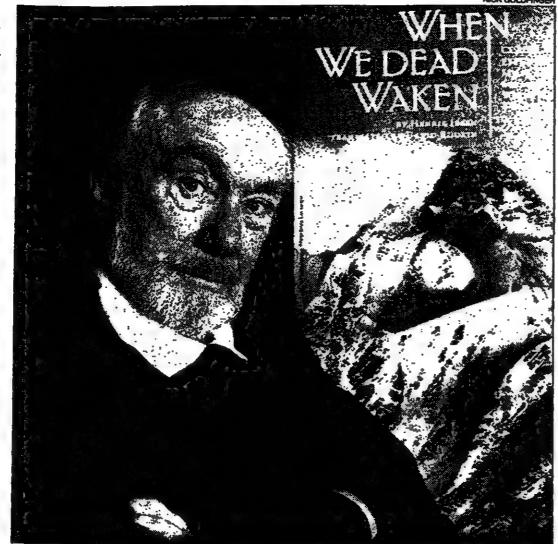
Gore Langton

he current boom in Ibsen's work continues tonight with the opening of When We Dead Waken at the Almeida in Islington, north London. The play has had no major production since the war, and testimony to its stage ability is hard to find, though a young James Joyce wrote that he considered it Ibem's finest work. Set on a Norwegian mountainside, the play requires a stream on

stage, a thickening mist and an avalanche, though the small Almeida is bound to opt for something loosely representational. Nevertheless, in this piece Ibsen, "the great realist", turned to a new symbolism. The play presents the spiritual crisis of an artist reunited with the betrayed now mad, woman who inspired his famous masterpiece.

Written when he was aged over 70. it was Ibsen's last play and, in the opinion of Jonathan Kent, director of the Almeida produc-tion, his most nakedly self-revelatory. This rare revival is both a test of the work's roadworthiness and the resourcefulness of the Almeida team. Kent has won the services of both the Norwegian actor Espen Skjonberg and, in her first London appearance in 13 years, Claire Bloom,

Ibsen described When We Dead Waken as "the epilogue to a life's work". Its symbolic content is quite at odds with the domestic,



Espen Skjonberg as Rubek: "his fully-frontal approach to this sort of language splits open the rock of Ibsen' change in Manchester, first cut his

indoor world of the socially crusading plays that made him famous, though it bears interesting comparison (not least in terms of altitude — each act is set further up the mountain) with the impossible spires of The Master Builder, a play still fresh in the memory from st year's brilliant RSC revival. Skjonberg, who has appeared several times at the Royal Ex-

teeth as an actor more than 40 years ago. He has since gone on to pecome a statwart at the National Theatre in Oslo. He plays Rubek, the sculptor, a part not much known in the Ibsen repertoire.

When We Dead Waken is seldom played in Norway," says. "But it is very much of our time: the play is about the artist

and his relationship and responsibility to his life and the lives of others. Ibsen in his old age wants to tell us about how it is to be old and look back on life. By calling it an 'epilogue' he referred to the end in his work, not his life, before soing a new way.

Ibsen in his later, unproductive years never matched the easy flow he found with the verse form in his

Setting

the scene

Hilary Finch

LSO/Tilson Thomas

Barbican

old chestants of Romantic musical

lere, taunting its andience with this "hard-living, hard-loving man of extremes", glazing their minds

with the place of C.P.E. Bach,

male iconography in it all.

The self-evident programme of the symphony itself was re-ani-

mated in a speedy fast-forward, chasing Berlioz's idée fixe as it

early plays. He had always planned to write his last play in verse, but as he himself said: "If only one could tell which would be the last." The result is in prose, but of a special sort. Jonathan Kent describes the work as a summation of all Ibsen's great themes.

"What he took five hours to say in Brand, he took under two to say in this. It is so compressed and freighted with reference that you have to make huge emotional leaps in a single line. The great thing about Espen is that he's not oblique and cerebral. He doesn't have the besetting sin of English actors to ironize losen, which is a way of just sidestepping the emotion. Espen's fully-frontal approach to this sort of langua splits open the rock of Ibsen. And Claire Bloom [as Irena] has this fierce intelligence which makes for a most interesting combustion."

kjonberg admits to sneak-ing a peak at the Norwe-gian text while working on the English version. For the actor there must surely always be an advantage in know-ing the original text? "Well, I've read it many times in Norwegian," he says. "But it's more of a challenge to hunt down the rhythm and sounds in a new language. But it's different. Though his plays are universal, I can at least bring a little background detail for my collegues."

The new translation is by the playwright David Rudkin, who has previously tackled *Peer Gynt* and *Rosmersholm*. "He found this one far more difficult," says Kent. "Even in Norwegian it is filled with folklore and myth that is difficult to reflect in English. English translations tend to reduce it to a play about a couple from

"David Rudkin's Celtic voice gives it a richness and history that a more prosaic translation would bleed it of. In some ways it makes it harder for the actors, but it's a worthwhile struggle. The play is an ascent into light. It should take the audience with it."

behind the potted palms of the ballroom, and was subsumed into the Faustian imagination of the

last two movements.
Tilson Thomas's talk could have been a hard act to follow, but he determined that the performance itself should be as flamboyant, as heady and as full of the romantic ferer and fret as the crescendo of rhetoric that had formed its

The anticipation of the first ppearance of the *idée fixe* seemed that much keener; or was it just the exquisitely turned string arpeggios and placked wind chords which led to it? The waltz seemed more march to the scaffold had considerable swagger; and the great funeral bell pealed forth from a miracle of digital technology, larger than life and, true to its context, totally devoid of mystery.

final Adagio, with which Mahler was to find his way from his foregoing personal purgatory to the ultimate piece of mind that came with the unfinished Tenth

I think that moment of respite was important in securing control of passion and poignancy as the music was shaped to its heartbreaking climax and sunset fall, expressing all that meant so much in its loueliness of spirit.

### Rejoicing with the African Queen

ROCK David Toop

M'Bilia Bel Hammersmith Palais

There was something of a festive atmosphere in the Palais, thanks to the recent release of Nelson Mandela. The rallying cry of "Free Nelson Mandela" has been a constant one at African music concerts for some years and so it sounded strange to hear the sen-tence reversed, happily and finally, into "Nelson Mandela is

A rousing set by the British-based band African Connection was just beginning to find its stride when it was obliged to finish.

The star of the evening was the woman known variously as the "Queen of African Music" or Miss



Zaire's popular music. Her appearance fitted the latter description more accurately than the former. Dressed in a black and white sparkling top, black skirt, long white gloves and a pair of stiletto heels that were obviously time-transported from the Fifites, M'Bilia Bel took the stage in a mood that was more irreverent

41.00

ا بعود میں اسمون

from Zing 1512 Trees 1

A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR

bood looks

can last you

M'Belia Bel's rise to the position of being the top female vocalist in Zaire, began in 1982 with Tabu Ley's band. With Ley, one of the country's most important modern band leaders, she put forward the point of view of women for the first time and became an enduringly popular act on the international Pan-African music scene. Paris is one of her biggest

constituencies, which surely ex-plained her opening address. "Good night," she announced, rather prematurely, and then put the situation to rights by saying with a big smile, "I'm sorry. Speak French? I love you." Working with a crisp, economi-

cal band of two guitars, bass, she showed herself to be a vibrant performer who can manage with out the English language. A languid turn of the wrist to emphasize a phrase, some rather suggestive dancing of the rumba, an engaging personality and a light, throaty voice; M'Bilia Bel may not carry the weighty burden of profundity that some African stars are required to live up to, but she knows how to treat an audience.

The interlocking guitar riffs of Zaire's Soukous can sound like a tropical version of Philip Glass at times and they risk being quite as boring. With M Bilia Bel at the microphone there was an added element of subtle lyricism and a welcome sense of good humour which completed the party mood;

#### It began as a somnolent Sunday afternoon affair: an uncharacteristically accident-prone BBC Welsh Symphony Orchestra busked its way through Brahms's Second Piano Concerto in B flat major,

with little enlightenment eminating from either the rostrum (their guest conductor Tadaaki Otaka) or the keyboard (Garrick Ohlsson).

The soloist's technical command was never less than impressive, but he allowed himself too little room for manoeuvre to make any real expressive impact.

Just as we had concluded that Sunday afternoon was not a time for great revelations, a far from routine performance of Sibelius's KL Symphony in D majo with much sharpened orchestral detail, was upon us. The soundworld conjured by Otaka was not one I would have associated with Nordic forests: rather, it moved between exhilaratingly garish blasts of brase and blackly despairing choirs of woodwind.

From the midst of this confrontation issued a powerful symphonic argument, Otaka seizing the generative motor rhythms and working them up into a series of well judged climaxes. Where the Brahms had seemed perfunctory

### Chemical reactions

CONCERIS **Barry Millington** 

**BBCWSO/Otaka** Royal Festival Hall

and rushed, the Sibelius was allowed to unfold in its own time. After a brief respite, in the third movement, for an evocatively played oboe solo, the culminating heights of the finale were scaled

When the BBC Welsh gets into its stride, it sounds as fine an orchestra as any that plays in the Festival Hall; Tadaaki Otaka has long since proved himself capable of drawing from it interpretations of authority and insight. On the evidence of Sunday afternoon's concert, some corners of the repertory produced the desired chemistry better than

Weary with themes, jaded with festivals and perhaps even sated with sensation, the London Symphony Orchestra has turned to the quaintly old-fashioned to draw andiences. A series of "Discovery Connected" prefers a majerial part of the property of the period of the peri

Concerts" preface a major work by a pre-performance talk — lantern mides, command examples and all.

Berlion and the Symphonic Fantantique was just the place to start, especially when your principal conductor has a prefile remarkable like after of the remarkably like that of the composer's own contemporary caricature, and springs from a family every bit as theatrical as

with Michael Tilem Them enimateur suprême. His talk burned a trail through an epoch of social and musical revolution, pausing on its way to scatter a few

Kurt Sanderling evidently be-lieves that Mahler's Ninth Symphony, the last the composer lived to complete, is sufficient by itself for a concert programme, and it stood alone when he conducted it with the London Philharmonic Orchestra, a performance also broadcast on Radio 3.

Certainly there is nothing that could possibly be played after it, once that long, lingering leave-taking has dwindled into silence at the end, and maybe it is also best for listeners to be plunged directly

For in that magnificent opening movement Mahler tells us of his premonitions of the death he already knew to be near, and of his determination not to yield up all that he most admired in life to be confronted, as he once said, by nothing at the end of it.

The performance took time to find its sense of direction, but there were strong dynamic con-trasts as it forced its way forward in symphonic architecture that.

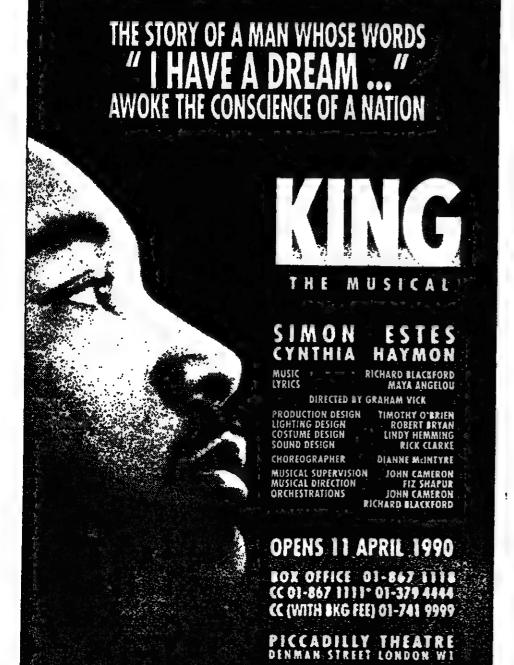
### His life and death

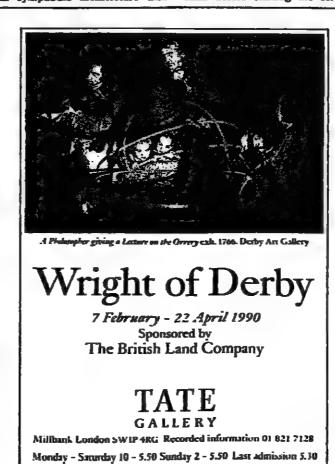
Noël Goodwin

LPO/Sanderling Royal Festival Hall

was ultimately well founded. In music that constantly exposes different sections of the orchestra, it was curious to hear the second violins usually outplaying the firsts in body of tone, here and later, while among the wind instruments the conductor seemed intent on making much of the strident passages, like the blistering horus in the savage parody of the second movement

Sanderling took a short rest on a chair before starting the serene





Admission £3 Concessions £1.50 Closed 13 April



مكذا من الأصل

# Cream of the laboratory crop

Mindful of the curbs on spurious claims, the beauty scientists have been harder at work than ever

hile the naive among us, backed by the US Food and Drug Administration, thought the cosmetics industry must follow new guidelines and stop purveying "magic" creams and potions that promise eternal youth, the beauty scientists have been hard at work creating ever more sophisticated products for which they can now make even bolder claims. The first of the scientific advances that take skincare into the 21st century is Time-Zone, Estée Lauder's fluffy pink face cream, already available in the US and due to land on Britain's beauty counters in March. It claims unequivocally that it postpones wrinkles, as well as promising the instant benefit of satin-sleek, firmed-up skin.

Dr Walter Smith, head of Lauder's team of 130 white-coated scientists at its Long Island laboratories, may have to choose with care the claims he makes in print for his wonder product, but says he has proof that his pink confection has "the ability to reprogramme and recharge skin to act more like young skin, and speed up its cell renewal for itself". A molecular biologist, Smith switched from pharmaceuticals to cosmetics where, he says, product development is just as much a science.

s cosmetic-buying customers grow older, Smith's scientists are ready to cater for the market with age-defying skincare products.
"Free radicals" are the destructive chemical agents produced in our bodies during metabolism which can destroy skin cells. Time-Zone contains free radical "scavengers" as well as vitamin A palmitate, the current beauty buzzword. The ingredients, including the sunscreen essential to protect skin all year from ageing UV rays, have been tested on Smith's panel of "stingers", human guinea-pigs with especially sensitive skin. While Lauder products have not been tested on animals for almost a year, Smith does not rule out tests on animals if this is the only practicable option. Time-Zone (at £38 for a 50ml pot) is available from March 10. ♠ A series of beauty workshops is planned for Times readers in Harvey Nichols, in Knightsbridge, at the end of March. Psychotherapist Julia Hastings will team up with beauty expert Christine Cartwright from Estée Lauder to explain how lifestyle and attitudes to stress as much as fashion, make-up and skincare can affect one's looks. Healthy refreshments, and a gift from Lauder on departure, will be

● Estée Lauder "Timing for the 1990s" workshops will be held on Saturday March 24 at 11am, 2pm and 4pm, and Monday March 26 at 3.30pm. To book a place call Elaine O'Sullivan on 01-235 5000 (ext 2305). The £10 booking fee is redeemable against any Lauder skincare, fragrance or make-up product.

Right: Grey corrugated cotton and viscose jacket, £285, issey Myster, 21 Stoane Street, SW1, Squigole earolips, £78, Butter & Wilson, 20 South Motion Street, W1; 189 Fulham Road, SW3. Heir and make-up by Ruby Hammer using Essee Lauder's new





# First Episodes Good looks can last your lifetime!

Find out if cosmetic surgery can help you: without obligation consult The Pountney Clinic - one of Europe's foremost centres of cosmetic surgery. No-one can turn the clock back - but The Pountney Clinic have achieved remarkable and lasting improvements In face and figure, for men and women, using proven techniques.

Some of the excellent procedures undertaken at the Pountney Clinic NOSE IMPROVEMENT & REPINEMENT FACELIFTS - WRINKLE IMPROVEMENT EYEBAG AND EYELID IMPROVEMENT BREAST ENLARGEMENTS, UPLIFTS AND PERFORMANCE BREAST ENLARGEMENTS, UPLIFTS
AND REDUCTIONS
INVERTED NIPPLE IMPROVEMENT
SPOT FAT REDUCTION
SCAR BEFINEMENT · "TUMMY TUCKS"
'BAT EAR' CORRECTION · CHEEK IMPLANTS
RECEDING CHIN CORRECTION
MOLE AND TATTOO REMOVAL
OVERCOMING MALE RALDNESS OVERCOMING MALE BALDNESS

Telephone 01-570 9658 or send coupon

01-570 9658 THE POUNTNEY CLINIC 41 Bath Road, Hounslow

Hong Kong. Episode, launched by Jeffrey and Christine Fang, is a thoroughly international company. Its designer, Caroline Freeman, is Scottish-born, but has been based on Seventh Avenue for eight years. The clothes are manufactured in Hong Kong and Micronesia. Fabrics are mainly the heavy washed silk and fine 100 per cent wool gabardine that feel so good and hang flatteringly. Much of the success of the line is due to a constant flow of fresh ideas and styles that add up to a wardrobe of affordable, hard-working classics. Herringbone weave and striped linen,

or plain linen with self-coloured em-

regularly spinning her around and exclaiming over the clever clothes

she wears, many of them picked up

on working trips to the US and Hong Kong. As head of design in her husband's

manufacturing company, S.R. Gent, which supplies a large chunk of Marks &

Spencer's more fashion-conscious ciothes,

she is a knowledgeable and stylish dresser.

decided to launch her discovery here.

British customers the sort of medium-

priced, stylish basics that are already a hit

there are a further 13 (called Toppy) in

prints in silks will be introduced for summer in colours to tone or match the spicy shades - saffron, paprilca, acid green and nutmeg - that mix with Episode's neutrals of navy, charcoal,

white and beige.

Prices range from £99 to £159 for a jacket, £139 for a fashionable washed silk mpsuit, and £79 for a calf-length skirt in linen or pleated georgette. Stretchy cotton bodies are priced at £29 and a washed silk vest or camisole is £39. Shoes (all £89). jewellery and a good range of cotton and linen sweaters complete the Episode

Episode is at 9-13 Brompton Road, SW3 and 5 Union Street, Bath, both broidery detailing, arrive later in the spring. Batik prints and classic foulard.



GAME SHOWS..

andlenon PREE CC-TV Research, 14G Willow Street.

**BIG PRIZE TV** 

... sock compessions, preticipants and live information pack shows bow you could be on television and become a competition winnerrvalable now from:

London EC2A 4BH

HOTLINE

### London bites the apple

he punchy outline of the New York skyline, American designer Donna Karan's trademark, is rising in Knightsbridge this week, when Harvey Nichols transforms a corner of its second floor into a shop dedicated to the designer's lower-priced line, DKNY. Karan, who captured the cus-tom of free-thinking career women on both sides of the Atlantic in 1984 (Browns shops pioneered her clothes in London) with the launch of her line of relaxed, sensual separates that wrap, twist and tie over a taut, streamlined "body", calls DKNY "the other side of me, the fun and spirited side".

Donna Karan hosicry is installed on the ground floor along with her strong, sculpted jewellery. The Donna Karan main line (seriously expensive, but the ultimate in relaxed chic) will be available on Harvey Nichols's first floor later in the season, DKNY prices run from £32 for that basic body up to around £300 for a jacket.

Hot-dogs, hip-hop and other New York-style features will break out in the store between 11am and 5pm on Saturday to celebrate.

 West Soho becomes London's Tone Zone next week with a series of events geared to get everyone into shape for spring. Invest in lectural or trackmit at Lecdale Sports in Beak Street, and sign on for body condition-ing, reflexology, shintsu or aromatherapy. Allen Carr will belp smokers kick the babit at the Metropolitan Health Club in Kingly Street on Wednesday, February 28 at 11am and 8.30pm. For details of events call 0836 248109; tickets from Relaxation and Remedy Cen-tre, 3 Mariborough Court, WL

### **Bridging** the gap

Left: Grey satin shirt, £85;

silk jacket, £119; seffron/nevy batik printed etik trousers, 294, Charm

Rusion, a new shopping complex that merges fashion, food and art in a mall in the Trocadero at Piccadilly Circus, W1, opens tonight. Having bulled customers with the cocktails, tapas, sushi and other fashionable fare available in its five restaurants and bars, Fusion with live entertainment and regular fashion shows on the suspended glass bridge that is the central feature of the mall.

Fusion will provide a new showcase for the livelier end of British fashion, ranging from our international star. Katharine Hammett, to more fledgling fashion talent fresh out of college such as Tom Adams or Marian Seshedri of Thunderpussy, all picked by Fusion's fashion director, Fiona Ronaldson, a former fashion buyer at Harvey



### North Pole 90 – The Last Great Challenge

In March, British explorers Sir Ranulph Fiennes and Dr. Mike Stroud will attempt to walk, unassisted, the 525 miles from Siberia to the North Pole across the most treacherous terrain in the world. The conquest of the North Pole without airbourne supplies, dog teams or any external support is widely seen as the last great physical challenge on Earth. Their contribution to another great challenge will be enormous as they

attempt to raise £2 million to help the Multiple Sclerosis Society As on all his previous major Polar expeditions Sir Ranulph

assists on the warmth and comfort of Damart Clothing. The same garments that work for Sir Ranulph in temperatures of -50°C are available directly to you. Send for your copy of the latest Damart brochure today. Post to (No Stamp Required):

Damart, Dept H D9-CAD, FREEPOST,
BINGLEY X, West Yorkshire BD97 1AD

Please send my FREE Copy of the Damart Catalogue. MrMrsMissMs.

All quiet on the Western Front

This selective guide to entertainment and events throughout Britain appears from Monday to Friday, followed in the Review section on Saturday by a preview of the week ahead. Items should be sent to The Times Information Service, PO Box 7, 1 Virginia Street, London E1 9XN

> **BOOKING KEY** ★ Seets avai

#### (D) Access for disabled THEATRE

#### LONDON

& A DONFEDERACY OF DUNCES: Canadian actor Kerry Shale stars as ignatus J. Reilly in a one-man show adapted from the Pulitzer protownish nover by John Kennedy Tools. Gate Theatre, Prince Albert Pub House, 11 Permindige Rd, W11 (01-229 0706). Mon-Sat 7,30pm, £5 (plus £1 membership). One week only. 

cast in Michael Frayn's translation of long-running Moscow hit by Tritonov: flat-searching and heart-searching in reresponding and researching and researching and researching and researching and researching the series of the ser 5-7.10pm, previews £5.50-£13, from Thurs £8-£15.50.

& JIEFFREY BERNARD IS UNWELL: Perer O'Toole gives his best and furnisest performance in years as the well-known man-about-Sono locked i his favouritie pub overnight and meeting Agosto Theatre, Staffastury Ava, W1 (01-487 2963). Tube. Piccadilly Circus. Mon-Fri 8.30pm, Sat 8.45pm, Sat mat 5.30pm, £5-£15.

th THE LIAR: Jonathan Miller's spirited production of the sparky Cornelle comedy. Alex Jennings marvellous as the shyster hero and Desmond Samt as he recreations servent.
Old vic Theatre, Waterloo Rd, SE1 (01928 7616). Tube: Waterloo, Mon-Fr. 7.30pm, Sat 7.45pm, mats Wed 2.30pm and Sat 4pm, 27-£15.

A LIFE IN THE THEATRE Denhalm Electi and Samuel West in Mamer's study of an old actor and his ambrique junior: the players stronger than the play Last week. Strand Theastra, Aldwych, WC2 (01-838 2660), Tuber Covern Garden, Tues-Sat 8pm, mets Thurs, Set and Sun 4,30pm, 8pm, mats 89-£16.50.

& MAN OF THE MICHENT: Micheal Gampion and Pener Bowlee supero in Ayoropoum a masterly parsh comedy: good meets evil on the Costa del Sol. Glober Theatre, Shaftesbury Ave, W1 (01-437 3667). Tube: Piccadility Circus. Mon-Pri 7-45-10 15pm, Sat 8-30-11pm, mats Wed 3-5-30pm and Sat 5-7-30pm, \$2-\$16.50.

# MISS BAIGON: Great new musical with Jonathan Pryce; thrilingly staged. Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, WC2 (01-836 8108). Tube: Covert Garden. Mon-Sai 7.48-10.30pm, mans Wed and Sat 3-5.46pm. 27-222.50.

#### **OUT OF TOWN**

LIVERPOOL: \* Tons of Money: Aydidourn's NT version of the Aldwych fairer in which very complicated problems tollow a softeme to grab an inhentance. innermance, Playhouse, Williamson Sq (051 709 8363), Mon-Thurs 7.30pm, Fri and Set 8pm, mst Set 4pm, £1-£7.50.

MANCHESTER: & The Winter's Tale: Sean Baker in Philida Lloyd's directorial debut hera; a Mobile Theatre Production, touring from Merch. Royal Exchange Themps, St Anti's Square (061 833 9833), Mon-Thurs 7.30pm, Fri and Sat 8pm, £3.50-£13.

#### FILMS

directed by Ridley Scott about a hardboiled New York cop (Michael

Arcand, Canadian director of The Decline of the American Empire (120

Lumiere (01-836 0691). Progs 1.00, 3.30, 6.05, 8.40.

■ LAST EXIT TO BROOKLYN (16): Rew, powerful version of Hubert Selby Ur's once-commovement novel of ur a once-compowered novel of Brooklyn life, from the director of Ciristiane F, Uinch Edel, With Stephen Lang, Jennifer Jason Leigh (102 min), Calmon Panton Street (01-930 0831), Progs 2, 15, 4,40, 7,25, 10 05, Cannon Tritenham Court Road (01-636 0148), Progs 2,20, 5,45, 8,30, Oteon Kenstness (01,402 8844), Progs ington (01-602 6644). Prog

PARENTHOOD (12): Episodic heart-warmer from Ron Howard about the loys and sorrows of raising children. Features a large, excellent cast (Steve Martin, Mary Steenburgen, Dianne West, Jason Roberds) (114 mins). Causeon Fulliam Read (01-570 2636), Progs 2 10, 6 10, 9.05. Channon Datord St (01-636 0310). Promi

Cerenon Deford 51 (01-636 0310). Progs 2 00. 5.00, 8 15. Cerenon Shattarbury Avenue (01-636 8279). Progs 2 15, 5.05, 7 55. Plaza (01-437 1234). Progs 12.15, 3.00, 5.45, 6.30.

Douglas) pursuing a Japanese gangster through Osaka. With Andy Garcia and

Directed by Joe Johnston (102 min). Notting Hill Coronet (01-727 6705). Progs 2.15, 4.20, 6.20, 8.30. Odean Kensington (01-602 6844). Otlean Kensington (01-602 6644). Progs 12.45, 3.25, 6.05, 8.45.

### TOP 10 UK SINGLES

4 (2 5 (3 7 (3 8 (1	5)2/7/4/6/7	Nothing Compares 2 U
		TOP 10 UK ALBUMS

	Affection	MR versed investigation of the second of the	Lisa Stansfield, Aristi Iriginal London Cast, Getter Technotronic, Swamyard Dei Amitri, Aziv Cher, Getter Chris Rea, East West
npile	ed by Gallup for M	usic Week/BBC/BPI	
	ELETERET.	(3) Affection	(1) But Seriously

Aluo on nuitonal release 3: Advance booking possible

HOMEY, I SHRUNK THE KIDS (U): The Disney studio's endearing, family-slamma variation on The Incredible Shaniang Man, with Rick Moranis as the luctions inventor who accidentally shanias has children to manuscule state.

JESUS OF MONTHEAL (18): An uposted version of a Passion Play causes controversy in Montreal. Strained satirical fireworks from Denys

Camden Plaza (01-485 2443). Progs 1 00, 3.30, 6.05, 8.40. Gate (01-727 4043). Progs 1.15, 3.45, 6.15, 8.45.

(5) (2) (3) (5) (6) (5) (6) (6) (7) (6) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7	Nothing Compares 2 U
Ħ	I Wish it Would Rain Down
	TOP 10 UK ALBUMS

-		
1	(1)	: » : But Seriously ::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::
2	(2)	But SeriouslyPhil Collins, Virgin Journeyman Eric Clapton, Reprise
ā	66	Affection Lisa Stansfield, Ansta
7		
4	(-)	MISS Salgon
5	(4)	Miss Salgon
6	(-)	Waking HoursDel Amitri, A&M
Ť	òπ	Heart of StoneCher, Getter
À	180	The Road to Hell
ŏ	×	The Year Beat of One Browns
	(8)	the very best of Cat Stavens
10		Running Free
		by Gallup for Music Week/BBC/BPI
_		

BLACK RAIN (182 Crimin story

11.00. Cannon Fulliam Read (01-370 2536). Progs 2.00. 6.00, 9.00. Empire (01-200 0200). Progs 12.15, 3.00, 5.45, 8.30. Late Fri and Sat 11.15. Whiteleys (01-792 3303). Progs 1.00, 3.45, 6.30, 8.15.

novel, with Donact Substrated is a trial school/sacher whose conscience is finally stirred. Directed by Euzhan Palcy; with a july cameo from Marton Brando (108 min).

Caroon West End (01-439 4805). Progs 2.00, 4.10, 5.20, 8.40.

Ocision Leicester Square (01-930 6111). Progs 12.05, 2.45, 5.35, 8.25.

Ocean West End (01-930 5252), Progs 1.00, 3.30, 6.10, 8.45. 7.00, 3.30, 6.70, 5.45. Denon Swiss Compre (01-722 6905). Progs 1.10, 3.30, 6.00, 8.45.

ys (01-792 3303). Progs 2.30,

	TO TO SIT SITURES
(1)	Nothing Compares 2 U Sinead O'Connor, Energy
(3)	Dub Be Good To MeBeats International, G
(2)	Get Up Before the Night is Over Technotronic, Swanya
(6)	I Don't Know Anybody Else Black Box, De Constructo
(22)	How I Am Supposed to Live Without YouMichael Botton, CB
(17	Enjoy This Silence Depecte Mode, Mu
(4)	Happenin' All Over AgainLonnie Gordon, Supren
(6)	Walk On By
ř	I Wish it Would Rain DownPhil Collins, Virg
cio	Live Together Lisa Stansfield, Aris

Ken Talcakura (125 msn).

Cumron Baker Smet (01-835 9772).

Progs 2:10, 5:30, 8:10. Late Fri and Sat 11:00.

A DRY WHITE BEASON (15): POWERTH apartheid unitier (from André Brink's novel), with Donald Sutherland as a mild

drawn upon a novel by Vincent Patrick with Sean Connery and Dustin Hoffman as members of a family of crime (100

OPERA ★ LA TRAVIATA: Helen Field in lively

revival of Cavid Pourmey's thoughtful production for English National Opera. Colleeum, St Martin's Lane, London WC2 (01-836 3161), 7.30-10.30pm, £3-£33. IV LA PORZA DEL DESTINO: Powertuily sung new production for Scottish Opera by Elijah Moshinsky is conducted by John Mauceri with Verdi's

original Prelude and final scene. Theatre Royal, Glasgow (041 331 1234), 6.45-10.30pm, £3-£25.50. \* THE CRUCIBLE: Robert Ward's new opera based on Arthur Miller's play is presented by the Opera Course of the Royal Academy of Music.

RAM, Marytebone Rd, London NW1 (01-935 5461), 7.30-10pm, free.

buge paintings - average dimer

\* THE MERRY WIDOW: Opera 60's new travelling production by Wilfred Judg is conducted by Stephen Barlow with Heather Lonmer in the title role.

#### CONCERTS

\* TRAINEE SORCEMENT: Sir Chartes Groves conducts the RPO in Dukan's L'Apprenti Sorcier, Rachmaninov's Plano Concento No 2 (Howard Shelley, solust) and, with the addition of the lades of the Brigmon Fastival Chorus in the last movement, Holsi's The Planets, Festival Hell, South Benk, London SE1 (01-928 8800), 7.30-9.40pm, 24.50-220.

 QELLO CHOICE: In the first of a Beethoven's music for ceso en a particular and Caroline Paimer Ambony Pleeth and Caroline Paimer bring together his Sonaiss Opp 5 No 1, 102 No 2 and the Varietons Op 66 on En Madchen oder Wei Mozen's Zauberlâte. Concest Hust. 23 Les Rd.

London SE3 (01-463 0100), 7.30pm, 25, 28. Borodin Quartet have played Mozart's Quartet K 421, Shostakovich's Quartet

Wigmore Hall, 36 Wigmore St. London W1 (01-935 2141), 7.30pm, £7.50-£15. A KIRKWOOD CUMMERIBUND: Various artists gather for Antonette Kirkwood's 60th birthday concart, performing her The Cummerbund, The Akond of Swat, Solikoquy, Sonauna, Six Intermezzos, Three Songs plus Somers-Cock's Three Songs, Torpichen's Song of Freedom. British Music Information Centre, 10 Stratord Pace, London W1 (01-499 8567). 30cm tree

# to HOTHOUSE SORABLE Christopher Seed plays Sorable's in the Hothouse, Limit's Harmonies du Soir and Fundrailes, Bennett's 5 Etudes, Dutilleux's Plano Sonata and the Bach-

ns 12 feet x 6 feet - comm

"The Battlefield of Ypres" (above) by Sir David Cameron was among 16

from artists during the First World War. In 1918, Cameron visited the Western Front and travelled the Ypres to Menin road, the same area

Paul Nash described as "the most frightful nightmare of a country."

Cameron made sufficient sketches to complete his picture, a composite

image distilling all his feelings and observations: "It is not a portrait of

any one spot," he remarked. "Photographers can do that." The pitted and charred landscape accuses with its panoranic silence and emptiness.

Cameron's picture was intended to accompany John Singer Sargent's

Gassed, depicting a line of blinded soldiers, and another trench landscape

ALL MOZART: The ECO IS

conducted by Steuart Bedford in Mozart's Symptony No 38 "Prague", Concerto K 299 (William Bennett, flute, Stoned Williams, harp), Concerto K 495 (Frank Lloyd, french horn) and Cost fan Iuthe Overture. tutte Overture. Barbican Centre, Sik St., London EC2 (01-838 8891), 7.45-9.45pm, 24-£15.

\* THREE QUARTETS: Verdi's Quartet. Besthoven's Quartet Op 95 and Haydn's Quartet Op 76 No 5 are interpreted by the Allegri Quartet. Turner Sims Concert Hall, Southampton University, Southampton (0703 671771), Spm, 25.

#### DANCE

+ SWAN LAKE: Altyral Asytmuratovs as guest with the Royal Saller. Royal Opera House, Covers Garden, London WC2 (01-240 1065), 7.30pm, £1-

☆ LA TRAVIATA: André Prokovsky's creation for London City Ballet. Festival Thaetre, Chichester (0243 781312), 7.30pm, £7.50-£12.50. PARTRAPS: Dunce drama by

Common Ground, a company including deaf parformers. The Place, Dukes Road, London WC1 (01-587 0031), dpm, £8. Christopher Gable for Northern Ballet Theatrie.

his wife, Kate, and Phil Minton.

About to be released on an Enja

albura, the work will have its London premiere next Monday

and Tuesday at the Electric Cinema in Notting Hill, London.

WINNING MOVE

M. M. Z. W.

《名》中的《《名》

요 # 요 # # # #

In this position from the

game Lobazov (White) Gorniak (Black), Kalinine

1964 Black forced a

tomorrow's Times.

quick win. Solution on

Grand Theatre, Blackpool (0253 28372), 7.30pm, £7-£12. The jazz composer Mike Westbrook (right) gives a preview of his latest venture, Off Abbey Road, at the Theatre Royal in Bury St Edmunds tonight (see listing). As the title implies, the work has been inspired by the music of the Beatles. Mike Westbrook appears with an eightpiece band featuring the voices of

#### JAZZ

★ DANIEN RADIO BIG BAND: Miserd on the recently-released Miles Davis album

Aura — and in readence at Ronnie

Scott's must week — the modern
ensemble is led by plantet Ole Knock

Hansen. Ashton Hell, Lancaster (0524 582805), 7.30pm, 25, 26.50.

\* FAYYAZ VIRJI: The Jazz Warriors trombonist leads an efficient fusion peptet which flares into life whenever singer Ian Shaw is allowed into the

**♦ ESERNARD WENUE** Reverad in some quarters, the introvert double-base player gives a solo recital that exploits multi-tracking technology. Support and over-extended in-jokes from Human Chain. Queen Elizabeth Hall, London SE1 (07-

tr OFF ABBEY ROAD: See picture. below. Theatre Royal, Westgate St, Bury St Edmunds (0284 788505), 7.30pm, 24-28.

& SPANDAU BALLET: The East End



### daily, 10am-6pm, £2.50, until May 14.

by Charles Sims in one chapel of a great Hall of Remembrance. This was

founded Imperial War Museum where their size has precluded them

being seen together. The first of two exhibitions showing all these large paintings, and including works by Cameron, Gill, and Sins, is on show at the Imperial War Museum, Lambeth Road, London SE1 (01-735 8922),

Corner House, Heaton Rd, Newcastle (091 265 9602), 8.30pm, £4.

928 8800) 7.45pm, 28.50-28.50.

☆ IRENE REID: Rousing, Dinair
Washington-style routines from the exBasis singer, becked by the trio of
organist Mike Carr. Support from the
Daritah band, Page One.
Rounie Scott's Club, 47 Prith St,
London W1 (01-499 0747) 9.30pm, £10
(members £2). To Sat.

### ROCK



### provisionally proposed for a site on Richmond Hill with Charles Holden as architect. Enormous paintings by Eric Kennington, C.R.W. Nevinson, John and Paul Nash, William Roberts, Colin Gill, Henry Tonks, and others were also intended for this project which, regrettably, never reached fruition. Instead, the pictures were deposited in the newly

their drab *Heart Like a Sky* album lest autumn. Now a new single, "Crashed autumn. Now a new single, Coasies Into Love", marks the opening of a modest British tour.

Brighton Centre, Kings Rd, Brighton (0273 202881), 7.30pm, £10.50-£12.50.

or PETER MAMILE Influential, enigmatic, ex-Van Der Graaf Generator lasder in solo show mode to promisia has latest album, *Out of Water*.
Electric Cinterna, 191 Portobello Rd, London W11 (01-792 2020), 7-30pm, 59.50.

THE STRANGLERS: Reformed to the noirs of the punk era, currently in the charts with their version of the old bubblegum lament "96 Tears", a No 1 hit in 1968. Poole Arts Centre, Kingland Rd (0202 685222), 7.30pm, 29.

A LLOYD COLE Without Mile Commotions but boasting a workmanlike new album and a strange George Michael-gone-to-seed image. Newcastle City Hait, Northumberland Rd (091 261 2606), 7,30pm, £7.50-£8.50.

### GALLERIES"

PAUL NASH'S PLACES: Sixty paintings, drawings and photographs showing how the landscape arost returned to the same motifs throughout his career. The Minories, 74 High St. Colchester (0206 577057), Tues-Sat 10.30am-5.30pm, Sun noon-4pm, free, until April

ithographs and drawings by the painter and critic who introduced Post-impressionism to Britain. Bloomsbury Workshop, 12 Gelen Place, London With (Int.415.0635). Mon.51 10em-5.30pm, free, until March 9.

ROGER FRY (1868-1934): Woodcuts,

JONATHAN HOYLE: Figuretive paintings of motifs in Italy, Canada and England. Judd Street Guttery, 99 Judd St, London WC1 (01-388 1985), Mon-Sat noon-7pm, free, until Feb 24. JOHN DAMVERS: Recent paintings and

picture poems, Spacex Geffery, 45 Preston St. Exeter (0392 31786), Tues-Set 10am-5pm, free, A VISION OF ORCHUS: Watercolours prints and drawings from the Royal Botsine Garriens at Kau. Sainsbury Centre, University of East Anglia, Norwich (0603 56060), Tues-Sun noon-Spm, 21, until May 27.

JOHN LOKER: Recent paintings: plus watercolours and prints by Michael Rothenstein and monoprints by Trevor Flowers East, 199 Richmond Rd, London E8 (01-985 3333), Tues-Sun 10am-6pm, free, until March 18.

### TALKS

THE ALLEN LANE FOUNDATION THE ALLEN LANE POUNDATION
LECTURE: Same Amin is the director of
UNITAR, a United Nations research
institute. His lecture challenges the
argument that the the world can only
progress through institution of the West.
ICA, The Mall, London SW1 (01-830
0493. 7.15mm. free Imembership faet. 0493), 7.15pm, free (membership fee).

LUNCH-HOUR LECTURE: "What's the Use of Short-term Memory?", by Dr B.L. Butterworth. University College London, Darwin Theatre, Gower Street, London WC1,

#### WALKS

4019)

HIDDEN CURIOS AND COURTYARDS OF OLD LONDON: Meet St Paul's tube, 10.30am, £3 (01-624 9981). THE REAL LONDON EASTENDERS: Meet Aldgae tube, 11am, £3.50 (01-868

THE JACK THE RIPPER MURDER TRAIL: Meet Whitechapel tube, 7.3 23.50 (01-668 4019). THE INNS AND TAVERNS OF ANCIENT LONDON - HISTORIC DRINKING HAURTS: Meet Temple tube, 7.30pm, 23.50 (01-837 4281).

#### OTHER EVENTS

IF THE HAT FITS: First day of an exhibition of temporary hats and scarves designed and made by 18 established and new British maken including a sedation of experimen established and have been informatical work by students of fashion and textiles at Liverpool Polytechnic.
Bluecoat Display Centre, Bluecoat Chambers, School Lane, Liverpool (051 709 4014). Until March 10, Mon-Sat 10, 30

HANDS ON WEEK: Two-hour crash MANUS ON WEEK: Two-nour crasm courses throughout the week in spirming, weaving, dyeing, printing, batik and paper-making plus many other displays and "hands on" experiences including toys and games. Home cooking in the Mill Kitchen. Styal Workshop, Quarry Bank Mill, Styal, Wilmslow, Cheshire (0625 527468). Admission to mill, adult \$2.75, child \$2.2 courses \$2 each.

child 92 Courses 92 each. FRIENDS OF FASHION EVENTS: Knitting discussed and demonstrated with ecclesiatrical doyen the Bishop of Leicester. Check place availability an membership details with the museum Museum of London, London Wall, London EC2 (01-600 3699), 6.30pm.

POTO III

3.77

St. 2. . . . . .

**建**定点型

(監督するような)

Company of the Compan

7. Table 1. Table 1.

10000

Francisco.

Note: The second

15 8

825-

.

, u 9

12.00

Bridge ...

520 7

CHRISTIE'S SALES: Old & Modern Silver and Objects of Vertu 1pm, costumes and textiles, 2pm. Ctristie's, South Kensington, 85 Old Brompton Rd, London SW7 (01-581 7611).

### BOOKINGS

FIRST CHANCE

ENGLISH NATIONAL DALLET: FORmer London Festival Ballet perform Aureole, to music by Handel, Flower Festival at Genzano by Peter Scheufuss, Swansong by Christopher Bruce, and The Maor's Pavane, based on Stabaspeare's Othelo. March 9-10. Festival Theatre, Grange Rd, Malvern, Worcestershire (0884 882277).

MINGLE SPIES: Alum Burnett doublebill. An Englishman Abroad and A Cuestion of Attribution, on tour from National Theatre, Venues in March/April Include Navisatio (Treatre Royal), Birmingham (Alexandra Theatre), Cardiff (New Theatre), and Wimbledon Theatre.

### LAST CHANCE

DAME MYTIA HESS: Exhibition to mark centenary of birth of one of England's leading planists, famous for her recitals at National Gallery during War. Ends cam, Sak St. London 502 (01-638

4141). THE BEAUX' STRATAGEM: Final performance of Farquhar play by National Theatre and Belgrade Theatre Coventry, Directed by Peter Wood. iton), South National Theatre (Lyttelton), Sout Bank, London SE1 (01-928 2252).

WISHING YOU WELL: Photographic euchibition to thank those who dones it to Great Ormand Street Hospital "Wishing Well" appeal, with 80 images, from operating theatris, to portraits of children and nurses, includes work by David Balley. Ends Sun. Bethnal Green Museum of Childhood, Cambridge Heath Rd, London E2.

Geoff Brown: Concerts: Max Harrison; Opera: Hilary Finch; Rock: David Sinclair, Jazz. Clive Davis; Dance John Percival; Galleries:
David Lee; Walks and Talks:
Greta Carslaw; Other Events:
Judy Froshaug; Bookings: Anne
Whitehouse.



15 Building extension (6) 26 Slouch (4) 7 Clique (5,6) 27 Table extension (4) SOLUTION TO NO 2106 ACROSS: 1 Si Moritz 5 Oban 9 Languor 10 Apron 11 Horace Walpole 13 Washy 15 Fiery 17 Lexicographer 21 Ready 23 Tatters 23 Mile 24 In-

DOWN: 1 Syiph 2 Minor 3 Raunchy 4 Throw a light on 6 Bar code 7 Nun-nery 8 Wall 12 Ova 13 Wolfram 14 Sextant 15 Flatten 16 Roe 18 Cays

WORD-WATCHING Answers from sease 20 HARDS

(c) Coarse or refuse flax or hemp, turred rags used as torches, from the OE heordan flax: "These Regalia were smuggled out by a clergyman's wife mader quantity of hards of lint."

practised in Africa or the West Ladies, presumably from the West African myal: from the West African myel:
"Myelism, as well as
Fetishism, were constituent
parts of Obeism."
FALDAGE
(b) The feedal right of a lord
of the immor in the Middle
Ages to put his tenants'
sheep in folds on his land for
the benefit of their memors

(a) Sorcery or witchcraft

MYALISM

the benefit of their manure, from the OE fald a fold; "The Lord's liberty of folding his sheep." (a) A Person Inherition Parents' Property, a person, typically of middle age, who undergoes a sudden massive increase in wealth following the death of a parent, because of the daft property

Solution to yesterday's position: 1 cxb6! Rei+ 2 Rxe1 Qxb5 3 bxa7 Qc6 4 Rb1 Kh7 5 Rb8.

CAMERIDOE THEATHE Earthain St. to C2 O1 379 5299 CC 579 4444 the Bist Free 260 7200/741 7999 Bkit Frees Caroline 260 7941 FOREIDOEN PLANET Shakeshares Frontier Ret ann Roll Masternece "by and cardinated fifth the shape and dwill the theather The Age, Free 570 540 550 670 550 Free at 3.00 Ap Seets C7 50

OPURY LAME THEATRE ROYAL
CC (Bkg Feet 24br 7 6 aux 37e
4444/240 7700 Crp 83) 8c25
MISS SAIGON
BEST BUSSCAL
Eve 54d Drams
Eve 54d Drams
Check daub for returns A feet
balcony seats thought avail
Lateconters not admitted until

IN WILLY RUSSELL'S "CEM"
SHRIETY VALENTINE
Even Main Thu S and S
The audition Four interest at
Shirter's rout is united defined
D Main The framework & the most
heartwarroung play the years L 13
FORTUME Bin Office 8 11 436
22 to Ann Ct Ong 10 201 7231
DOMINION
RAY
SULAN MAIN THE WOMAN IN BEAL F ACORD TO SEPTIME TO SEPTIME

ACORD TO SEPTIME

ACORD TO SEPTIME

ACORD TO SEPTIME

ELW B MAIN THE Y SALE

ELW B MAIN THE Y SALE

AND BOUNDED TO SEPTIME

AND BOUNDED TO SEPTIME

AND BOUNDED TO SEPTIME

ACORD TO SEPTIME

AND BOUNDED TO SEPTIME

AND BOUNDED TO SEPTIME

ACORD TO SEPTIME

AND BOUNDED TO SEPTIME

ACORD TO

### CARRICK 01 379 6107 inc or no big fee All bkg fee 01 497 9077/379 4444/741 9099 Buyal National Theatre Production IAN MCKELLEN MICHAEL CASHMAN BENT

BEIN I
by MAPTIN SKERMAN

Wested by Sees Matthes
"erote and moving" FY
"a demanding and lascinate
play" Gdn

OPENS 6 MARCH GARRICH Box Office/cc 01-375 6107 cc 400 bkg feet 01-836 3464/379 4444/741 9999 Royal Court Theatre's

CLOSE THEATRE BO (CC) 01 437 3667 MICHAEL GAMBON PETER BOWLES IN ALAN AYCKBOURN'S New MAN OF THE MOMENT Mon-Fri Evgs 7 45. Matinees We 3.0 Salurdays 5 0 & 8.30

PAUL EDDINGTON "marvellous performance" Ind ANGELA THORNE "Boths up the stage" Today in "Sam Mender' time production" and of Dion Bourscauts" "enchantumy convey" D Tel LONDON ASSURANCE

HAVMARMET THEATRE ROYAL BO 930 9832 CC 497 9977/379 4444/731 9999 Group 200 7941 AM EVERING WITH PETER USTINOV 20 MARCH 10 29 APRIL PRESS MIGHT 21 MARCH 70M TUP SAI EUF RIJM 1810 MAIS 49M FOR 36 PERFORMANCES ONLY

# SARAH BRIGHTMAN with the ROYAL PHILMARMONIC POPS ORCHESTRA AND THE GRIGHMAL AMERICAN CAS 'A Tour De Force Generé' Holivwood Reporter Pobragy 26 - March 3 9 PERFS ONLY Nightly at 8

BUS STOP

Mon Thur Spm Fri & Sal
8.45pm (No Spm peri Fri 23 Fet
Red Price Press From Tomorrow
opens 27th LYRIC MAMMERISMITH 01 741 2314 (cc. no bag fee 01 836 3644) tod, tom. Thurs 11am A. 2mm. Fri & Sat 2mm A. 5mm TNE whole of TATE 870 LAWS Studies 01 741 870 F.VS 5pm Sat mai 4.30pm HAMCOVER 3QUARE.

MATIONAL THEATRE OF 928
2282 Gras Of 620 0741 24 hr
cc big fee: 240 7200
Ton't 7 55 OLAVIER
TON'T 7 50 CLASTE PERFORM
TON'T 7 50 CLAST PERFORM
TON'T 7 50 CLAST PERFORM
EXAUX STRATAGEM FAR
QUART TOMOT 7 30 ENT
Sherman.
COTTESLOE
Today 2 50 & 7 50, Tomor
7 30 RAB PANACY'S BLACK
BOTTON WISON.
BERT Transcender The
air tipe above from 6th Mair

OLD VIC Box Office & ct 92) 7616 CC much ble (ce) 244 7200/579 4444/741 4999 Mon-Fn 7 30 Wed mai 2 50, Sa 4.00 & 7.45 4.00 & 7.45
THE LIAR
by Perry Cornelle
Birected by Jonathan Miller
Bracklehrt / True
A THOROLOGY OCLASHIC O TAL
LAST FIVE WEEKS!

STEVEN BERKOFF SALOME

> PICCADRLY 867 1118 CC 867 PLATFORMSE IND A CC 859 4401 or 240 7200 bkg fee Group Sales 930 9125 Mon Sat 8pm DOMALD SHIPE!"
> "Makes it a Wilkle success" Sid "DAZZLING. COMPELLING. HEARTSTOPPING & MARVELLOUS"

PRINCE EDWARD 734 8951 Fire Call 24hr 7 Day 835 3454 the leet 379 4444 the leet 379 ANYTHING GOES
THE MOTTEST SHOW IN
TOWN Dails Fapril
TOWN Dails Mail
TO Dails Mail ICK OF WALES BOY Office C

CHEENS BO 734 1 105/374 A144
/741 9099/240 2700 AT NO BNG
FEEDOUPS 037 1773
ANTE LANGE
MANTAINE LANGE
SHALL AND POPULATE
SHALL AND SHALL

THE MOUSETRAP Office and CC 107891 2°5023 ROYAL SHAREFEATH THE ARCHESTE THE THEATHER HOSE THE THEATHER HOSE TO THEATHER THEAT

MARTIN JARVIS

EXCHANGE

Eves 7.45, Sal 5 00 & 8 15 Precisivs Tonight & Temotros First Night Thursday at 7pm VICTORIA PALACE 01 834 1317
CC 01 579 3434/240 7200/741
9999 10kg feel Group- 930 6123
"It's Beddy Berlinder" Sun1 love this shew" Sun Exp
The man. The Music The Lerend
BL DDV
The Buddy Hoffy Story
A NEW MI SILIAL
"Honderful Story Sun Tel.
"I Leved It" Fun Time,
Mon Thur H 00 Fti A Sui S 30 4
830 ALL SATS. PRICE
FRIDAYS 3 30 PERF

WHITEHALL S 867 1119 867 1111/579 4444/741 9999 Grp. 867 1115 Exc. 8 Thu mat 2.59 & 15 Exc. 8 Thu mat 2.59 & 15 Exc. 115 BEST\*\*

Daily Mad 1 SERTISH FARCE AT ITS SESTDails Mail
The Theatre of Comedy Company
William Gaust Christophor Black
Jack Westing
John Westing
John Westing
John Westing
John Westing
John Strain
Lesie Lewion Michael Cetterill
Derren Nesbitt
RUN FOR YOUR WIFE
LONGON'S LONGEST
RUNNING COMEDY
WITHER and during the by
RAY COOMEY
Over 2 700 ways quilling peris

SARA KESTELMAN OAYID de KEYSER CHRISTIEN ANNOLT ANOTHER TIME

ART GALLERIES CHRISTOPHER HULL 17
MOLCOMD SI SWI. 235 0870
DAVID LEWIS A VISIT TO
ALSTRALIA TILI 2nd March
ROY MULES CALLERY 29 SPURIOR
SI WI 495 4747 - RUSSIAN
PAINTINGS. Mon Pri 10 - 6.
Sub 10 1

CINEMAS

CAMBEN PLAZA opp. Camden Tube 485 2443 Opp.s Artand's JESUS OF MONTREAL 118) Progs 100 3.30 6.05 840 "Unumasable" Ind. op. 544 "Hangab Fernanden CURZON MAYFAIR CHIZOR ST 465 8865 KENNETH BRANACH AS HEMRY V (PG) 465 8865 CENNETH BRANACH IS MEDITY V (PG) BRANACH IS MEDITY V (PG) HOMEN ATO SHE SECRET AND GENETA AWARDS LAST WEEK FROM FRI CINEMA PARADISO (PG)

GRIPPING PILES DISTRIBUTE LIMITERS DI STRIBUTE COMENIA SI MATINI L'ANY VICE 379 3014/836 0691 Denvis Arrandy, IESUS OF MONTREAL 1189 Props 100 3 30 6 05 8 40 Late Night Fir/Sat II 15pm "Pir/Bast" 5 Times "Outstanding" Obs. RENOIR Brusswick Sq. WC1 IRUSSEI Square Tube) 837 8402 Abs haversmake's LEMINGRAD

TO PLACE YOUR ENTERTAINMENT ADVERTISEMENT THE TIMES TRADE ADVERTISERS TEL: 01-481 1928 ADVERTISING FAX NO. **01-481 9313** TELEX 925088 PRIVATE ADVERTISERS TEL: 01-481 4000

### **ENTERTAINMENTS**

OPERA & BALLET	ALBERY 867 1115 or 867 1111 579 4444 (No bid fee/741 9995 240 7200/Bkg fee/ Grps 867 1113
COLINEUM S 836 3161 CT 260	SWET AWARD 1983 WILLY RUSSELL'S BLOOD BROTHERS
Torsor 7 30 THE MINADO.	STARRING KING DEE  "ASTONISHINGA Milestone is British Mexicals" 5 Exp
ROYAL OPERA HOUSE 240 1000/1911 Standby info 836 6003 S CC 65 amphi web at all on the day Ton 1 7 50 THE	

THEAFRES ADCLING 836 7611 or 240 79.5/a CC 741 4946/456 75 579 6653 FIFE Call 2461 CT 7200 tino big tree Gree 330 6 NOW BUOKING TO OCTOR OW BUOKING TO DETISE.

ME AND MY (JIKL)

THE LAMBETH WALK

MUSICAL

NIGHTY AT 750 MAIS WER

AT 750 A SAI 4 XI A HOO

THE HAPPIEST SHOW IN

TOWN!" SUNGAY EXPENSE.

SWEST MUSICAL
SWELT Award 1983
WILLY RUSSELL'S
BLOOD BROTHERS
STARRING RUNG DEE
"ASTONISMING...A Millestene in
E-High Memically S Exis
"Brings the audience he lite feet,
and couring the opproare" In Visial
Eles 7 45 Mets Thurs 3 Set 4 ALDWYCH (All blog Ric 6304) Engs 7 St. with 5 t. Sign 3 th 8 to LAST 5 weeks AUDO DEWON HOWALD PICKUPSE MINARD HILL THE CHERKY ORCHARD D) CHEMBOY FILE MICHAEL FRAYS "AN ADMIRABLE PRO-DUCTION \_ THE MIGHE FILEND LIFTED ME SIA FRET OFF THE GROUND" 5 CHIMMUNISHING APOLLO 01 437 2665 cr 01 379
4444/741 9999 with big feet
01 240 7200 Grys 01 930 6125
PETER O'THOLE
'JEFFREY BERNARD
IS UNWELL'
by Neth waterhouse
Directed by Ned Shertin
"AN OUTBROAT WHOLE"
EAR SIG ELE SIG

Mon-Fri B.30 & 8.45

From 5 Mar Jeffrey Bernard will

be played to TOM CONTI

APPLY TO BOY OFFICE DAILY

FOR RETURNS

CONTROL OF THE STATE OF THE CONTROL OF T

STAKERCHT EXPRESS

Since Of WEBSER
Line of WEBSER
Line of WEBSER
Outered of College Wilden
SOME SEATS AVAILABLE
MEEN ARTS 830 2132 ct 379 4444 From \$7.50 A SLICE OF SATURDAY NIGHT "The near liturical in term"
Nimes mars BEC
Mon Thu & Fri/bat 6 00 & 8.30 BARBICAN THEATRE OF 8891 C. (Mor-Sub Sam Sa ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY A CLOCKWORK TON'T 7 SO
THE PIT TON'T 7 SO PLAYING
WITH TRANS.

NOEL & GERTIE WORDS AND WISHERY
NOEL COWARD

Lateroffers not admitted until

NEW BOOKING PERSON.

POST ARREAD SHIP STORY

DURING OF TORKES

579 1444/741 9999

COMEDY OF TORKES

COMEDY OF THE YEAR

OIN RT 1443/11 948

PAULA WILLOW

THEFT 1 14 FT TIME

SHEET 1 1 TIME

MER MARESTYS Encutions
BS9 2834 CC 24th; 379 4444
this lene 280 7200 they feel
Group Suins 930 6123
AMDREW LLOYD WEBBERS
AWARD WINNING MUSICAL
THE PH ANTOM, OF
THE OPER A
DAVE WILLETTS
MASHINGTON MEADMORI
If it Barlok blass Chiraline
of certain performances
Directed in HARGLED PRINCE
Eles 7 45 Malb Wed & Sei 3
FULLY SCOMED TELL 29 SEP
NEW SCOMED TELL 29 SEP
NEW SCOMED FRIEND
OPERSON SHORTLY

LES MISERABLES
THE MUSICAL SCHOOL THE MUSICAL SCHOOL THE A Not 2 SO
Later centers not admitted until the internal
PROMY TO GET A TICKLET LIFE
NOW ROOMING TO SEPTEMBER by Gilbert & Sullivan
"A rollicking swarhouckling
generated show"
(e. 7.30 Mars Well & Sal 2.30

MARVELLOUS"
Jack Tiller Duly Mail
LAST 1 WELKS
PROSE TO NATIONAL TOUR
ML. SPOUP PLAYHOUSE

MEW LONDON Drury Lane WC 405 0072 CC 403 4079 OPEN ALL HOURS 579 4444 This from W H Smith Travel Brainches Ever 7 45 Fun & 31 3 00 A 7 45 THE ANDREW LLOYD WERBER /TS EINOT MUSICAL MONTY 379 ELST tike test
ASPECTS ()F L()VE
HASPE LLOVE SERVING
BESTY IN THE
LATER OF THE NAME
AND THE SERVING
DIRECTED AND ALTER
DIRECTED AND ALTER
EVEN 743 Mally been 4 Sal 3.3
DIRECTED AND ALTER
NOW BOOKING TO SEPT

> SADLERS WELLS 378 4916 For STRAND NA 20-0/4143 CT 574
> 4444 ON THE TEST STRAND NA 200 200 Ha of free
> 200 200 Ha of free
> 200 200 Ha of free
> AUTOR PI 14 NING IN
> THE MINE FT
> DAYD MADET 1
> \*\*OPLICABLE TEST HA
> \*\*CONTRACT TEST THE TEST THE \*DELICIOUS" IT COMEDY A LIFE IN THE THEATRE

FIRST 4 WEEKS

MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED

هكذا من الأصل

Tage of the same

3

### **TELEVISION & RADIO**

Compiled by Peter Dear and Gillian Maxey

SATELLITE

### Teenage hopes and dreams

Total Services

A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR

DOCA TO THE

OTHER EVE

MARCE CAN MERCHANISM

10-21-12

FERROS THE AGE OF

OF CHEST

BOOKING

1.3.45

15700

1945年 建硫酸钠

1 M 1927

of hindsight.

Constant.

She danshe

THE WASHINGTON

TELEVISION CHOICE

Peter Waymark

Almost Grown (BBC2, 9.50pm) is a hve-part survey of the British teenager from the 1950s to the present, told through personal reminiscence, supplemented by such other first-hand evidence as news film, pop songs and television commercials. There have always been teenagers but they did not become an identifiable economic group until after the Second World War.



Bob Spanswick: enjoying the good life as a teenager in 1951 (BBC2, 9.50pm)

Growing prosperity and virtually full employment (one man remembers having 200 jobs by the age of 19) created a huge class of youngsters with money to spend. New industries grew up around them. It is no coincidence that the 1950s saw the emergence of boutiques, rock 'n' roll and espresso bars. A key figure was the entrepreneur Larry Parnes, who not only exploited the new pop market but made teenagers themselves into stars, running a stable that included Billy Fury, Vince Eager and Johnny Gentle. During the 1970s and 1980s the jobs dried up and disenchantment set in. It was not just a lack of money to spend but a feeling of not being wanted. There was more scepticism, a greater resistance to the blandishments of a materialistic society. Such is the main drift of the first episode of Almost Grown, which lets the interviews and images stand for themselves without the mediation of a linking commentary. The exclusive reliance on primary sources has much to commend it, though some interpretation and analysis could usefully have enriched the argument without risking the distortions

■ In the concluding part of Harold Lloyd - The Third Genius (ITV, 10.35pm). David Gill and Kevin Brownlow make the interesting point that Lloyd's failure 1920s had little to do with the coming of the talkies. He adapted to sound better than most silent cornections. What sunk him, they suggest, was the Depression, which meant that audiences could no longer accept his cheery optimism. But if his career tailed off rather sadly, he had the compensation of a happy family life and the comforts derived from vast carnings sensibly managed. Lloyd's "genius" tends to be stated rather than justified and despite Gill's and Brownlow's spirited advocacy, it is difficult to place Lloyd in the same category as the other members of the triumvirate, Chaplin and Keaton.

#### BBC 1

6.30 BSC Breakfast Nove with Nicholas Witchell and Kirsty Wark. Includes regular news headlines, accuse sports news, business reports, sports news, regional news, weather and travel information, and a review at the morning newspapers by Paul Callan 8.55 Regional news and

weather

9.00 News and weather tollowed by

Open Air. Viewers comment on
yesterday's television. To
contribute ring 061 8.14 0424

9.20 Kilroy. Robert Kilroy-Silk chairs
the first of a two-part discussion on
what young negotic think shout.

the first of a two-part discussion on what young people think about the quality of their education 10.00 News and weather followed by Going for Gold (r) 16.25 Children's BBC, presented by Simon Parkin, begins with Playdeys 10.50 Roobarb (r) 10.55 Five to Eleven. Geraldine McEwan with a reading

reading News and weather followed by Open Air introduced by Jayne Irving and Gloria Humiford.

12.00 News and weather followed by Daytime Live. Andy Craig and Judi Solers are joined by Fioelia Benjamin 12.55 Regional news and

1.00 One O'Clock News with Michael Buerk. Weather
1.30 Neighbours. The search for Todd puts Nick in fail and Helen in hospital. (Ceetax) 1.50 Going for Gold. Heary Kelly presents another round of the European general knowledge quiz game
2.15 Film: The Black Orchid (1959, b/w) starring Sophle Loren and Anthony Quirn. In New York a gangster's widow is courted by a local widower. Directed by Martin Ritt 1.90 One O'Clock News with Michael

Ritt
3.50 Bodger and Badger starring Andy
Cunningham (r) 4.05 Hokey Wolf (r)
4.15 Jackanory. Douglas Hodge
with part two of Nina Bawden's The
Finding 4.25 New Yogi Bear
Show 4.35 The Realty Wild Show.
Nicola Davies, Terry Nutkins and
Chris Packham bring bushbabies Into
the studio, look at animal
tunnellers, Britain's most dangerous
bird and the spiriters that can walk bird and the spiders that can we on water. (Ceefax)

5.00 Newsround 5.10 Grange Hit.

5.00 Newsround 5.10 Grange Hil.
Episode 15 of the 20-part serial.
(Ceefax)
5.35 Neighbours (r). (Ceefax)
6.00 Six O'Clock News with Peter
Sissons and Jill Dando. Weather
1.30 Holiday 90. Bill Buckley goes to
7.00 Holiday 90. Bill Buckley goes to

Holiday 90. Bill Buckley goes to Acapulco, Anne Gregg fly-drives through the beautiful scenery of Donegal and visits Letterkenny's International folk festival, while EastEnders's Arthur (Bill Treacher) takes his family on a weekend break to the Norfolk Broads. (Ceefax)

7.30 EastEnders. Cindy anxiously awaits the arrival of her parents. (Ceefax)
8.00 Porridge. Fletch taunts Lennle for the hard work he is putting into passing his O level exams before he finishes his prison sentence, wondering why he doesn't make it easier for himself by cheating (r). (Ceefax)

(Ceefax)
(Ceefax)
(Ceefax)

8.30 A Question of Sport. Team
captains lan Botham and Bill
Beaumont are Joined by Stephen Hendry, Michael Thomas, Ian Woosnam and Willa Camon. David Coleman asis, the questions.

8.00 Nine O'Clock News with Michael Buerk, Regional news and weather A Sense of Guill. White Felix is away on holiday with his wife, Richard walks out on Helen when he is told about Safry's affair with

Foir. (Cector)

10.20 Film 90 with Burry Norman. Berry
reviews Paul Newman's latest film
Blaze, based on the true story of discovery of his affair with a stripper, Jack Lemmon and Ted Danson star as a father and son reunited by a family crisis in Decl, and there's a look at last year's Cennes Special Jury Prize winner Cinema Paradiso

10.50 Network: Does TV Drame
Threaten Family Life? A film report which anyes that belevision

which argues that television dramas such as EastEnders and Brookside undermine family values by their constant portrayal of the breakdown of family life, is followed by a studio discussion chaired by Margo MacDonald on how far drama should reflect reality or seek to rainforça moral values. Mosther

#### ITV/LONDON

Good Morning British presented by Richard Keys and, from 7.00, by Mike Morns and Lorraine Kelly Vi news at 6.30, 7.00, 7.30, 8.00 and 8.30. 8.50 Wacaday, Timmy Maliest samples the snow in

9.25 The Pyramid Game. Game show hosted by Steve Jones 9,55
Thames News and weather
10.00 The Time . . . The Place . . . Another issue of the day comes under discussion. The chairman

under discussion. The charman is Miku Social

10.40 This Noming. Magazine series presented by Judy Finnigan and Richard Madeley. Today's edition includes items on family finance, needlework and David Bellamy exploring Britain's hedgerows and hearthland. With netional and high professional craws 4.0 88 and the professional craws are professional craws and the professional craws and the professional craws are professional craws are professional craws and the professional cra international news at 10.55 and regional news at 11.55 followed

by national weather

12.10 Rod, Jane and Freddy. For the
young 12.30 Home and Away. Job
prospects at Macklin bring about
a change in Martin, which depresses a change in Marin, which depresses
Lance; and after Morag takes
Roo to the city for a week, Alf swean
that he will fight for his daughter.

1.00 News of One with John Suchet.
Weather 1.20 Themes News and
weather 1.20 Tennes News and
2.00 TV Weekly. Anne Diamond takes
another look behind the scenes of

2.00 TV Weeldy. Anne Diamond takes another look behind the scenes of ITV's programmes with star quests from the top shows 2.30 Take the High Road. Lynne asks her father for a special favour on behalf of Emma and Mrs Mack is caught on the top by a conspiracy 3.00 Win, Lose or Draw. Damy Baker 1 hosts the calabrity rame show 3.20

hosts the celebrity game show 3.25
The young Doctors

4.00 Fraggle Rock 4.15 Bugs Bunny
(r) 4.20 T-Bag and the Pearls of
Wisdom. Starring Georgea Hale
4.40 Count Duckula. Cartoon series

(r) 5.10 Blockbusters presented by Bob Holness
5.40 News with Nicholas Owen

6-00 Home and Away (r) 6-25 Thames News followed by

Crimestoppers
6.50 Thames Help. An explanation of the Community Charge Benefit Scheme. Presented by Jackie Spreckley
7.00 Emmerdale. Kathy goes to see a spiritualist in Southampton who gives her further proof of her contact

with Jackie
7.30 Thames Reports investigates reports of the illegal use of pit buil 5.80 The Big. The Old Mun's Russ. WPC

Marshall receives an unexpected change of duties when she is isked to be acting sergeent for a

asked to be acang sergeant for a day. (Oracle)
8.30 After Henry. Cornedy series starring Prunella Scales and Joan Sanderson
1.10 The Siscercy: Sisset Sisset of Succession. At the funeral of one of London's biggest villains, Regan and Carter discover that the man had a son and heir. Starring John Thaw, Dennis Waterman and Hywel Bernett (r)

Bennett (r) 10.90 News at Ten with Alastair Burnet and Trevor McDonald. Weather 10.30 Thames Nows and weather 10.35 Harold Lloyd - The Third Genius (see Choice)
11.36 Seconds Out. From the London

Arena, the bout between Tony Collins and Winston W. O. Wilson for the Southern Area light-inddiaweight championship. Introduced by Tony Francis and The Sunday Times International Bridge Palm

Championship. 1.00 Fas: The Beast from 20,000 Christian, Paula Raymond and Lee Van Cleef. The heat generated by an atomic bomb test in the Arctic thaws out a prehistoric rhadousurus which then travels down the American coast and cause

down the American coast and causes have in New York. Directed by Eugene Lourie

2.30 News headines followed by Domaine. Phil Domaine interviews Julio Iglesias

3.30 Quiz Night hosted by Ross King.

4.00 News headines followed by Entertainment UK. The weekly guide to the latest film releases, theatre, music and dence from all over the country.

5.00 ITN Morning News with Phil Roman, Ends at 8.00

#### 8BC 2

7.10 Open University; Getting Started with Your Computer E-00 News 6.15 Westmanner 9.00 Ceetax 9.25 Daytime on Two: German for

beginners 9.40 Fruits of the sea 10.00 Science for the young 10.15 Learning to read 10.40 Technology 11.00 Animated version of Prokofley's Peter and the Wolf 11.15 Independence for the disabled 11.35 Science challenge

disabled 11.35 Science challenge
11.55 Tutorial topics 12.15 Food
and population 12.35 Fuels for
generating electricity 12.55
Italian for beginners 1.20 Pigeon
Street 1.40 A profile of master
interiner Robert Thomas
2.00 News and weather followed by a
series for the young 2.15 54 Heart
(f) 2.40 Arthur Negus Enjoya,
Stratfield Saye, Berkshire (r) 2.55
The Timed Show Life Guides,
Lake Windermere (r).
3.00 News and weather followed by
Westminster Live, Includes Prime
Master's Question Time 3.50
News, regional news and weather
4.00 Great Reilway Journeys of the
World, Michael Wood takes the
journey from Cape Town to the

wond. mechaer wood bares the journey from Cape Town to the Victoria Falls (r). (Ceefax) 5.00 Advice Shop reports on Britain's overcrowded prisons (r) 5.30 Gardeners' World (r) 6.00 Film: The File on The Runs Jordon (1950 byte starting Barbara

6.00 Film: The File on Theiran Jordon (1950, b/w) starring Barbara Stanwyck and Wendell Corey. Mystery romance about a scheming woman who plans to deceive an assistant district attorney and then finds herself falling in love with him. Directed by Robert Slocmak
7.35 Ellice in Operation Love (b/w)
8.00 Open Space: Break the Wall. A film about life for the patients of Tooling Bec Psychiatric Hospital
8.70 Food and Drink incades a report on the standards of domestic fridges
9.00 Quantum Leap: Star Crossed.
Time traveller Sam Beckett finds himself in 1972 as an English literature professor

literature professor

Almost Grove: There What I
Want . . . (see Choice)

11.15 The Late Show includes solo bassist Eberhard Weber 11.55 Weather

12.00 Open University: Coventry —
What's Another Year Realty? Ends at

BBC1 WALES: \$30pm-7.00 Wales Today
9.30 Week in Week Out 10.00-10.50 Se
of Gult 11.40 Film 90 12.10 acm-12.15 News and
weather SCOTE AND: 10.50 cm-12.15 News and
vestiler SCOTE AND: 10.50 cm-12.15 News and
Vice 12.25 acm Weather NORT HERMI REELAND:
8.30pm Sportswide 5.40-6.00 inside User 6.30
Neighbours 5.56-7.00 inside User Update 9.30
Collection and Recollection 10.00 Sense of Gult
10.50 Paggy Lee Entertains 11.35 Film 90 12.05cm
Network 12.55 Close ENGLAND: 6-30pm-7.00
Regional news magazines

Regional raws magazines
BBC2 WALESt 8.00pm 8.30 Between
Ourselves Saling Wales
ANGLIA As London except 1.30pm Angle News
1.30 Sulfivarie 6.25 7.00 About Angle
7.30 8.90 Science Fictin 9.00-10.00 Equalizer
12.30mm Film: Ambush Murders 2.15 Comedy Store
2.30 America's Top Ten 3.00 Entersalmment UK 4.008.00 Fall Guy.

BORDER As Lendon except although the 4.00BORDER As Lendon except although the corder News 1.30-2.00 International Sheepdog Trais 2.30-2.00 Sons Barbara 3.30-4.00 Bors and Daughters 5.10-5.40 Home and Away 6.00 Lookaround Tuesday 6.30-7.00 Blockbussers 7.30-8.00 Science Fiction 9.00-10.00 Equalizer 11.35 Fight Night 12.33am Tour of Duty 1.30 Westing 2.30 Filing Lois 4.25 About Britan 4.50-3.00 Jobtinder. CENTRAL As London except 1.20pm News News 7.30-8.00 Earthowellers' Guide 11.35 Fight Night 12.30mm Filing A Reason to Live 2.25 Sportsweek 3.30 Pick of the Week 3.80-8.60 Jobtinder.

CHANNEL As London assept 1.30 pm News
1.30-2.00 Video Feshion 3.10-4.40
Home and Away 6.00 Channel Report 6.30-7.00 TV
Weekly 7.30-6.00 Scence Fiction 11.35 Tour of Duty
12.35 cm Channon and Ball 1.95 Donahue 2.05
Fugitive 3.05 Eurythmics 4.06 Crussde in Europe 4.30-8.00 About Britain.

6.00 About Britain, GRAMPIAN As London succept 1.30-2.00 Off th

Page 2.30-3.00 The Sullivare 3.25 The Young Doctors 3.55-4.00 The Birthday Spot 8.10-5.40 Home and Away 6.00 North Toright 6.30-7.00 Take the High Road 7.30-8.00 Science Fiction 9.00-10.00 The Equalizer 11.35 Fight Night 12.26 art Four of Duty 1.30 Superstars of Wresting 2.30 Fight Lois 4.25 About Britain 4.30-8.00 Jobinder GRANADA As London except 1.30 Superstars of Wresting 2.30 Fight Lois 4.25 Science Fiction 9.00-10.00 Equalizer 11.35 Fight Hight 12.35 Sept of Tour of Duty 1.30 Wresting 2.30 Firm Lois 4.25 About Britain 4.50-8.00 Jobinder.

HTV WEST As London except-1.20mm News HTV WEST As London except-1.20mm News 1.30-2.00 Sulfivarie 5.10-5.40 Home and Away 6.00 News 6.30-7.00 Blockbustern 7.30-8.00 Science Fiction 12.30mm Fugitive\* 1.30 Filtr. Two Against the Law 2.20 60 Minutes 4.15 About British 4.40-6.00 Jobilnder.

British 4.46-5.06 Jobfinder.
HTV WALES As HTV Weet excepts 6.08-6.30pm Wales at Str.
SCOTTISH As London except 1.20pm
Scottish Today 1.30-2.09 Scottish
Frontiers 2.20-2.00 Ferminous Kilchen 3.20-4.00

#### CHANNEL 4

6.00 The Channel Four Daily 12.25 Schools 12.00 The Parliament Programme

presented by Sue Cameron 1.00 8444 Street 2.00 Home Town, Roy Hudd visits Maytair. His guest is Evelyn Laye.
(Oracle)
2.30 The Senior Service. News,
Information and advice for older

viewers. (Oracle)
2.45 Black Forest Clinic (r)
2.35 Munic Buchstansanger (r)
3.40 The Oprah Wintrey Show. Oprah talks to older women who look far

younger than they are
4.30 Counsdown
5.00 The Lone Ranger (b/w)
5.30 4th Dimension (r)
6.00 Gopheral American comedy

5.30 The Costly Show (f)
7.00 Chemnel 4 News with Jon Show and Zeinab Badawi
7.50 Comment followed by Westher
8.00 Ordinary People: The Hidden
Curriculum, Television presenter
Beverly Anderson, Carol Morris,
who left school at 15 and Davina
Cooper, one of the vournoest Cooper, one of the youngest councillors in the country, talk frankly about fedings and education.

8.30 Travelog. Bernard Falk, Nigel Coombs and Diane Kenwood combine autire and humour with investigative journalism in their look.

investigative journalism in their look at the travel business. (Oracle)

9.00 impotence — One in Ten Men.
Diver Gillie examines the latest developments in the UK and the US in the treatment of impotence

10.00 Challestord 123. Corredy series and in Roman British.

10.00 Challestord 123. Cornedy series and in Roman British.

10.30 Rock Steady. A new rock series begins with coverage of one of Eric Clapton's recent concerts at the Albert Hall. He is seen performing with Robert Cray. Plus Mary Coughlan, Belinda Carlisie and the Smithereems

11.30 Women Call the Shote: in Justice. Four animated films on Justice. Four animated films on women and the law women and the law women film: My Bromen's Wedding (1983) starring Everette Silas and Jessie Holmes. The story of Pierce Mundy who works in his family's cleaning and laundry store in the Watts gheato of Los Angeles, exploring the diemmas of upwardly mobile blacks. Directe by Charles Burnett. Ends 2.18

Sullivans 5.10-5.40 Home and Away 6.00 Scotlen: Today 6.39-7.00 Blockbusters 7.39-8.00 Science Fiction 9.00-6.00 Squalizer 11.35 Fight Night 12.38am Tour of Duty 1.30 Westing 2.15 Fight Hostie Witness 4.10 About Britain 4.35-8.60 Jobfinder

4.90-8.00 Jobfinder.
YORKSHIRE As Laudoni except: 1.80 pm News
YORKSHIRE 1.30-2.00 invitation to
Remember (Donald Sinden) 5.10-6.40 Home and Away
6.00 Calender 6.30-7.00 Emmerdale 7.30-8.00
Science Fiction 9.00-10.00 Equalizer 11.35 Finit
Maria's Lovers 1.35 mm Comedy Toright 2.05 80
Minites 2.05 Maria Box 4.06 Abour Britain 4.30-8.00
Jobfinder

S4C Startes 6.00mm C4 Daily 9.88 Schools

2.10 News Pobol y Cwin 12.30 News 12.36 Ty Chwith 1.00 Time to Remember 1.30 Business Daly 2.00 Mormons 2.10 Animation 2.18 Senior Service 3.30 Land of the Glants 4.30 Counctown 8.00 Treasure Hurn 6.00 News 6.15 14sioc 6.40 Pobol y Curn 7.00 Awyr Inch 7.30 Lippad Yr Heat 8.00 Diseas 8.30 News 8.55 Gymw Yn Ess Dwyte 9.30 Chelusaford 123 10.00 Cheers 10.30 Book Steady 11.30 in Justice 12.05 m Plant My Brother's Wedding 2.15 Close.

11.30 Im Jasstice 12.05am Plant By Brother's Wedding 2.15 Close.

RTE 1 Starter 12.00pm Head to Toe 1.60 News 1.30 Knot's Landing 2.30 Great Paintings 2.40 Eye of the Artist 2.00 Live at Three 4.00 Emmardate Farm 4.30 Perry Meson 3.30 Country Practice 6.00 The Angelus 6.01 Sk-One 7.00 Rapid Routetts 7.30 Major Dad 8.00 Here and Now 8.30 Check Up 9.00 News 9.30 Today Tonight 10.10 Open Eye 10.40 Cempton 11.40 News, Close.

NETWORK 2 Starts: 2.30pm Bosco 3.06 Flora Department of the Media 4.30 Heap y Birthay 4.45 Degrassi Street 5.25 Gopters 6.00 Jo-Mart 6.30 Home and Away 7.00 Nutsch 7.08 Cursai 7.30 Genroe 8.00 Musican of the Future 10.30 News 10.50 Nighthewits 11.30 Rock Standy 12.30am Close.

70.7 70.4

CARACTER STATE

SKY ONE

5.00 European Sugmess Channel 6.00 D.) Kat 6.30 Panel Pol Pourt 10.00 The Rm 1.30 Panel Pol Pourn 10.00 The
New Price is Right 10.30 The Young
Docaces 11.00 Sky By Day 12.00
Another World 1.00pes As The World Turns
2.00 Loving 2.30 A Problem Shared
5.00 Hare's Lucy 3.30 Dennis 3.45 Captain
Cavernen 4.90 Godzille 4.30 The New
Leave It To Beaver 5.00 Sky Star Search
6.00 The New Price is Right 6.30 Sale
of the Century 7.00 Frank Bough's World
6.00 First We Are the Children 10.90
Jemeson Tonicht 11.00 Sky News 11.30 Jameson Tonight 11.00 Sky News 11.30 Voyagera

#### SKY NEWS

News on the hour. 5.00cm International Business Report 5.30 European Business Channel 6.00 5.30 European Business Channel 6.00 International Business Report 10.36 Frank Bough 11.30 International Business Report 1.30 mm NBC Today 2.30 Parlisment Live 3.15 PM's Question Time Live 3.30 Parlisment Live 4.30 NBC Today 3.00 Live at Five 6.30 Seyond 2000 7.30 The Reporters 8.30 Frank Bough 9.30 Target 10.30 The Reporters 11.30 NBC News 12.30 mm Frank Bough 1.30 Target 2.30 The Reporters 3.30 Frank Bough 4.30 Target

#### SKY MOVIES

From 2.00 cm. The Shapping Chemnal 2.00 cm. The Secret Life of T.K. Desring: Starring Jodie Foster 2.00 Bland Sunday: Love story about a blind girl and her boytriend 4.00 My Little Pony — The Movie (1986): Animated adventure film 6.00 Carry on Girls (1973): The Carry On team creates further mayhem 7.40 Entertainment Tonight 8.00 Light of Day (1987): Rock 'n' roll story of a band hoping to hit the big time. Starring Michael J. Fox and Joan Jett (scrambled)

(scrambled)
10.00 Salgon (1983): Wiles Datoe and
Gregory Hines investigate the murder of
prostitutes in Stagon during the Vietnam

11.45 Halloweigh II (1991): Secret to Halloween. Starring James Lee Curtis
1.30am Deediy Pursuit (1988): Sidney
Poitter and Torn Berenger pursue a letter into
the Canadian mountains
4.00 Hercutes (1959): Same Recovers
the mythical warrior. Ends at 5.35am

#### EUROSPORT

LODBUR AS Sky One 8.20 Manu 9.00 NHL Ice Hockey - Game of the Week: Minnesota North Stars y Edmonton Offers 11,00 Horse Show 12,00 Europoort

- White A Week 1,00cm Ringside: Best
of Superbouts: Muhammad All v Leon of Superbourts: Muhammad All v Leon Spinks 2.00 Football 4.00 College Basketball 5.30 Goals 6.00 1989 Rodeo Showdown and Western Festival 7.00 Indoor Football: European Championships from Porto, Portugal 8.00 World Championship of Motor Sport 8.00 WWF Superstars of Wrestling 10.00 Basketball 12.00 Bodybuilding

6.00am Kristiane Backer 11.00 Remote Control 11.30 Club MTV 12.00 Kristiane Backer 1.00psa Paul King 4.00 3 from 1 4.15 Paul King 4.30 Coca-Cols Report 4.45 Paul King 4.30 Coca-Cols Report 4.45 Paul King 4.30 Cuto MTV 8.06 Yol 8.30 European Top 20 16.00 Coca-Cola Report 16.15 Malken Waxo 1.00am Night Videos

### SCREENSPORT

7.00am Footbell 5.45 Pro Sowiers 10.00 Boxing 11.30 Ica Hockey 1.30pm Ice Speedway 3.30 US Pro Ski Tour 4.00 Ica Hockey 6.00 Sport on France 6.30 French Rugby League 12.00 1990 Martini Fencing Championships

### LIFESTYLE

10.00am Fitness Minute 10.01 Search for Tomorrow 10.30 Silm Cooking 10.55 for Tornorrow 10-30 Strn Looking 10-36 Spain Spain Cookery 11,30 Coffee Break 11-10 Edge of Night 11,35 Great American Gameshows 12-30pm Body Talk 12-55 Sally Jessy Raphael 1.50 The Rich Also Cry 2-40 Search for Tomorrow 3-05 Tea Break 3-10 Afternoon Cinema

 Full Information on estal@a TV programmes is available in the weekly magazine, TV Gaide.

### RADIO 1

News on the half-hour from 5.30, 8.30 and 10.00pm 5.00sm takir Brambas 5.5mon Mayo 9.30 Simon Bat 12.30pm Newsbeat 12.45 Gary's Winter Warmers from Doncastar 3.00 Steve Wright the Afternoon 5.30 News 90: Subil Ruscos and Alian Bobb Sybi Ruscoe and Alan Robb 6.00 Mark Goodier 7.30 The Classic Alburis: The Band 8.30 John Peal 10.00 Gob Harris 12.00-2.00cm Richard

### RADIO 2

FM Stereo and MT News on the hour. Headines 5.30am, 6.30, 7.30, 8.30 4.00am Alex Lester 5.30 Chris Stuart 7.30 Derek Jame 8.30 Kan Bruco 11.00 Jimmy Young 1.05pm David Jacobs 2.00 Gloria Hunniford 3.30 Adrian Love 5.05 John Dunn 7.00 The Radio Orchestra Show 9.05 Variations on St Louis (new serk 10.00 The Hot Club 10.30 The Name's the Game 11.00 Round Midnight 1.05am Nightride 3.00-4.00 A Little Night Music

WORLD SERVICE

5.00cm Morganmagazin 5.35 News in German 5.47 Spoots News 5.50 Financial News 5.50 Financial News 5.50 Words News 5.50 Financial News 7.30 Editors Metri 7.00 World News 7.30 24 Hours: News Summary and Financial News 7.30 Europe's World 7.45 Network UK 8.00 Words of Fasth 8.15 Health Mathers 8.30 The Atlantic Story 9.00 World News 9.00 Feet 10.00 News 9.00 Financial News; Sports Roundup 9.45 Sounding Brass 10.00 News Summary 10.00 News 10.00 News 10.00 News 10.00 News 10.00 News 11.15 Wavegurde 11.25 Book Choice 11.30 Med Magazine 12.00 Newsrach 12.15pm Mutarrack 1.245 Sports Roundup 1.00 Newsrach 12.15pm Mutarrack 1.245 Sports Roundup 1.00 World News 1.09 24 Hours: News Summary and Financial News 1.00 Network UK 1.45 The Story Lives On 2.00 World News; Cubook 2.30 Off the Stort. The Buddha's Mathress 2.45 Sounding Brass 9.00 Newsrach 2.10 Off the Stort. The Buddha's Mathress 2.45 Sounding Brass 9.00 Newsrach 2.15 A Joby Good Show 4.00 World News 5.00 The Stort News 6.00 World News 8.00 The World Today 5.30 Londres Sort 1.15 News 1.00 World News 8.00 The World Today 5.30 Londres Sort 1.15 News 1.00 World News 8.00 The World Today 5.30 Londres Sort 1.15 Newsrach 1.15 Susiness Mutarrack 1.25 Financial News 1.00 World News 8.00 The World Today 9.15 Business Mutarrack 1.25 Financial News 1.30 Independent 1.25 Sports of Edith 8.30 Merdian 9.00 News Summary 9.01 Sports Roundup 9.15 Business Mutarrack 1.25 Financial News 1.30 Independent 1.25 Financial News 1. WORLD SERVICE

### RADIO 3

Catherin Open University (FM only): Social Science — Life and Coulti

5.35 Weather and News
Headlines 7.00 Morning Concert: Vivaidi (Concerto in G, RV 516: Ragian Baroque Players under Kraemer, with Monica Huggett and Elizabeth Walfrisch, violins): Beethoven (Rondino in E flat: London Wind Sololati

under Jack Brymer); Johann Strauss (Emperor Waltz: Vlenna Philhurmonic Orchweirz under Wills News Morning Concert (cont): Zelanka (Hipocondrie: Vienns Concentus Musicus, vierra Concontra seascas, under Nicholes Harnoncourti; Lebrun (Oboe Concerto in D minor: Camerata Bern, with Heinz Holliger, oboe); Janeček (Taras Bulba: Philharmonia under Simon Flattie)

8.35 Composers of the Weeks Scandingvian Sesson, Gr (Concert Overture, in Autumn, Op 11: Royal Philharmonic Orchestor under Thomas Beecham; Four Songs, Op 21: Manareta Fired, soprano, Rudott Jansen, plano; Symphonic Dances: Gothenburg Symphony Orchestra under Nesmi

Järvi; Dan Bergtekne "The Mountain Spell", Op 32: London Symphony Orchestra under Per Dreier. Orchestra under Per Dreser.
with Kare Bjorkoy, bertone)

9.35 Murray Perahla: The pianist
playe Mozert (Fambsia in C
minor, K 457): Beethoven
(Sonata in E flat, Op 81a
"Les Adieux"): Chopin
(Rollede No. 3) (f) (Ballade No 3) (r) 10.40 Frederick the Great: Lisa Beznosiuk, flute, Richard Tunnicliffe, cello, David Roblou, harpsichord, perform Frederick the Great

(Sonata in C); J.S. Ba

(Ricercare from the Musical Offering); C.P.E. Bach (Soneta No 2 in E); Frantisck Bende (Somita in E minori 11.25 BBC Philharmonic in Marchaim under Bernhard Marchelm Index Seminard Klee, led by Dennis Simons, with Jorge Bolet, piano, performs Britten (Four Sea Interludes "Peter Grimes"); Liszt (Plano Corcerto No 1 in E flat) 12.05 pm Michael Rosewell, conductor of Mannheim's State Opera gives a talk on the city's arts. Dvořák (Symphony No 7) (r)

1.05 St Devid's Hall Lunchbre Rechai: Uve from St David's Hall, Cardiff, lessel Plano Trio performs Haydn (Pla Trio in A, H XV 18); Saint Trio in A, H XV 18); Saint-Sains (Plano Trio No 2 in E minor, Op 92) A Musical Grandlather: An

example of the influence of Emmanuel Chabner's music Chabder (Espans, Dix pièces pittoragques; Lied; Satie (Espanena); Debussy (Iberia); Ravel (Le Tombeau de Couparis; Rapsodie espagnole); D'indy (Suite dans la atyle

D'indy (Suite dans is atyle ancien)
4.00 Genthey Bush: Semin Windows, obos, John Shirley-Quirk, baritone, the composer, plano, perform Graek Lowi Songs Dialogue — a conversation for oboe and plano; four Chaucer Settings for voice, oboe and plano (first broadcast)
4.40 Langham CO under Charles Groves performs Haydn (Symphony No 49 in F minor "La Passione"); Grainger (My Robin is to the Greenwood Gone); Wagner (Siegfried Idylf) (r)
5.30 Meinly for Pleasure with Bran Wright
7.06 News

7.06 News 7.05 Third Eart Offer Sacks discusses his works, including his latest book

Scaling Voices, with Roy Porter Schnittles: A celebration for the Soviet composer, five from the Wigmore Hall, Borodin String Quartet performs Mozart (Quartet in D minor); Shostaleovich (Quartet Mo.1) 8.46 The ummorp snostanovich (Quartet No 1) 8-15 The effect on Schmittle's music by his friendship with cartain performers is shown by Gerard McBurney 8.35 Schnittke (Pieno Cuintet) (1) 9.15 The Spirit of the Dance:

Skip Sempé, harpsichord, performs a selection of canous and character pieces by Chambonnières, and by two of his iors, D'Anglebert and Louis Couperin

9.50 Drama Now: The Early
Hours of a Revised Man, by Howard Barker. An eminen novelist is hijacked by old friends and new enemies.

With Ian McDiamid as Steen and Anna Massey as 11.00 Composers of the Week: Shostakovich — Propagandist! Film music: The Unforgettable Year 1919; Ten poems on Texts by Revolutionary Poets; Film music: A Year Like a

12.00 News 12.08 cm Close

### RADIO 4

LW (s) Stereo on FM 5-53em Shipping Forecast 6.00 News Briefing; Weather 6-25 Prayer for the Day 6-30 Today, Incl 6.30, 7.00, 7.30, 6.00, 6.30 News 6-55, 7.55 Weather 8-35 Yesterday in Partitioners 8 57 Meather esterday in Nant 8.57 Weather 9.00 News 9.05 Call Nick Ross 01-580 4411

Geoff Watts Geoff Watts
16.30 Morning Story: Guaranteet
Human, by Vicky Barlow.
Read by Elfe Haddington
10.45 Daily Service (a)
11.00 News; Citizena
11.25 From Our Own

Correspondent
11.50 English Now (new series):
David Crystal discovers how
many new words came into
the English language last
year. The first of six
programmes on the English
language today
12.00 News; You and Yours with
John Howard
12.25em Carry On Up The Fifties:

12.25pm Carry On Up The Fifties: Past 8: Merrie England. Harry Thompson with a selection of archive selection of aroma in the in the Fifties. This week, he warmines the measuration of English village life (r) 12.56 Weather 1.00 The World at One with

James Naughtie 1.40 The Archers (r) 1.55 Shipping Forecast 2.00 News; Woman's Hour. Presented by Jenni Murray. Includes an interview with New Zeeland poot Fleur Adcock; Sue Margolis meets three generations of women barristers; and Swedish chef Also Lindholm cooks up an interesting way

cooks up an impressing way to sarve swedze.

3.00 News; Thirty-Minute
Theatre: Foreign Parts, by Stan Berstow. What will happen to George and Charyl's relationship once a holiday trip to Malta ends? With Natasha Pyne as Cheryl and Christopher Godwin as George (s) Godwin as George (s) 3.32 Richard Baker Comperes Notes with LL-Col. Norman

Bearcroft and Major Robert music in the Salvation Army 4.05 The Local Network Public Figures Reporters David Clayton and Neil Walker look at public art around the 4.30 Kalekloscope: Includes reviewe of Publish Fak 's book Pity the Nation; the play The Love Story of the Century, showing in Edinburgh; the film Romera and a leature on singing a cappella, with communitions from Artisan, Swan Arcade and The Wilsons

5.00 PM with Hugh Syless and Valene Singleton 5.50 Shipping Forecast 5.55 Weather

The Colorad Nature Essential

6-99 Six O'Clock News; Financia Report
6.30 Smiley's People: Seven-part
dramatization of John Le
Carré's novet. With Bernard Hepton as George Smiley, John Bennett as Mendel

and Brenda Blethyn as . Swills (2) 7.00 News 7.05 The Archers 7.20 File on 4: Robin Lustig asks why the Green Party is not as popular with voters as concern for the environment would suggest

Lewis (r) Janni Mills meets Helen Morgan who was crowned Miss World in 1974, but wh was forced to resign four

was forced to resign four days later ()
8.45 in Touch: Magazine for the blind. Presented by Peter White
9.15 Kalendoscope: John Florence reviews Giory at the Derby Playhouse; Nigel Andrews reports on the Berlin Film Festival winners; and a feature on the Soviet composer Schriftite (s) composer Schnittke (s)

45 The Financial World Tonight Wenther 10.00 The World Tonight (s) 10.45 A Book at Bedame: Sick

Heart River, by John Buchen (2 of 10) 11.00 The Radio Programme: Laurie Taylor and gue review the changing face of British radio (s) (r) (see Choice) 11.30 Today in Parliament 12.00-12.20mm News, incl 12.20 Wearner 12.33 Shipping Forecast

FM as LW except 11.00am-12.00 For Schools (s) 1.55pm Listening Comer (s) 2.05-3.00 For Schools (s) 5.50-5.58 PM (continued) 11.30-12.10am Open University 11.30 Arts Review 90 Women and the Church 11.50 Pope's Essay on Man 12.30-1.30 Night School (s)

FREQUENCIES: Radio 1: 1058kHz/285m;1089kHz/275m;FM-97.6-99.6 (London area FM-104.8.) Radio 2: 693kHz/433m:999kHz/330m;FM-88-90.2: Radio 3: 1215kHz/ 247m; FM-90-92.4. Radio 4: 198kHz/1515m;FM-92.4-94.6. LBC: 1152kHz/261m; FM 97.3. Capital: 1548kHz/194m; FM 95.8. Greater London Radio: 1458kHz/206m; FM 94.9; World Service: MW

### RADIO CHOICE

### Peter Davalle

 A team in a recent edition of Radio 4's Round Britain Quiz coolly delivered what I would have thought was asking too much of even the most astute of deductive reasoners: they worked out how Iraq squared plus New Zealand squared could be made to equal Singapore squared. This week's The Radio Programme (Radio 4, 11.00pm) records how the



#### Brian Johnston: rapid course in husky talk (R4, 11.00pm)

the process will doubtless be permanently enshrined in the BBC sound archives, adding intellectual ballast to Brian Johnston's 1951 rapid course in husky talk ("Weet dog!" sets them going, "Ukh,ukh!" makes them turn right, and "Irr dog!" turn left), and Ronnie Barker's illustration of archetypal political gobbledegook. These, and other examples of archival material from the shelves of the BBC, the National Sound Archives, and the private collection of a Mr Barry Hill from Farsley, near Leeds, are neatly packaged into one of The Radio Programme's featurettes tonight. How comforting to know that, amid hie's myriad uncertainties, the song of the Costa Rican marine toad and the Australian manifestation of Dick Barton have been saved for posterity.

ŀ

# dignity propie rrow the ox, the have become sponsors, many grandparents have been

food and medicine - all

#### only costs £2 a week for this grandmother In developing countries, old age is an anxious time

for grandparents who are too frail to work and have Begging on the streets is often the only option. Now, thanks to caring ople from the UK, who

given a future with hope. self-respect and dignity. Sponsors not only belo their own erandparents, but also entire communities, by providing basic necessities like clean water,

for less than £2 a week. By sponsoring a grandparent, you'll bring a sense of belonging and purpose to someome's life and give back the dignity they deserve.

To find out how much your support can mean. clip the coupon new and post it to: Cindy Salas-Ortiz, Adopt a Granny. Room 202219., Help the Aged, FREEPOST. London EG1B 1ED.

Yes, I'm interested in sponsoring a grammy of granded from a ponrer country. Please tall e what I can do. Mane (Hr Mrs Miss Ms)

Postcode send to: Cindy Sales-Ortiz, Adopt a Gramy, Room 902219. 

Address

Belp the Aged, Adopt a Granny PREEPOST. London. EC16 1ED.

Help the Aged



From Christopher Walker and Tim Judah, Bucharest

Fears of a violent political backlash swept Romania last night as the offices of the main opposition political parties were ringed by steel-helmeted troops and guarded by armoured cars after threats from those who blamed them for storming the headquarters of the provisional Government on Sunday.

A leading member of the ruling National Salvation Front claimed that investigation of those arrested proved that the main right-wing opposition group, the National Peasant Party. had organized the assault.

In a statement issued to The Times, Professor Silviu Brucan, the Front's leading ideologue, claimed that so-called "shock brigades" of demonstrators had been "organized, instructed and financed" by the NPP, a fierce opponent of communism.

The Government's attempts to persuade about 3,000 militant miners not to descend on Bucharest to support the Front and raise the

the tension further failed, despite a personal appeal by President Iliescu.

The miners travelled by train from the mining town of Petrosani, and marched through the capital chanting: "Iliescu, we'll help you get rid of the hooligans."

Professor Brucan's allegations were denied by both the main historical parties, the NPP and the National Liberal Party, whose leaders reported death threats against their personnel

Man in the news. Leading article...

and threats to blow up their offices. The NPP posted a notice dissociating itself from the violence to the entrance of its beadquarters, a three-storey Bucharest villa, shortly before hundreds of troops arrived to take up

Leaders of the NPP were meeting yesterday to decide a formal response to the allegations. "We are in a very dangerous period," Mr Iftene Pop, the vice president, said. "This is

the kind of situation which could develop into an embryonic civil war."

Professor Brucan's accusation was issued from the second floor of the shattered building housing the Front which yesterday resemble a war zone, with 16 Soviet-built armoured personnel carriers stretched nose to tail in front of it. The number of troops guarding the building, which is also Romania's Foreign Ministry, had been doubled to over 600.

Teams of glaziers and carpenters were at work repairing the building whose walls were covered in wide red smudges where attempts had been made to remove anti-government and anti-communist slogans.

Professor Brucan's controversial statement superseded earlier remarks by President Iliescu, who deliberately avoided apportioning specific blame and that said representatives of all 35 parties in Romania were agreed on "severe punishment" for those involved. Mr Iliescu appealed for calm in a gency session of the executive of the

Provisional Council for National Unity. He isked the miners to stay at home and said that what the country wanted was "peace not chaos".

Sergeant Major Tetrica Susanu of the police who was on duty at the building, said that 102 of those who had stormed it had been detained and that most claimed to have been paid the equivalent of \$10 (£5.80) each by the NPP to ige the attack.

Mr Nicolae Costel, spokesman for the small opposition Democrat Party and a politician noted for his military contacts, claimed that two soldiers had been killed in the attack and 25 wounded.

The latest allegations are certain to provoke strong feelings against the opposition parties among Front supporters in Romanian factories and other industries where it can count on strong support from workers who fear the consequences of a free market economy. Previous allegations against the opposition

parties of a putsch in late January prompted raids on their offices by pro-Front mobs.

### Political sketch

### A farmers' friend in need and deed

A spell in Derbyshire has confirmed your sketch-writer's worst fears about the writer's worst fears about the new Agriculture Minister, "Struggling hill-farmers have born barsh thing to say and I have naturally checked my facts compensation, only to discoverilly and token large and compensation, only to discoverilly and token large and the compensation of the original and compensation." Then they will carefully and taken legal ad-

vice. But it must be said. The Minister of Agriculture is becoming popular with formers. Our suspicion was first

aroused by reports that, at a meeting in London last week, National Farmers' Union delegates had come to jeer, and stayed to cheer. There is no case on record of a politician being cheered by farmers. When the Al-mighty sent manna from

Heaven the Israelite Farmers' Union will have complained that He was putting cerealfarmers out of business. Noisy abuse — even a physical blockade, such as Mr Gummer apparently encountered entering the NFU last week - are routine, and indicate a minister acknowledged as working hard for

A stony silence broken by the occasional catcall would indicate a minister generous beyond his audience's wildest dreams, instances (very rare) of handclapping betoken agriculturalists stunned by the profligacy of their paymasiers.

But to cheer! What did Gummer say or do at that meeting, to deserve this?

Four things, by my reckon-ing. Firstly, he has not turned off the Euro-tap for sheepfarmers. Nobody in the business can quite believe the funds available for what we (in Derbyshire) call "this sheep job". Suddenly, there are sheep almost everywhere. The fields are stocked with bleating bonanzas eligible for the 'Hill Ewe Compensatory Allowance for Disadvantaged Land". The hills are alive with woolly-jacketed jack-pots, attracting the allowance for "Highly Disadvantaged

I wait to discover that there is a hole in the ozone layer, above Derbyshire alone, caused by methane from the flatulence of these grass-guzzling gold-mines.

And of course the entire industry is geared up for the inevitable end of the affair, which they fully accept as inevitable. Probably the press

releases are already written. "Agriculture cruelly deceived cover ... "etc. Then they will lead their lambs to the slaughter (attracting the Fat Lamb Subsidy) and switch to dairy.

Which is the second wondrous thing Mr Gummer has done. He told the NFU he will be creating new quotas to bring farmers back into dairyfarming. These include the farmers who took compensation for going out of "the milk job" in the first place. The day approaches when it may be possible to make a living simply by moving rapidly in and out of things.

The third miracle from our young Synod member is a fresh dollop of compensation for chicken-farmers who slaughter chickens with salmonella. These birds will soon be at a premium. Spe-cial strains will be bred for their susceptibility to the bacterium. "Haven't your birds got salmonella?" will be the new condolence: "Oh, I

And finally there are the mad cows. Last week, Mr Gummer told the NFU be was doubling - to 100 per cent - the compensation for beasts slaughtered for bovine spongiform encephalopathy. So here's a word of warning for cows all over the country. from now on, do not so much as sneeze, Buttercup; never roll your eyes, Daisy; and never, never stagger, Ermintrude - or they'll whip you off to the Ministry vet before you can say "moo". I wonder why Sir Clive Sinclair never thought of handing in all his C5s to Lord Young and asking for the money. And where's the compensation for Perrier, ch?

1221 - All

Bearing of .

**在**但是2012年1

graduate a

re in the

 $\underline{\mathcal{O}}(\mathbb{R}^n,\mathbb{R}^n)$ 

電台の表

90% B.T.

- 20

As Gummer resumed his seat, last week, after that triumphant speech, shouts and cheers rang to the rafters. It reminded one of a story related by Diogenes Lacrtius (150 B.C.) about a fellow called Phocion:

"When the people ap-plauded him wildly, he (Phocion) turned to one of his friends and said, Have I said mething foolish?

Matthew Parris

### Burnet quits as director of ITN in policy battle

By Richard Evans, Media Editor

resigned as a director of ITN interests from 1993. The plan after a boardroom row over to widen ITN's ownership is the ownership of the television news organization. The veteran newsreader's

decision follows disagreement between himself and ITV executives, who are loathe to oppose the change. Yesterday, The 15 ITV companies

currently own ITN and pay £47 million for the news service. However, the Broadcasting Bill now before Parliament proposes that 51 per cent of the company's shares

Sir Alastair Burnet last night should be held by outside backed by Sir Alastair. He is said to have suggested it to Mrs Thatcher.

> ITV managing directors, a majority on ITN's board, posals by the Independent Broadcasting Authority that ITV companies should retain two-thirds of ITN shares.

Mr Stewart Purvis, editor of ITN, said Sir Alastair would remain a newsreader.

### Labour move to weaken far left

WEATHER

ABROAD

By Philip Webster Chief Political

Mr Neil Kinnock's drive to bring greater democracy into the Labour Party gathered pace last night as a key committee agreed that elections to the national executive, the party's ruling body, should be by compulsory ballots of all members by next

The move, to be pushed through by a change to the party constitution at this year's conference, is a clear threat to the few remaining members of the far left on the executive, including Mr Tony Benn and Mr Dennis Skinner. From the 1991 conference,

almost certainly the last before general election, all of Labour's constituency parties will have to ballot their members for the election of the section of the NEC, until recent years a left wing

Left-wingers saw the move as a deliberate attempt to oust them. Mr Skinner, MP for Bolsover, attacked it at the meeting. He asked why ballots were being restricted to the constituency section and not to the trade union members of the executive. Why not have membership bellots for the shadow cabinet, he said.

At present ballots are voluntary at the discretion of local party management committees. Committees controlled by the far left have been less inclined to hold them, preferring to back the far left Campaign Group's "slate" of candidates for the

NEC is to consider extending ballots into other areas, including policy-making.

The changes were set in of Labour's organization committee. Party leaders believe

and it will still be wet in south-east England and East Anglia this evening. Elsewhere there will be bright or sunny spells with showers. It will still be windy in all areas, but not as strong over Scotland or Northern Ireland as yesterday. peratures above average, but feeling colder in the winds.

isolated as party membership grows. The committee was told that 2,000 new members are joining the party a week.

The committee also decided to proceed with investigations into alleged Militant Tendency involvement against six named members of Mr Frank Field's Birkenhead constituency, and one from the stituency.

The committee also backed in investigation into Socialist Organizer, another Trotskyis hand yesterday by a meeting group with influence in the breaches Labour rules.

#### Hurd backs unification Continued from page 1

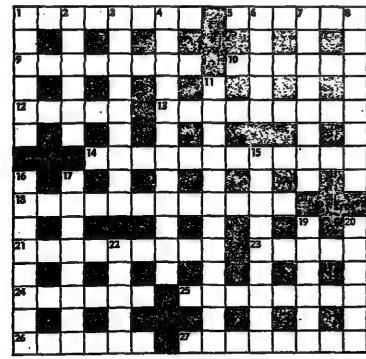
fastest, it requires several years," he told Izvestia, the Soviet newspaper.

Mr Hurd's remarks reflected what Whitehall sources called "a turning point" in issue. Britain no longer seeks to slow down German unity, wanting only to ensure that

the aspects of it which affect they imagine in Bonn. At the other countries are adequately

> In his interview, extracts from which were issued in advance, Mr Hurd said: "We were worried before Ottawa that events were moving very ... We can now say, without reserve, that we give full support to the process of German unification.

### THE TIMES CROSSWORD PUZZLE NO 18,222



ACROSS

- 1 But this aircraft is not self-bank-ing (8).
- 5 American freight-wagon with buffet carriage? (6).
- 9 Stalwart pit-head mechanic (8). 10 Hampered fieldfare? (6).
- 13 Album released with free nee-dle? (5-4).
- 14 Princess Gail changed here in mid-continent (5.7). 18 They are all drawn by settlers (5-
- 21 The last sound from Thermopylae? (9).
- 23 "Sort of square sheet" as a figure of speech (5).
- 24 Springtime border violence (6).
- 25 Party race for subscription (8).

Solution to Puzzle No 18,221 T A M I U T L A TURNTURITLE MIEN FIRES TAPERED PRESSED TO ARKENS
PITH SWEEPSTAKE PITCHERS UNTRUE 26 Consolidate firm in this location 27 Practice areas for drivers may have a little butter in stretches

1 Conference perhaps starts with a

quiet act (6). 2 Unseats rider, we hear – agonies

Stained glass window which I put up in grating (9). True site of the new distribution

6 Lady in "The Ring" not re-

7 Paddling in ocean tossed by gravity-force (S). 8 Use reel to angle for bass, per-11 Browning round in this bolder?

15 Precise penmanship of chief 16 Plague of pied mice breaking out

(8).

17 PC 30 stretched out, in 2 bad way? Take three tablets together (8).

19 Equestrienne of spirit, eager to генига (6). 20 Wrong to catch up in this game? 22 Island in the river belonging to

Concise crossword, page 13

them (5),

WORD-WATCHING A daily safari through the language jungle. Which of the possible definitions is correct?

HARDS

a. Right-wing Tories

b. Pornographic magazines

c. Course hemp MYALISM a. West African witchcraft b. Short-sightedness

L'akind exaggeration PALDAGE a. Sentity b. Right to sheep masses PIPPIF a. Rich by inheritance b. Bad-tempered

c. A type of apple

Auswers on page 18

AA ROADWATCH For the latest AA traffic and readworks information, 24-hours a day, dial 0836 401

Landon & SE traffic, m C. London (within N & S Circs.).731 M-ways/roads M4-M1 732 M-ways/roads M1-Dartford T. 733 M-ways/roads M1-Dartford T.-M23 734 M-ways/roads M23-M4 735

vestices traffic and resolvents

AA Roadwatch is charged at 5p for

741

Allen' chie
Adjery
Adres' chie
Adjery
Acres' chie
Behrele
Berbede
Berbede
Berbede
Berbede
Berth
Bernth:
Bernth:
Bernth:
Bernth:
Bronder
Brenth:
Bronder
Brenth:
Brighe
Cale
Calegne
Ch'chere
Calegne
Ch'chere
Colicage
Ch'chere
Colicage
Ch'chere
Colicage
Chiese
Colicage
Ch'chere
Chere
Colicage
Ch'chere
Chere
Colicage
Ch'chere
Chere
Chere
Chere
Ch'chere
Ch' Menich Halrobi Halrobi H Delhi H York\* Alica Owlo Parie Pari Parie Parie Pari Parie Parie Parie Pari Parie Parie Pari Pari Pari Pari Pari Pari Pari Pa

LONDON Sendary: Textip: Intex 6 am to 6 pm, 12 S4; min 6 pm to 6 am, 7 45 Humiday: 6 pm, 69 pm cool. Rain: 24hr to 6 pm, 0.08 Suc; 24 in to 6 pm, 5.9 Bar, intean sea level, 6 pm, 1010.8 millions, nsing. 1.000 collabors=29.53to.

**HIGHEST & LOWEST** MANCHESTER

GLASGOW

Temp: neak 6 am to 6 pm, 13C pm to 6 am, 6C (43F), Ruen, 24th to n. Stat: 24 in to 6 pm, nli.

Outlook: Rain and showers mostly dying out. Becoming less windy in the south. Temperatures around or above normal. AROUND BRITAIN

Southern Britain will start cloudy with rain or drizzle

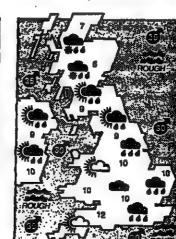
\$2 summy
\$3 summy
\$3 summy
\$4 summy
\$4 summy
\$5 summy
\$5 summy
\$5 summy
\$5 summy
\$5 summy
\$5 summy
\$6 日本のでは、 日本ので

TIMES WEATHERCALL For the latest region by re-gion forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0898 500 followed by 

Beos, Peris & Essex 707
Norfolk, Sulfolk, Cambs 708
West Mid & Sth Glam & Gwent, 709
Shrops, Herelds & Worcs 710
Central Midlands 711
East Midlands 712
Lines & Humberside 713 N E England...... Cumbris & Lake District

W Cantral Scotland

E Central Scotland.
Gramplen & E Highlands
N W Scotland
Cultimess Orluney & Shetland
N Ireland Meathercall is charged at 5p for 8 seconds (peak and standard) Sp for 12 seconds (off peak).



LIGHTING-UP TIME

9 48c 11 52d 9 48r 11 52c 11 52c 11 52c 10 60c

HIGH TIDES 9.29 10.09 2.33 7.26 2.18 1.11 7.26 12.41 8.12 7.26 7.10 2.09 1.05 1.05 1.05 1.14 HT 6.8 1.9 3.5 4.8 4.9 2.9 7.04 5.30 8.05 2.16 1.15 2.52 HI 5329.8 4.1 5329.8 4.1 5324.5 54.4 4.2 6.49 5.07 7.31 1.23 12.23 2.16 67 1.8 1.7 4.7 4.8 4.1 1.1 8.5 4.5 6.7 12.28 1.32 7.48 7.36 7.30 2.05 1.3 8.5 4.4 3.5 6.7 12.19 7.03 6.35 6.23 1.27 7.28

مكذا من الأصل

718 719 720

YESTERDAY

diment.

hat 21 3

the AL

2 7

Siner.

**Executive Editor** David Brewerton

● SPORT 37-42

THE POUND

1.7035 (+0.0075) W German mark 2.8551 (+0.0101) Exchange index 89.9 (+0.2)

STOCK MARKET

FT 30 Share 1813.5 (-23.1) FT-SE 100 2297.1 (-28.8)

154.57 (-0.64) Market report, page 25

### Ashtead up 50% at half time

Ashtead Group, the bired plant supplier, has turned in a 51 per cent rise in pre-tax profits to £3.64 million for the six months to October.

per cent up at 13.3p; the interim dividend is to rise by 0.35p to 1p.

Reliant falls

Reliant Group saw pro-tax profits fall from £2.32 million to £1.94 million after exceptional reorganization costs. But the full-year dividend is raised from 0.5p to 0.75p.

### Inflation rises

Inflation averaged 6 per cent in OECD countries last year after 4.8 per cent the previous year. The Netherlands had the lowest inflation at 1.1 per cent while Turkey was the highest with 69.6 per cent.

STOCK MARKETS

el Average \$7222.50 (-237.72)

MAIN PRICE CHANGES

PALLS

... 725p (-17p) ... 660p (-30p) ... 467½p (-10p) ... 473½p (-8p ... 77½p (-8p ... 756p (-10 ... 702½p (-11 ... 545p (-11 ... 399½p (-525p (-12) Fitch-RS Certon Comm . Courtaulds .

INTEREST RATES

Commerce Bank Gase: 15% 3-month interbenk 15³1e-15%% 3-month etjoble bills:14°1e-14<sup>17</sup>29°6 US: Prime Rate 10% Federal Funds 8%% Federal Funds 8%%

CURRENCIES

New York: £ \$1.6977\* \$: DM1.6750\* \$: SwFr1.4910\* \$: FFr5.6925\* £ FFF9,7031 \$: FFF5,6925" £ Yen143,92" £ Yen143,92 \$: Index:66.9 \$CU £0.715991 £: ECU1.396782 £ SDR1.275513

GOLD

London Fixing: AM \$416.95 pm-\$416.50 close \$416.50-417.00 (£244.25-244.75) Comex \$417.25-417.75°

NORTH SEA OIL

Brent (Apr.) .... \$19.50 bbl (\$19.75)
\* Denotes Friday's close

**TOURIST RATES** 

Barnk Selts 2.177 19.70 58.75 2.01 10.85 6.87 9.51 258.50 13.03 1.08 2085 245 3.16 18.05 247 4.25 179 10.36 2.49 3910 1.65 rotor

Rotali Price Index: 119.5 (Jenuary)

# TML consortium still fails to ratify loan agreement

# Tunnel peace delayed

By Michael Tate Deputy City Editor

The 10 construction groups comprising Transmanche-Link, which is building the Channel tunnel, have still failed to ratify the January loan agreement that would ensure the future of the £7.2 billion project.

A statement detailing further key management changes had been expected last night after an announcement by Euronannel earlier in the day that further talks with TML and the agent banks had The statement was delayed,

apparently because of the difficulty in getting the consort-ium members together. It is thought the agreement will be confirmed by midday today. News of the holdup came too late to affect the share price, which had rallied smartly when it was thought

slumped from 553p to 495p, it bounced back to end at 573p. The price had been marked down hard on the back of the dispute and a warning from M André Bénard, the French chairman, that the tunnel

agreement was close. Having

row continued. The statement is expected to include details of a further management reshuffle, including the appoint- and TML. ment of a senior executive

HOW THE EUROTUNNEL

gincering group. The new man would act as

TML. It is Mr Morton's role which is at the beart of the

Last week, he relinquished his co-chairmanship of Eurotunnel to become chief exec-

utive for the day-to-day management of the project, and provide direct contact with the consortium. The new man is expected to take over the role of Dr Tony Ridley, named as managing director

TML, which comprises the

from adding its signature to the ratification of the January financing agreement. Once TML signs, Euro-tunnel's 208 bankers will re-

panies engaged on the project.

billion loan agreed in January, sorted out."

There is thought to be no question of substance left unresolved between the parties. It is understood that the physical difficulty of getting everybody into the same place at the same time.

The earlier statement said Eurotunnel had resolved the

Comment... drawals from the £5 billion syndicated loan facilities committed to the project.

The earlier statement also said that "further talks between Eurotunnel, TML and the agent banks have made progress." It is hoped to issue

Mr Cecil Parkinson, the Transport Secretary, said today that there was no need for the Government to intervene in the row.

The current dispute in-Once TML signs, Euro-tunnel's 208 bankers will re-lease further tranches of the £5 out, and I am sure it will be

### Japanese rates expected to rise

By Rodney Lord Economics Editor

The Japanese official discount rate is expected to rise after Sunday's election which returned the government with a reduced majority. The rate could rise by 0.75 of a percent-

age point to 5 per cent.

Miss Cathy Savage of Nomura Research Institute said: Markets are focusing on an interest rate hike, but it's more likely the Bank of Japan will In particular the authorities may want to wait for the result of the East German election

and its implications for Genman monetary union. Mr Ryutaro Hashimoto, the Japanese finance minister. gave warning that he was still of the yen, which rose slightly from Y144.10 to the dollar to Y144.50. Bond markets remained depressed in anticipa-Market rates are already discounting a rise of at least

Dealers said that apart from the long-awaited rise in interest rates the stronger-than-expected showing of the ruling party gave the government a mandate to negotiate in immi-

Shock for British staff as US seeks comfort

# GrandMet has an alternative buyer for its breweries

By Martin Waller

other potential buyer if talks over the purchase of its brewing operations by Elders IXL. the Australian group, fail through, Mr Allen Sheppard, the chairman, told the annual

These perotiations an with Elders and, incidentally, with another party. We generally work on belt and braces," he said.

But Mr Sheppard refused to give further details on the expected assets swap, which is likely to see the sale of GrandMet's five breweries, Truman, Watney, Ushers, Websters and Ruddles, and the acquisition of Elders' network of 5,000 Courage public

One additional difficulty remains the funding of the deal - the Courage houses have more than £1 billion of debt attached to them, which Mr Sheppard said categorically he did not intend to

He also hit out at "rubbishy rumours" about a possible cash call, reassuring share-holders: "We've absolutely no intention of having a rights

Mr Sheppard added that there are two "runnable horses" in the race to acquire the breweries, but that he believed Elders remains "the preferred horse" because of GrandMet's long relationship with it and Mr John Elliott, its chairman - in this country GrandMet distributes Elders'

Foster's lager brand. However, there is no formal proposal drawn up yet. It is thought that foreign brewers such as Carlsberg and An-heuser Busch, which already have trading links with Mr Sheppard's group, might be alternative buyers. They are,



Belt and braces: Allen Sheppard and Sir John Harvey-Jones in any event, likely to be with an announcement. Howconsulted over the outcome because of the links.

"It would be footbardy and against your interests and the company's interests for me to stand up here and reveal all the cards in our negotiations,"

As to the timing, GrandMet had said "fairly consistently" that this spring is the deadline, but he accepted that various apparent leaks from the negotiations might mean some sort of interim statement, giving an outline of the deal, had to be made this week.

on Friday. But the Australian



But it is thought that any deal, once it is worked out, will involve the Australians with another party. Mr Sheppard did say he expected the disposal of the entire brewing business to take place

"It is a very complex piece of intellectual chess," he said. he told the meeting.

Elders has its own interim figures to end-December due company refused to say yes-terday if these would coincide about £140 million.



ever, it is widely expected the figures will be preceded by the sale of its 23 per cent stake in Scottish & Newcastle

Prevents. The eventual structure of the deal will be "financially attractive to the profit and loss account," which analysts take to mean earnings per share-enhancing, and will be "strategically relevant," Mr Shep-

pard added. He accepted that GrandMet is under pressure to close it, not least because of the effects on its employees in the brewing business - "You can't hang the poor devils out

> The Department of Trade and Industry has said it will not refer the £545 million cash purchase of Whitbread and Co's spirits division by Allied-Lyons to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission. Whitbread announced the sale on December 22. It said then that the net book value of the assets being sold amounted to

# to face

man of the US Federal Reserve board, faces a battery of Burnham Lambert, the stability of the US junk bond market, and the savings and

the more perennial interest inquiries to be grappled with in his bi-ennual Humphrey-Hawkins testimony to the House Banking Committee. His testimony will be

closely followed by the markets for any comments on how the independent US central bank perceives interest rates, inflation, monetary policy and new targets for money supply. Financial markets, which appeared to have weathered

Drexel's filing under Chapter 11 in US law for protection against bankruptcy, hope to glean the course of credit flows. They would like Mr Greenspan to confirm that Drexel's demise, and de-pressed junk bond activity in general, are unlikely to cause videspread damage.

Mr Greenspan is almost certain to be asked for his views on the direction of US interest rates amid signs that the US economy, led by sluggish consumer spending and manufacturing activity, was barely growing at the end

Analysts predict short-term pressure on US rates as the two Germanys move toward talks on monetary and economic integration, raising fears of higher inflation in West Germany.

ment reported that the US trade deficit for the whole of 1989 fell \$9.9 billion from 1988 to \$108.6 billion. The data reflected a slowdown in the rate of improvement of the deficit, which shrank \$33.6 billion from 1987 to 1988.

### Greenspan Drexel UK dealers face junk bond pay-offs of under £600

Holdings, the insolvent Brit-US securities house, has been forced to sack more than half its staff with pay-offs of less than £600 cuch. Drexel, which went to court

last week to appoint an administrator, has made 210 of its 377 staff redundant. They will leave the group with only time they worked in February plus outstanding holiday pay. Many of the staff were commodities and financial fu-

tures dealers estimated to be

earning more than £50,000 a year. They will have to apply for redundancy pay as unsecured creditors, with no guarantee of more money.

The sackings come after a weekend review of the three companies which went into administration - Drexel

Drexel Burham Lambert Burnham Lambert Holdings, Limited and Securities, Almost all trading staff have been sacked since the companies have stopped dealings.

> administrator from KPMG Peat Marwick McLintock, said he was keeping on 84 employees, mainly settlements staff, "for some weeks" to complete outstanding bar-

He is trying to realize

Cocoa transfer

As part of the winding-down, Drexel Limited transferred its cocoa futures trading book to Balfour Maclaine International, a rival commodities dealer, on February 15. Peat Marwick said it hoped trading on the book would return to normal quickly under its new owners.

Drexel's assets, in particular loans of up to £100 million made to its US parent, which has filed for protection under US bankruptcy laws.

The redundancies do not deadline for its operation to contracts from this evening to the close of business in York on Thursday,

The Bank has sent its wholesale markets supervisors into Drexel's new luxury new offices east of the City to supervise the winding down of its trading book.

It blamed the delay in settling bargains on the holiday in the US, which had created difficulties in matching currencies in the right time zones. The Bank said this

# THE WORLD **HAS JUST VOTED** FOR A **NEW LEADER.**

The USA, United Kingdom, Germany, Italy, Spain, Poland, Hungary, Yugoslavia and Japan have chosen.

They voted the Dell System 325 'Best 80286/80386 Personal Computer' in the prestigious 'CHIP' magazine awards in Germany.

The judges, from nine leading computer publications throughout the world, placed the Dell System 325 head and shoulders above everyone else. All the big names such as IBM, Compaq and Olivetti didn't even come dose.

So Dell couldn't have wished for a greater vote of confidence. To find out why Dell is a world-beater, call us on 0800-414535.

(Ted harda VAR) Dell Computer Corp., Freepost (RG1462), Bracknell, Berkshire RG12 iBR.

WE TAKE FULL RESPONSIBILITY.

#### Shearson being sued for \$4.7m must find out his clients' financial between October 24 and May 3, and also By Our City Staff

Former clients take action over loss-making futures fund

Shearson Lehman Hutton, the United States securities house, is being sued in London for at least \$4.7 million by former clients who claim Shearson broke a series of financial regulations when it managed a loss-making futures fund for

The case, reported by the Financial Compliance Watch newsletter, could become an important test for the two-

year-old Financial Services Act. Mr Mohamed Albawardi, and his son Mr Khaled Albawardi, who together run a wholesaling company in Saudi Arabia, are claiming that a Shearson broker encouraged them to open a \$513,000 discretionary futures fund with the firm without finding out about their financial situation, and did not properly explain

the risks they were taking. They claim this broke the rules of the Association of Futures Brokers and Dealers, the regulatory body to which Shearson belongs.

The rules state any futures salesman

circumstances. If Shearson had obeyed the AFBD

rules, the Albawardis claim, they would have seen the risks and not opened a futures account. They are claiming back their trading losses, plus interest.

The Albawardis are being represented

by Norton Rose, the City solicitor, and the two sides are currently preparing the Unless they settle out of court, the case should come up for trial within a year. A spokesman for Shearson said: "The

claim is totally without merit and we are

defending it vigorously." He refused to

comment further. Shearson is believed to be making the defence that the Albawardis were experienced investors and gave most of the buy and sell orders themselves. They also claim that some of the

transactions were large enough to be

exempt from FSA regulations.

kept up to \$17 million on deposit for them.

The Albawardis say they were never

turned over £120 million in dollar/

The Financial Services Act came into force in April 1988, but has yet to be fully tested in court. Now, solicitors in the City are hoping

Some of this was later used for margin calls after the futures account started to make large losses.

told this could be used to make good their losses on futures. AFBD rules say that a futures broker must make this Trading on the futures account was heavy. On March 6, the £513,000 fund

The Albawardis were set regular telexes showing bow the fund was doing, but on April 25, Shearson asked them for \$1.29 million to back margin calls on the fund

this case may point their way to future Sheurson run the Albawardin account actions against broking firms.

# Cheap imports dull FII's sparkle

FII group, the Lotus shoe with cheap Far Eastern immanufacturing company, is a ports. FII can turn an order shining example of how to around within three weeks. survive in a difficult market. It is a tightly-run company, investing heavily in new technology with a clear idea of months. what it wants to achieve. It has £7.8 million in the bank and is diversifying successfully into

scientific instruments. But the best management in the world can do little to combat the problems of cheap imports, unseasonal weather and an excess of shoe shops on the high street. Profits peaked in 1987 and it is only now that group profits are expected to recover to beyond that £7.18 million high-water mark.

Haif-year results to November suggest the group is well on the way to the £8.3 million forecast for this year by Hoare Govett. Interim pre-tax profits rose from £3.23 million to £4.02 million and sales from £32.8 million to £37 million. Earnings per share are up from 16.6p to 18.8p. The interim dividend is up 14 per cent at 4p and the company is also paying a special 1p dividend

year in the latest machinery, to help cut labour costs. Fil produces 5 per cent of all the shoes sold in Britain, and in this half year produced more pairs of shoes than in any previous half year. Half of its shoes go to Marks and

FII's chairman Mr Monty Sumray says the "buzz words" at the company are "quick re-sponse." He has been persuading customers that they are tuols better off with an efficient Its roots go back to the old British supplier than they are Reliant Robin three-wheeler,

In 1843 Alexander Bain patented

recording telegraph. He devised a

way of skimming raised metallic

pendulum. Electric pulses were sent

by wire to a receiving device where a second pendulum swept across

chemically treated paper. Thus the

fax principle was born. Today the

fax machine is one of the great

business innovations of our time.

letters with a stylus attached to a

the automatic electro-chemical

whereas a retailed wanting fresh supplies of a popular import may have to wait

. Five years ago, the group diversified into high-tech scientific equipment such as blood testing equipment. The business now accounts for 14.7 per cent of the pre-tax profit, up from 5.9 per cent last year and Mr Sumray can envisage a time when the business accounts for more than 50 per cent of profits.

The shares, up 7p at 300p, are 10p off their high for the last 12 months and are on a p/e ratio of 7.8, assuming profits of £8.3 million this year. Before the 1987 crash, they were trading at 700p. team and the lack of borrow ings, it could be argued that the shares deserve a higher rating, but they may have to

### Reliant Group

to mark its silver jubilee.
On the shoe manufacturing side, the group has been investing about £3 million a share price is at a low of 25p, courtesy of a nasty spate of that prompted a fruitless com-plaint to the Stock Exchange.

The group, pending further developments, remains fo-cused on housebuilding - in the South-east - on the production of a new model of the Scimitar SS1 sports car, which was largely ignored by the buying public last time around, and on Metrocab



Metrocab with its roots in the Robin Reliant: Christopher Johnson (left) with Carl Turpin

side. This year the group could theoretically make £4 million;

depending on how fast it can

in favour of commercial and

industrial development

carried at on the books.

Samuel Montagu & Co. Limited

Sterling Loan Pacilities arranged in 1989

Il back from housebuilding

An offer for the bulk of its

housing stock is already on the

table from a housing fund, at the £3.5 million the homes are

The shares still look pretty

ANGLO ENITED £535m

"ALBERP FISHER LISON

speculative. Gamblers might care to take the view that

but the latest phase in its when Mr Christopher Johnson, deputy chairman, and Mr Carl Turpin, chief executive, climbed behind the wheel by injecting their private housebuilding interests via a reverse takeover.

Another link with the past was severed by the resignation of the chairman for 21 years, Mr John Nash, announced with the full-year figures yesterday. His replacement is the motor industry stalwart Lord Stokes of Leyland.

Pre-tax profits for the year to end-September came in at

£31m

LVWT \$82m

Reliant has seen the nadir of £1.94 million for the merged group, against a comparable £2.32 million, after reorganits fortunes: widows and orphans should steer clear. ization costs of £719,000 led to losses on the manufacturing

#### Ashtead

Any management can perform well when times are good the trick is to keep up the momentum when conditions turn down. Ashtead Group, one of the fastest expandit plant hire companies on the market, built up an enviable reputation as the building boom gathered momentum. Can it maintain progress as construction activity slackens So far, so good. Pre-tax profits rose by 51 per cent to £3.64 million in the half-year to October, roughly in line with sales, up from £10 million to £15 million. Admittedly, £3% million of that turnover increase came from Reliant Plant, whose 16 de-pots were cobbled into Ashtead's network at the end of 1988. But earnings per share were still 24 per cent shead at 13.3p. The Reliant buy - not to be

confused with Reliant Group
- helped beef up the company's presence in the Midlands and North, which was just as well. Mr Peter Lewis, chairman, notes that demand for traditional items such as dumpers, rollers and compressors has weakened in parts of the South East and that this process has intensified in the second half

Mr Lewis hopes such features as a monthly profits sharing scheme and sophisticated financial reporting will enable Ashtead to weather any recession in better shape than its competitors.

At the same time, poor industry conditions may make it possible to make acsitions at more advantageous prices - Mr Lewis has already bought the site for one new depot from the receiver.

Brokers are looking for profits of £7.8 million and earnings of 28.2p this year, leaving the shares at 278p on a propaective p/e ratio of around 10. While that might look mean set against the 100 per cent annual earnings growth since its USM deput in 1986, Ashtead may have more difficulty escaping the industry's problems than Mr. Lewis's confidence suggests.

### BUSINESS ROUNDUP Eagle Trust sells Swift to its management

Eagle Trust, the troubled engineering and film camera concern, has sold its electrical goods distribution subsidiary, Swift Electrical Wholesalers, to Swift's management to help reduce Eagle's £99 million of borrowings. The sale will bring reduce Eagle's £99 million of borrowings. The sate will bring in an immediate £1.26 million. A company owned by Mr Jim Swift, Swift's managing director, has paid £1.8 million cash for the subsidiary, less an inter-company loan of £538,000. In addition, Eagle has received a £500,000 dividend from Swift and a further £150,000 has been held pending the outcome of a tax dispute. In 1988 Swift made pre-tax profits of £404,000 although this fall to just £63,000 in the 12 of £404,000, although this fell to just £63,000 in the 12 months to last December. Swift's net assets on completion

### Rank rights

issue success Rank Organisation said it had received 96.07 per cent acceptances for its rights issue of 54.53 million new ordinary shares at 670p per share. Rank announced its £357.4 million net cash call on January 25 when it said the rights proceeds would be used to fund expansion. The shares not taken up had been sold at a premium of 80p each over the subscription

### PCL placing raises £1.57m

Property Company of London, formerly Lodge Care, the nursing home operator, has completed a private plac-ing of 1 million ordinary shares at 175p each to raise £1.57 million through Bankhaus Gebr Martin, a private West German bank based near Stattgart. The proceeds will be used to enhance PCL's working capital position. PCL was also granted a listing in Stattgart.

### price, the company said. P&D boycott denial

UBS Phillips & Drew, the broker, has denied it is being boycotted by fund managers in a protest against its refusal to pay compensation to Blue Arrow shareholders. "The door is still open to institutions," said Mr Geoffrey Redman Brown, a P&D director. "Relations have not broken down."

Last Wednesday, the Institutional Shareholders Com mittee said negotations with P&D had fallen apart after County NatWest, the broker, decided to make a £30 million compensation offer to investors who lost money in the employment services group's 1987 rights issue. A P&D spokesman did not rule out the possibility of an offer before the criminal cases in the Blue Arrow affair are finished. "It depends on the circumstances," he said.

#### Panel clears Trans World

The Takeover Panel has cleared Trans World Cons-Miss World group headed by Mr Owen Oyston, of breaching the Takesver Code by ring inducements during last year's battle for control of Piccadilly Radio, It was alleged Mr Oyston had offered incentives to a key shareholder to vote the shares in Miss World's fayour. The panel said it had

### Index shows 0.1% upturn

The longer leading index, which is supposed to fore-shadow turning points in economic activity about one year ahead, showed an 0.1 per cent rise last month after holding steady in December, according to the Central Statistical Office. The leading and coincident indices have been falling for some time and the legging lades is now showing a fall, suggest

(m) - -

54

ETAINT :

### Feltrim in bid talks

Feltrim Mining, the Third Market Irish mining exploration company run by Mr Conor Hangbey, the son of the Irish premier, has made an offer for Comary Minerals, an improted company which operates a chemical process to extract precious minerals from waste materials by non-toxic leaching, effectively making a reverse takeover of Peltrim. The offer is one Feltrim for each Connary share. Assuming full acceptance, 6.95 million new Feltrim shares will be

Feitrim, in which Mr James Fitzsimons and Mr Derek Kelly hold 25.16 per cent, will raise Ir£468,000 (£435,350) through an offer of 1.66 million new ordinary shares at Ir32p per share on a two-for-three basis. Feltrim was suspended at 45p in July, at its own request, valuing it at £1.12 million.

### **EC** merger control needs co-ordinated effort says Borrie

By Colin Narbrough

The European Community's failure to achieve a "one-stop shop" for merger control unand EC authorities to coordinate their efforts, to avoid clogging the wheels of coming to Sir Gordon Borrie.

Sir Gordon, the Director General of Fair Trading, delivered his message yesterday to a Bonn conference on the implications of new EC merger regulations. Sir Gordon said adoption of

the regulations was an im-

portant event in the development of the EC and in competition policy generally. He described it as the "biggest step" for EC com-petition policy since Articles 85 and 86 of the Treaty of Rome, which have provided a legal basis for combating anti-

competitive practices. He voiced confidence in the system passing the basic tests for merger control - to stop anti-competitive mergers and leave the rest unimpeded.

Although the commission and member states had sought to establish a "one-stop shop" for scrutinizing mergers, Sir Gordon said it was now clear "more than one stop would often be inescapable. Both national and Community authorities will often be involved in a single case." He said the "one-stop shop"

had to be seen as an ideal. rather than an accomplished fact. There were reasons why a company planning a merger might consider consulting national and EC authorities.

First, there was possible certainty over whether a takeover, particularly a con-tested bid, exceeded the thresholds qualifying it for



vetting by Brussels. These are a combined worldwide turn-over of Ecu5 billion (£3.5 billion), or EC-wide sales of more than Ecu250 million.

Other doubts could arise er whether mergers above the thresholds were impeding competition in a distinct market in one member state, or whether "legitimate interests", such as defence, would

Sir Gordon said: "If com-panies have any doubt on just one of these matters, they may feel it prudent to seek to resolve them by approaching both sets of authorities at the very outset, shopping at two stops, not one, to avoid inconvenient and late intervent-

Without a guaranteed one-stop-shop, Sir Gordon said all authorities should strive to ensure mergers which do not impair competition should impediment or delay."

He saw the greater pace and pressure of merger activity compelling national and EC competition authorities to intensify their long-standing

### Pre-tax loss at Crowther

John Edward Crowther, the from £7.51 million to £6.65 Huddersfield yarn spinner million. which is a holding company of JEC Investments, reports a pre-tax loss of £118,000 in the six months to end-September, against a profit of £586,000 last time, on turnover down

The company, which only has preference shareholders. said that the high interest rate has cut demand for its prod ucts during the current period resulting in the trading loss.

## SAMUEL MONTAGU'S INNOVATIVE IDEAS HAVE ALWAYS BEEN WELL RECEIVED.

And 1989 is no exception. Once again we, as part of Midland Montagu, arranged more Sterling syndicated transactions than any other bank, continuing to maintain our position of the last seven years. Over this period we have arranged 191 transactions with a volume in excess of £17 billion.

As mergers and acquisitions and corporate restructuring have become increasingly complex, so Samuel Montagu's Specialised Financing Division has constantly sought more innovative and creative methods of meeting client objectives.

In 1989 we arranged over 50 transactions for a wide client base and a variety of purposes including acquisitions, buy outs and restructurings. And we didn't limit ourselves to Sterling. We also arranged facilities in currencies such as US dollars and French francs for clients as diverse as the Government of Barbados, Alexander Proudfoot and WCRS.

If you'd like to find out what we, together with our European partners, could do for you in 1990, ring us and we'll be happy to show you our record (in fact we'll even fax it to you!).

### Samuel Montagu & Co. Limited

PART OF MIDLAND MONTAGU, THE INTERNATIONAL AND INVESTMENT BANKING ARM OF MIDLAND GROUP. 10 LOWER THAMES STREET, LONDON EC3R 6AE, TEL: 01-260 9000. A MEMBER OF THE SECURITIES ASSOCIATION.

AMSTERDAM - ATHENS - DÜSSELDORF - HELSINKI - LONDON - MADRID - MILAN - NEW YORK - OSLO - PARIS - STOCKHOLM - ZÜRICH

مكذا من الأصل

165 367 30-

# W German bonds drop Shipping go-ahead on monetary union fears revives

By Colin Narbrough, Economics Correspondent

of monetary union between the two Germanys sent West national Financial Futures Ex-German bond prices sharply lower on the eve of today's opening session of talks aimed at charting the way to union.

Crust sells Swi

nanagement

i best #

bet ten:

As rights

illion new

670p per

Marcel is

Cash call

## # 52:5

१ मध्यान्त्रे ५०

wing The

a bad been

क्ष वर्ष हों।

MATTER TO

raisesfly

CCT ichael

the marine b

States at 1 and 1

Hest Gerral

will be say

Service in Fig.

oycott den

Seen, the bridge, his deal,

March 12 2 professional land of the land o

Property 1:30 5 DOLD OF STATE OF STATE

to the predicting sea

steins with PaD had be

the proper count of the

of his construction of the

163 Euch / 163 182 F

Free ser the position of

is the Blue tree allege

1.52.57 VALUE CO

with a war the second

to a new task bed &

Rama Gas Stiffe and talk

## 1 Table 10, Treate

No. 17. of Manager Investors

 $^{2}(1+|x|)\approx \exp \left(-\log\log\frac{h}{h}\tau_{f,h}\right)/2d\leq$ 

SANCEL CONTRACT BEING

Br. Maning a resilient had

فتتنا فالوافيل المراجور

ra transporter Postalist

y alto the real and the CETA

 $\label{eq:continuous} |\psi(\mathbf{a},\mathbf{k},\mathbf{k})| \leq e^{-\epsilon |\mathbf{k}|^2} - e^{-\epsilon |\mathbf{k}|^2} + e^{-\epsilon |\mathbf{k}|^2}$ 

erger (I

co-ordi

t says B

AND LONG THE WAR

Martin College College

Indexs

The John .

e tith o time

STATES IN

) All 5.00 %

किर देखा है।

2012

\*\*Elivery J.

4.90% dig

CHARLES OF " PERING

April 1973

#16 Cast

Training on

वर्षे अस्त्रकृतः

ಹಾಗಿ ಲಿವ್ಯಾಚಿಕ್ಕ

FAX OF BUT

A SHIP IS

Pas comb

Bonn, recent federal government issues fell nearly DM2, many times the normal daily movement, as nervousness about the risk and cost to West across Western Europe. Germany of the politicallydriven plan renewed markdowns.

The gloomy sentiment on the West German market the Dax index of leading shares fell 24.47 to 1,869.19 in sympathy — contributed to

**EC** given

telecoms

break-up

warning

From Peter Guilford

Efforts to increase com-

petition in the European

Community telecommunica-

tions market may suffer, after

a European Court of Justice

the court has given a warning

that the EC may be overstep-

ping its powers by acting to break up state monopolies

without consulting member

France, supported by West Germany, Italy, Belgium and Greece, is suing the com-

mission for attempting to

prise open its market for

telecommunications termi-

nais under Article 90 of the EC

Treaty. This gives Brussels

special powers, without needing ministerial consent, to

dismantic exclusive rights be-

stowed by governments on their national champions.

their telecom monopolies gen-

erous protection from private

General has dealt a blow to the

Commission by concluding

that it cannot use Article 90 to

pursue a general campaign of

deregulation in protected EC

The Commission argues

that France and others are

violating the EC Treaty sim-

ply by maintaining exclusive

rights for state companies.

Brussels unveiled a directive in May 1988 forcing them to

allow private firms to compete

for contracts for import, mar-

competitors. The Advocate-

These countries still offer

governments.

An Advocate-General for

Europe. On the London Inter- into East Germany's morichange, the "bund" future and long "gilt" both fell to record

With the mark as anchor Despite reassurances from currency of the European Monetary System, turbulence affecting West German markets is nowadays almost certain to have a domino effect

The East-West German commission, agreed by Chancellor Helmut Kohl and Herr Hans Modrow, his East German counterpart, meets in East Berlin today facing the problem of how to inject the economy.

Fears about the implications weaker prices elsewhere in success of West Germany markets, Herr Pohl pointed out that the whole East Gerbund command economy. man economy was only about Herr Karl Otto Pohl, the the equivalent of one of West Bundesbank president, has Germany's medium-sized re-

reluctantly endorsed mone-tary union, but made it clear gional states. The rate of exchange behis bank will maintain control tween the East and West of monetary policy and fulfil German currencies is a key issue facing commission its duty of keeping the mark

German economic situation.

Silver payout from FII

Monetary union is seen as • The Bundesbank also voicthe first step towards political ed concern about rising West union and an essential move German interest rates, with in trying to stabilize the East financial markets expecting demand on the domestic cap Bonn officials will use the ital market to increase. The talks to obtain a picture of the bank is worried by increased demand on industry and the true state of the East German In a bid to soothe the uneasy construction industry.

job hopes

By Derek Harris Industrial Editor

An Anglo-Greek consortium of Transman Shipping and Charterwell Maritime has been given the go-shead to restart ship repair and refurbishment work at North Sands, a the River Wear at Sunderland.

Talks are also continuing with MM Oil, based in county Durham, which wants to bring back into production Sunderland's Pallion shipyard, one of those shut down as part of the closure of North East Shipbuilders.

Building of rigs and pontoons for oil-related activities is planned.

But in announcing the developments on North Sands Mr Douglas Hogg, Minister for Industry, said there would be only limited facilities available. able and made clear that it did not signal re-emergence of shipbuilding on the Wear,

Mr Hogg said: "Although the shipbuilding market has shown signs of some improvement over recent months it must be at least questionable whether the improvement would be sufficient and sustainable to ensure viability of a shipbuilding operation at that time, particularly the substantial investment that would be required."

For the long term, Mr Hogg is backing non-shipbulding activity including a riverside development planned by the Tyne & Wear Development

A return to full-scale shipbuilding on the Wear is precluded for at least five years because of strictures from the **European Community allied** to funding agreed for helping non-shipbuilding develop-ment of the area following the North East Shipbuilders clo-

But the progress on the North Sands project is raising hopes that job losses involved in the North East Shipbuilders closure stand some chance of being entirely wiped out.

Out of 2,100 jobs which ent at three yards 1,200 have already been replaced. Another former North East

Shipbuilders shipyard, at Southwick, is to become an interprise zone and plans are being made that would involve riverside developments. There is an additional

them money to sort out their unprofitable industries," he possibility that MM Oil may The Government has agreed Jarrow, not part of British Shipbuilders, for other work to review the situation at the

### COMMENT David Brewerton

### Tunnel losing its way on profit projections

A shares is speculation highest order. While all the media shares is speculation of the than the first efforts. attention has been focused on the costs side of the project, the scope for error on the revenue side is monumental. Despite all the noise, the petulance, the cliff hangers and the brinkmanship, under the stewardship of Eurotunnel the cost of the project has risen from the £4.8 billion projected in the prospectus to £7.2 billion agreed, after yet another dispute, with the builders at the turn of the year.

Most of this will be funded, assuming there's an outbreak of sweetness and light between the builders and their client, by the banks who put their funds behind the project on the basis of original estimates. Borrowings will be £2 billion higher than originally projected: even at an interest rate of 10 per cent, that's £200 million a year which will be wiped from profits. The banks will have doubled their exposure (and their share of the revenue) while that of shareholders will have been increased by some 50 per cent. The bottom line is that less profit will have to be spread over a greater number of shares.

Fortunately, while the costs have risen 50 per cent, estimates of revenue have gone up even more sharply. For the tenth year of operation, for instance, revenues are expected to be more than 70 per cent higher than those projected in the prospectus. That is another way of saying that the experts, the directors, advisers, consultants and everybody else, got their sums wrong when they wrote the prospectus, which begs the inevitable question as to whether the

ny money sunk in Eurotunnel latest shots are any closer to the target

Eventual viability of Eurotunnel depends as much on revenues as it does on costs. If there is insufficient revenue to cover costs, Eurotunnel will make a loss, no matter how the cake is sliced. The problems will come if, in the early days, there is insufficient cash flow to cover operating and interest costs. Then unpaid interest would have to be added to the baseload borrowings, and the project would be in danger of entering the cycle of rising and unmanageable debt so familiar to LDC borrrowers.

I am not saying, because nobody can say with any certainty, that the revenue estimates are over-optimistic. It is quite possible that the tunnel will generate the M25 effect, where extra traffic seems to arrive on the slip roads simply because the road exists. But it is possible to say that the revenue estimates are likely to be changed several more times as the project goes along, and that the scope for reducing them is limited if Eurotunnel is to make a profit. Given the cost increases, if the original revenue estimates turn out to be the right ones after all, the project will be hard stretched to achieve viability.

That does not mean that the project itself may not be viable. If the sums are wrong, there will be a buffer of a billion pounds of shareholders' funds as the first line of defence, after which the banks can step in. The value of the shares is as impossible to assess as the timing of deputy chairman Alastair Morton's next public brush with the

### Stability returns to Japan

The better than expected win for following the election victory could see the Liberal Democrats, Japan's ruling party, in the elections to the Lower House on Sunday should provide a steadying influence on Japan's economic policy. Monetary policy is now almost certain to be tightened, providing support for the weakening yen and further restraining Japan's current account surplus.

Exactly when the rise in interest rates will come, and how much impact it will have when it does, is not altogether clear. Yesterday the Bank of Japan was aiready lobbying publicly for a move, concerned at the inflation risks in the service sector and the spring wage offensive. But the feeling in Tokyo is that it will probably wait a few weeks. Like everyone else it is watching events in West Germany closely and would like a better view of how soon German monetary union may happen and how.

In credit markets a rise in the discount rate might have little impact. Market rates are already fully-discount-

the yen recovering some of the ground it has lost as interest rates have risen elsewhere. The 0.4 yen rise in the currency against the dollar to Y144.50 yesterday could be extended later this

More generally, the electorate's endorsement of the scandal-rocked government — somewhat grudging though the endorsement was - will give Japanese politicians a mandate to carry on government which they have hardly had in recent months. Domestically that means the government can continue to make concessions on the unpopular consumption tax introduced last April. Internationally it means it can negotiate with the US on trade issues and participate in other aspects of the global economic dialogue.

Nevertheless, despite Sunday's victory, without a majority in the Upper House the LDP government does not speak with the authority it could claim in the past. Although the Lower House ing the expected rise of 0.75 percentage can overrule the Upper House given a points in the discount rate to 5 per cent. two-thirds majority, in Japan's consen-But the prospect of the rise and the sus society it appears that this is not the greater stability of the government done thing — or at least not very often.

### keting, connection and main-tenance of telecom terminals. of £37 million (£32.8 million). **Electronic Machine** in £4.5m purchases

writes).

FII. the shoe manufacturing

and scientific instruments

group, is paying shareholders a special 1p dividend to mark its aliver jubilee. This is in

addition to paying an interim dividend of 4p, up 14 per cent on last time (Gillian Bowditch

profits of £4.02 million, up from £3.23 million for the six

two companies will be created

to run the remaining defence

By Sam Parkhouse

Electronic Machine has accel- suspended at 1260 ahead of erated its transformation by shareholders being sent a ciracquiring two film and video cular about the proposed tape companies for £4.5 mil-reorganization. It will change lion, and selling its Davin its name to EMC Group, and Optical instrument business.

The two companies being bought are Keelquest and Filmbond. The vendors will be paid a total of £800,000 in cash and receive £3.7 million worth of new shares and loan

EM asked for its shares to be from last time's £68,000.

### Former Zurich chief increases stake to 23%

Thanking shareholders for their loyalty over the years: Monty Sumray, chairman, yesterday

Earnings per share rose from 16.6p to 18.8p

Mr Mouty Sumray, chair-man, said the jubilee dividend

was the company's way of thanking shareholders for

their loyalty over the years, and he said he hoped it would

set a trend. FII shares rose 7p

cerued about the high level of imported shoes, believes that the Government's decision to

lift its restraints agreement

Mr Malcolm Wright, former chairman and managing direc-tor of the Zurich Group, has acquired 15.33 million shares in the property development and construction firm, increasing his stake to 23 per cent. The shares are in the name of Katella Holdings. When Mr Wright left the board in

business and the new media December, he held 7.26 mil-EM is due to announce lion shares in his own name. results for the year to end-Mr Robert McLaren, com-September this week, and it is pany secretary of Zurich, says thought that profits will fall Katella is a company based in

### Euromoney sells stake in energy magazine

served to the sale of a minority stake in a company which will own The Petroleum Economist, a magazine for the energy industry, to Mr Nigel Bance, executive director of Euromoney. The magazine, was purchased by Euromoney in September 1989 for £581,898. Mr Bance will initially purchase a 25 per cent stake in The Petroleum Economist, the magazine's

with Poland could lead to a

flood of cheap eastern Euro-

pean shoes. Imports now ac-

count for 65 per cent of the shoes in British shops.

"I'd much rather see the Government helping eastern European countries by lending

Euromoney Publications has new operating company, for £154,474 cash. This represents the same price per share at which Euromoney initially pur-

Bance will also receive convertible shares, which on condition of certain performance criteria being met, will entitle him to convert these shares into a further 24 yer cent of PEL ordinary shares at effectively the same price. **BSB** funds

approved

Shareholders of two major investors in British Satellite

Broadcasting which plans to

nels on April 29, yesterday

backed a £900 million refi-

nancing package agreed in principle in late January.

Two extraordinary meet

ings of Reed International, the

publishing and information

group, and Pearson, the publishing, banking and ind-ustrial group, overwhelmingly

approved participation in the plan designed to support BSB through to profitability. Shareholders at Granada

Group will vote on the pro-

Allied Textile Companies, the

Huddersfield wool textile

group, has declared its £7.6 million bid for Hugh Mackay,

posals next Monday.

ATC offer

### CGT pays \$48m for Texas agency Gold Greenlees Trott, one of the third largest agency in lion, plus a maximum considtree few British advertising agencies to buck the slowdown more than \$124 million, for in 500 had a second of \$35 million dependance to the constant of \$35 million at \$350 million at \$350

in the advertising industry with solid profit growth, has moved closer to its ambition of creating a national network of regional agencies in the US nine months to end-September on turnover of \$94.7

through an acquisition in

\$48.5 million. GSD&M reported pre-tax profits of \$2.91 million in the

fenas.

OGT is paying an initial it has acquired GSD&M, consideration of \$13.5 mil-

ing on future profits at GSD&M.

The deal is being financed with a fixed rate medium term loan from Prudential Insurance of America, as well as a short-term bridging loan to benefit from short-term in-

### Jeffreys lands a double

Daniel Jeffreys, one-time economics master at Westminster Boys School, who Cazenove, then business and economics editor at the BBC and, most recently - for 10 Citicorp Scrimgeour Vickers, has landed another job. Jeffreys, aged 34, has become the "strategic economist" at blue-blooded fund manager Hen-to the Riverside Bookshop, in "strategic economist" at bluetrothed again, announcing his



Nightmare on Tooley St became chief economist at James Saunders, son and to the Riverside's manu Cazenove, then business and closest confidante of Ernest the book "has done ver

closest confidente of Ernest the book "has done very well Sannders, the former chief indeed, particularly among executive officer of Guinness, journalists" — who use its Crown Court, has ensured that characters referred to in court the event remains a family affair. In breaks described the first make the first days - UK equity strategist at now on trial at Southwark affair. In breaks during the case. She expects The Pride of trial he has been popping over Lacifer, Dominic Hobson's nearby Hay's Galleria, to sign batches of his book, Nightmare, based on his father's pened during the takeover battle for Distillers. According

history of merchant bank Morgan Greafell, to do very well when the second Guinness trial, featuring Roger Seelig, a former Morgan Grenfell director, begins in

Opting out

The derivatives team at Citicorp, one of the few surviving legacies from its Citicorn support of market makers or New Court.

researchers" it is "unrealistic" to attempt to sell options, a three-man options team, comprising Nigel Howard, Richard Anthony-Jones and Scrimgeour Vickers days, has Simon Wilson has resigned just suffered its first defection. and will, with effect from Arguing that "without the March 12, be joining Smith

Clean sweep at Telecomputing

columns of The Times, of Dismayed employees at Tele- ing shareholders and likely investors to be visiting us at puter software group where a frequent intervals over the • With speculation that possible overstatement of next few months and it is vital company profits is currently that we show clean offices and being investigated, have been desks . . . Michael Williams (a should be lots of interest in the asked to "dump any undirector) intends to hold regunecessary documents, maga- lar office inspections so please zines, objet d'art, etc. into two help save his valuable time skips at the back of the and effort by keeping your building." Shareholders will desks and offices clean and no doubt be interested to learn therefore his tours of inspecthat the memorandum sent to tion to the minimum durall staff reads: "We are expect- ation."

### Legge Although, according to his

colleagues, he can occa-

sionally prove a trifle testy.

Bill Legge-Bourke, the compli-ance officer at Kleinwort Benson Securities, is nevertheless a figure of some standing in For in addition to his normal duties at Kleinwort Benson Securities, he is also a member of the Council of the International Stock Exchange. But as a consequence of his recent appearance on Independent Television News to talk about the admittance of girls into the Boy Scout movement, it has come to light that he is additionally chairman of the finance committee of the Scouts Association. Determined to fight back after incessant chaffing ever since by the staff on the trading floor, Legge-Bourke is, making full use of his position within the firm to wreak his sweet revenge. Teasing traders are now promptly ordered to their feet and, in full view of chording colleagues, forced to recite a new version of the Scout's honour which goes thus: "On my honour I promise to do my best, to do my duty to God and to the Queen

 and to obey the Stock
 Exchange rules." • A reader who recently received treatment for an eye complaint at Moorfields Eye Hospital, has written to tell me that while there he everheard a male arrest saying to a particularly tiresome patient:
"Alright, you tell me about
your operation, and I'll tell you shout my mortgage!"

the Durham carpet manufac **SPS** request

SPS Consultancy, the interior design group, requested susp-ension of dealings on the USM pending the aunouncement of an acquisition to be financed by the issue of new shares. Leigh stake

A 5.12 per cent stake has been taken in Leigh Interests, the environmental services company, by Msag Finanz, the Swiss financial institution.

Pool sale

Rex Williams Leisure is selling its pool table division to MAM Leisure, part of Chrysa-Carol Leonard his Group, for £600,000 cash.

# "I'll tell him the minute

he gets in."

Promises! Well-intentioned perhaps, but promises all the same.

For, in these hectic days, messages which don't get passed on immediately tend not to get passed on at all.

Which is why life would be easier if more people carried our Message Master pager.

It can receive and remember up to forty messages, of up to 15 words each, anytime, nationwide.

It wouldn't only mean other



people's messages got through to you. It would mean your messages got through to them.

Definitely. Without fail. And regardless of when they got in. CALL FREE 0800 222 611 ANYTIME

TELECOM It's you we onswer to 🚁

derson Administration. Once known to occasionally sport an earring, he can trace his association with Henderson account of what really hapback to his Cazenove days the two City families are, of course, inter-married. "Ben Wrey, Henderson's chief executive is also an economist but he has always been camera shy," explains a spokesman. "Daniel's role will be more high profile." Meanwhile, speaking of marriages, Jeffreys - who publishes his fourth economics book Beyond Monetarism with Longman this summer - has become beengagement to Deborah Keily on St Valentine's Day in course. Our congratulations to computing, the USM com-

GrandMet is to swop its beer keynote speaker at Kleinwort Benson's UK annual investment strategy conference on February 27 - David Nash, GM finance director will discoss brand accounting and



# CBI drive to encourage more private investors

Wooley to chair

Parkway Group

The Confederation of British 2 survey, which pointed to the Industry is calling for educainitiatives in schools and workplaces to tell people about managing savings and the "pros and cons" of share They will have to under-

The CBI wants a new generation of knowledgeable "Sids", which, unlike the present one, has the know-how to develop the scope of share-holdings. Detailed application of the initiatives is being studied by the wider share ownership task force set up by the CBI to encourage more people to become investors.

The task force has identified the need for such moves after

Managers

in £3.65m

buyout at

Longstaff

By Jon Ashworth

Baillie Longstaff, the specialist

insurance broker, is being

bought by its management for £3.65 million. The deal, led by

Candover Investments, will free at least £600,000 for new

projects, including a strong push on to the Continent.

Mr Ted Baillie, managing

director of Baillie Longstaff,

said the company was "in

agreement" with its first ma-

for client in France. It plans to

begin operating in Paris within two months and hopes

to expand into West Ger-

Mr Buillie said: "We felt we

wanted some stronger institu-

tional backing to broaden the

base to do acquisitions. We are seeking suitable partners

Richards Longstaff Insur-

ance Holdings, the former parent, will retain an initial stake

of 9 per cent. Robert Fleming

and Henderson Administrat-

ion both hold 9 per cent

stakes, while Candover In-

vestments and the Candover

1987 Fund hold nearly 30 per

cent. The remainder is held by

the Baillie Longstaff manage-

Mr Nicholes Lund, chief

executive of Richards Long-

staff, a Lloyd's broker, said be

was "very pleased" with the

Baillie Longstaff, formed in

January 1988, specializes in

motor, household and ex-

tended warranty business. It

expects to generate gross pre-

terms of the deal.

million this year.

on the Continent.

many, Holland and Spain.

many people inheriting sub-stantial sums from the first generation involved in home

stand how to deal with investment, yet the new share-owning generation, beneficiaries of privatization share issues, is seen as a "silent and stagnant army" of private investors.

About 11 million Britons hold shares in Stock Exchange-quoted companies about one in four of the adult population. About 60 per cent of them became shareholders through privatization issues. The highest concentration of folios unless there is a radical

share ownership is in the 35 to shift in shareholder attitudes."

59 age group. The survey, by Harris Re-But only a minority are search, did find employee active buyers and sellers. Less than 20 per cent has bought shares through stockbrokers or banks and less than 40 per cent has ever sold shares. About 40 per cent of those questioned had no idea of

where to buy shares. Sir Peter Thompson, chair-Among non-owners of shares 29 per cent thought man of NFC and the task force leader, said: "We found no them too risky. evidence to suggest that the

new generation of private

investors would build their

few privatization holdings into balanced equity port-

share schemes are becoming more popular. Nearly 40 per cent of adults believed staff should have a stake in the company for which they worked. About 2 million employees own £5 billion worth of shares and options.

Others said they did not

have the funds to invest or that they preferred to put money with the banks or building societies because they know more about them

### **Enterprise** takes 25% stake in

By David Young Energy Correspondent

Enterprise Oil, Britain's leading independent oil company created from the former oil assets of British Gas, has taken a 25 per cent share in a new gas pipeline concern. It will allow companies to challenge British Gas for major new industrial contracts on the A new high-pressure pipe

Enterprise will be a 25 per

Changes in the law mean that GT will be able to offer its pipeline system to the oil companies operating in the southern basin of the North Sea who will now be able to offer supplies direct to large commercial custor

diameter pipeline is now being discussed with planning authorities, landowners and the Department of Energy, and

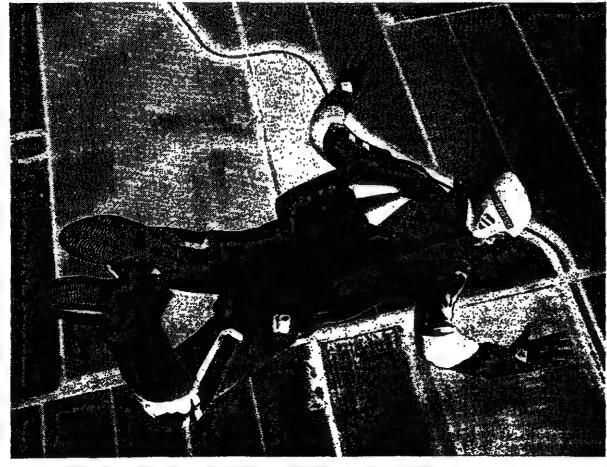
 Quadrant Gas, a joint ven-ture between Shell and Esso has signed the first commercial contract to use the British Gas national pipeline system to transport gas to industrial customers. The contract will start on March 1 and covers ransportation of gas St Fergus, Grampian.

# pipeline

line costing about £150 million will bring gas from the Bacton gas terminal on the Norfolk coast to the Thumes sest of London and into a new local transmission system.

cent co-venturer in the project with Gas Transmission UK, which announced its plans

The route of the large earty 1992.



Into action again: Moser Wooley, new chairman at Parkway

Parkway Group, the Unlisted in 1979, and was chief exec-

Securities Market pre-press

production company, has ap-

pointed Mr Moger Woolley, the former chief executive of

the DRG packaging and sta-tionary group, as chairman. Mr Wooley spent 30 years with DRG, holding a number

ious before joining the board

utive from 1985 until last year.
Mr Wooley's appointment
completes the restructuring of

Parkway's board and fellows

last week's approintment of Mr.

Mike Emery as UK managing

stepped down as Parkway's

director. Mr John McKim

### **How much** time can you afford before your database is actually working?

Your company stands or falls on how quickly it can handle information.

No-one knows this better than Ingres. That's why we've produced a database with development tools that gets new systems up and running in no time. In a form that suits your business. Not

vour database. And giving you complete access to the information you need.

Whether it's on different operating systems, databases or hardware. Like ICL, DEC, IBM or UNIX. Anywhere in the world.

Which also means your current investment in IT is fully protected. We like to think of our relationship with

you as a business partnership. That's why we help you all the way; from initial development and consultancy to service, training and comprehensive support.

For a down to earth approach to your database problems ngres

### call 01-351 7722.

INGRES Limited. Anchor House, 15-19 Britten Street, London SW3 3T1, (Tel: 01-351 7722. Fax: 01-351 9560.

### **BUSINESS LETTERS**

### Finance rules at a cost

From Mr John B. Harris Sir, Having worked for 30 years in a major manufacturing industry, first as a scientist and later on the recruitment and deployment of senior staff. I am concerned that the recent judgement of the House of Lords, in Caparo Industries v Dickman and others, is another step towards the domination of the world of employment by chartered

I saw, 20 or so years ago, how the chartered accountancy employers boarded the ate recruitment scene and instituted practices to suit only themselves.

I find it disturbing that as many as 11 per cent or so of university graduates entering permanent employment in the United Kingdom so into chartered accountancy, when that figure is set beside 21 per cent into manufacturing industry or 29 per cent if you include building, civil engineering and public utilities. It may be argued that the

chartered accountants provide training towards a valuable and well recognised pro-fessional qualification. They do, and at the same

time get done a great deal of drudgery in auditing which they would be hard pressed to get anyone other than trainees It also seems wrong that

there is a widespread percep-tion of the chartered accountancy training as the equivalent of a full-time MBA from a good business school, which it is not.

Again, I wonder whether financial, chartered accountancy is the ideal background for the diversification into management consultancy, when many of the affairs that they deal with seem to need social rather than financia understanding - the Notting Hill Carnival, lead in petrol and the running of a private-sector hospital spring to mind.

Perhaps my concerns are tummed up by what a wellinformed person said to me, bemoaning the state of the industrial economy, that management is dominated by finance, and the finance function sees training as a cost rather than an investment.

Yours faithfully. JOHN B. HARRIS 31 Princedale Road, W11.

February 15.

#### Taxing poll tax From Mr Michael Plumbe

Sir, Many self-employed people work from home, and of their rates against tax saments. They will not be able to make any such claim

for Poil Tax payments. This nasty little change will not endear the Government to the self-employed.

Yours etc. M. PLUMBE, 104 Drive Mansions, SW6. Pebruary 13.

#### must be commensurate with the scale of the major growth From Mr Sudhir Mulji Sir, At the time Nigel Lawson crime committed under Mr resigned, there were all sorts of Lawson's chancellorship." dire predictions that the mar-Now that the former Chancellor's folly is widely acknow-ledged, should we not also

kets would collapse because the City and investors worldwide had confidence only in accept that Sir Alan Walters him. Some of us, who supported Alan Walters (The has been vindicated? For his courageous advice should Mrs Times, November 4), thought Thather not atone for her otherwise and breathed a sigh Government's sins by perof relief when Lawson resuading him to take on Mr Delors by making him Govsigned. Since then, sterling has appreciated, the stock market ernor of the Bank of England? has stabilised and City firms like Phillips & Drew in the latest Economic Briefing (February 9) are predicting that the economy will be better poised by 1991. In discussing the degree of recession required to put things right, they say: "The output punishment

Yours faithfully SUDHIR MULTL Chairman and Managing Director, The Great Eastern Shipping Abford House, Wilton Road,

London, SW1.

### Wrong medicine for a fading patient

From Prof James S Curl Sir, The unbiased and objective mind, aware of the examples provided by known historical facts, and convinced by reasoned exposition, accepts that certain notions are not tenable. The Earth, for instance, is not flat and one does not fall off the edge when proceeding westwards.

Yet we are all being asked to swallow the supposedly rational proposition that the highest interest rates in Western Europe will somehow assist in the reduction of rates of inflation, when the facts of history show the opposite to have been true. A minimum lending rate of 6 per cent or less would not only reverse the trend of spiralling inflation (which is far higher than any official figures pretend) but would stop the growing lists of failing businesses from becoming very much longer. There are countless other attractions of a low interest

about basic business and elementary common sense, commodities that seem to be absent at the Treasury and the Bank of England. What is desperately needed

is a revaluation of the currency on rational lines, with a unit equivalent to the Deutschmark as the basic element, a drastic reduction in basic rates of interest; a huge investment in infrastructure, especially in a transport system fully integrated with Europe and developed as a totality rather than inad-equately and piecemeal; and control of imports from outside the EEC.

At the present rate, the medicine is going to kill the patient off very painfully; it certainly will not effect a cure. I am Sir, your appalled and obedient servant.

JAMES STEVENS CURL 2 The Coach House, Burley on the Mill, Ruttand, Leicestershire.

port the elected government of

the day. But, as its president

also pointed out (report, same

date), its role includes advis-

ing that government and

minimising risks - which it

Threadneedle Street, for all

her greater age and experience,

spoke and, above all, acted

with the same independence!

Yours faithfully,

12 Arden Road.

W. GREY,

London N3.

Would that the Old Lady of

did and does throughout.

#### Role model for an independent Old Lady From W. Grey this, the Bundesbank is constitutionally obliged to sup-

Sir, The "apparent U-turn" by Hear Karl Otto Pohl, president of West Germany's Bundesbank, over East-West German monetary union was, you claimed (leader, February 10), "a nice demonstration of the limits of the Bundesbank's vaunted independence".

rate that will be obvious to

anyone who knows anything

But, sir, wouldn't you agree that a central bank (monetary authority) with limited but real independence, and an enviable track record to boot, is still infinitely preferable to one with little or none? Who, of all people, are we to adopt a superior air? Clearly, on a farreaching "political" issue like February 12.

#### Couples hit by curb on tax-free deposits From Mr K. G. Gowen deposit of £25,000 (down

Sir, When married couples are being urged by the financial press to take advantage of the benefits of independent taxation, isn't it ironical that one of the ways of saving tax, as for example through the Government's National Savings Investment Account, where interest is paid gross, has just been restricted to a maximum

from £100.000) as from Janu-

Is the Government up to one of its old tricks or have I missed something? Yours faithfully. K. G. GOWEN. Westpate Cottage 23 Westgate, Cowbridge, South Glamorgan CF7 7AQ.

### Give Governor's job to Walters Low blow to kick Ashcroft

From Mr Stephen J. Wilkins Sir, I regret that your correspondent John Stevens, (Business Letters, January 30) when criticising Mr Ashcroft of Coloroll seemed to typify this country's attitude to entrepreneurs and that is "when they stumble let's make sure we well and truly kick them

Mr Stevens seems to forget that in the early eighties Mr Ashcroft drove a washed-out wallpaper manufacturer in Nelson, Lancashire, to the market success that Coloroll

He seems also to forget that the shareholders probably purchased at well below the share's peak and in any event "shares can go up as well as down.

Additionally, he forgets that Mr Ashcroft has worked, risked and innovated for his salary to far greater an extent than the rest of us and finally your correspondent forgets that this country will do better if our successful companies are supported not just during their meteoric rise but more

importantly when they falter. Perhaps if Mr Stevens and those like him purchased a few yards of Mr Ashcroft's carpet the company's fortunes would more rapidly improve.

Yours faithfully, STEPHEN J, WILKINS, Stephen Wilkins Associates Glendale Business Centre, Deeside Industrial Estate, Welsh Rond, January 30

### Poll tax anomalies

From Mrs Alison Maguire Dear Sir, I have just received a letter from the Secretary of State for the Environment, explaining the new business rating system.

One reason he gives for the establishment of a "uniform national poundage" is the variation between rates set by different local authorities:

"At present each local authority sets its own rate poundage. Some businesses face a rate more than three times higher than others . . . And the rates can rise steeply, and with little warning, from one year to the next, which makes it difficult for firms to

---

It seems ironic the new Business Rate should be correcting anomalies of this kind at precisely the same time as the new Poll Tax is introducing them (The Times, February 5).

Just substitute "adults" for "businesses/ firms" in the passage above, and Chris Paten has described the situation.

Yours sincerely, ALISON MAGUIRE, Managing Partner, Schofield Maguire, Nixons Hall. Great Eversden. Cambridge.

### Restored diplomatic relations remove difficulties

### Fresh spur to Argentinian trade

and investment opportunities in Argentina is likely in the wake of last week's decision to restore diplomatic relations between Britain and Argenti-

Mr Alan Tabbush, export development adviser for the London Chamber of Commerce and Industry, said the decision "removes practically every difficulty" between the two countries, and should be a further stimulus to trade.

Imports from Argentina have aiready recovered somewhat from their low point reached in the aftermuth of the Falklands conflict, but exports

An upsurge of interest in trade tiny fraction of the pre-con-Mr Tabbush is currently

putting the finishing touches to a trade delegation from Argentina to visit Britain this Links between the two

countries have been strengthened by the re-introduction of direct air links. Despite Argentina's severe economic difficulties, largely

caused by the budget deficit, Mr Tabbush believes the right legal and political framework for recovery has now been set in place by the government of President Carlos Menem.

One of the key elements in of British goods are still only a President Menem's strategy is to push various state-owned enterprises such as the telephone company, the national airline and the railways, towards privatization.

Talks have already taken place between these com-panies and the privatized equivalents in Britain. Observers believe that the

lifting of restrictions on foreign investment and the moves being made to privatize the state monopolies may encourage the repatriation of funds held abroad by Argentinian nationals.

Because of the persistant weakness of the local currency, wealthy individuals seek to place their funds in

It is estimated that private funds held abroad by Argentinian nationals are at least equal to the country's external

The main impetus for investment will have to come, however, from overseas.

The Argentinian government is now hoping that the restoration of full diplomatic relations with Britain will encourage investment from Britain and other European

The country is seen as a possible base for manufacturing in South America, as there is a high standard of education and costs are low,

### Lilley wins £35m orders

Lilley, the building group, has won contracts worth a total of £35 million. to design and construct an oxide fuel lion order for Eden Construc- Fuels.

These include a £14.1 mil- complex for British Nuclear

### Introductory Trial PENNY SHARE FOCUS - ONLY £5

An introductory subscription to The Penny Share Focus brings you three whole months of carefully researched advice and comment on the Stockmarket's bargain basement. Available only once every two years to any household. Offer closes soon - write now with Cheque/Postal Order to:-

> Penny Share Focus 14 Willow Street FIMBRA London EC2A 4BH Chartsearch Financial Services 1990.

> > محدًا من الأصل

YES, please send me the next 3 issues of Penny Share Focus, for which I enclose payment of £5. BLOCK NAME CAPITALS **ADDRESS** POSTCODE ....



The new NEC P3 represents the ultimate portable phone design, it's small, lightwee powerful and versatile enough to be carr k-up service that sets the star COMMUNICATIONS = WE'RE ON YOUR WAVELENGT

tion consortium, were

progressing well, caught the

market on the hop. Suggesting

that funds, after all, might be

available to pay the £60

million that Enrotuncel owes

TML sent the shares soaring.

The shares jumped 83p before

closing to close at 573p. Eurotunnel Warrants, fast becoming something of a puntar's paradise, closed at

Shares in British Aerospace

fell 14p to 510p after the news that the Indian government

had grounded the Airbus fleet

of Indian Airlines, following

last week's crash in which 90

Grand Metropolitan cele-

brated its annual meeting by

falling 6p to 591p. At the

meeting there was no confirm-

ation that GrandMet was to

swap its brewing interests for

Scottinb & Newcastle Brew-

eries, where Elders is under

orders to cut its 24 per cent stake to 10 per cent, fell 2p to 320p, amid continuing

speculation that the stake will

Rosehaugh, another tra-ditional casualty of higher

interest rates, however, fell only 3p to 359p, buoyed by vague talk of a bid from Stuart

Lipton's Stanhope Securities

and Trafalgar House. How-

be placed this week.

45p, after hitting 36p.

passengers died.

### Barrick expects 30% expansion in earnings

By Colin Campbell, Mining Correspondent

ing company which was once target and going well. poised to bid for Consolidated Gold Fields, yesterday retarget of 565,000 ounces of gold - and said it was still on

row plome

. kick Ashcry

Chart Section lies for

Coloral Same

CL. TUTA STORY

The second secon

to the can ch

A STATE OF THE STA

THE PARTY IN

12 See 2 2 2 10 10 fee

Services of selling

Mr. Asiana in

10 E 10 E

The residue

cousing

that this come als

the meteors of

Control of the second

of the same

TEPHENINE

Traples Williams

Poll tax and

4.15

11-11-112

Commence of the state of the st

+ = | 45<sub>1</sub> ± +

19 - Tarage - 3000 to

A 14 CO 15 FOR THE

A Comment

11.11

100000

Perhaps if Me

de trape Section : trape les imper en system : de la compensation :

With the second second

is the first to be and

Weige Road

Units and

200

on sample of 

Anna Cast Letters State

ters

PONTY

N ELLERS

THE SES

id Mrs

**X** 

or M.

i Gott.

4.4

等

PLE

Road

:nt

od eks

Senge,

to be

ಡಿದೆ ಜಿಕ

X 7.2

W727 3

Becq

diam'r.

 $d_{i} \in \mathcal{L}_{\mathcal{G}_{i}}^{\infty}(\mathcal{E}_{i})$ 

Trainer.

의. 4위를

₩20 ರಾಜ

4 11000

30 to 100

American Barrick Resources, chief operating officer, said the North American gold min- group operations were on

Mr Jerry Garbutt, chief affirmed its 1990 production anticipate earnings growth of financial officer, added "we over 30 per cent for 1990."

course to produce more than 30 per cent of the group's one million ounces of gold in shares are held by European 1992. Mr Robert Smith, the investors.

	WORL	D M	ARKE	TIN	DICE	S	
		Ch'go Dally	Yearly sh'ge	Daily	Yearly	Dully	Yearty
Inda:	Veller	(2)	(E)	(ic)	(IC)	Ch'ge (USS)	United in
The World	759.4	-1.2	-10.0	-0.4	-5.0	-0.5	-4.8
(free)	145.1	-1.2	-10.0	-0.4	-5.1	-0.5	-4.9
EAFE	1409.3	-1.4	-9.5	-0.9	-5.1	-0.7	-4.4
(free)	145.0	-1.4	-9.6	-1.0	-5.2	-0.7	-4,4
Europe	718.7	-0.9	-5.5	-0.8	-3.1	0.2	-0.1
(free)	154.5	-0,9	-5.5	-1.1	-3.3	-0.2	-0.1
Non America	479.8	-0.7	-10.8	0.0	-5.5	0.0	-5.7
Nordia	1478.9	~1.0	-5.0	-0.9	-1.0	-0.3	0.4
(free) :	231.2	-0.8	-1.7	-0.7	2.3	-0.1	3.9
Pacific	3498.6	-1.7	-11.B	-1.0	-6.3	-1.0	-6.7
Far East	5098.9	-1.8	-11.9	-1.0	-6.5	-1.1	-6.9
AUSTREE	317_2	0.6	-8.7	0.7	0.2	1.3	-3.5
Austria	2008.7	2.1	35.2	1.9	41.6	2.8	42.9
Belgium	857.0	0.6	-13.0	0.4	-9.5	1.3	-8.0
Canada	517.6	-0.6	-13.8	0.0	-5.7	0.1	-8.9
Donmark.	1318.6	-0.1	0.2	0.0	4.0	0.6	5.9
Finland	114.9	, 0.4	-0.3	0.5	28	1.1	5.3
(free)	150.0	0.1	0.6	0.3	3.8	8.0	6.4
rance	710.9	-1.8	-12.1	-1.6	-8.5	-1.1	-7.1
Sermany	916.2	-1.1	-0.2	-0.9	4.5	-0.4	5.5
long Kong	2184.8	0.0	-1.5	0.7	4.2	0.7	4.1
taly	358.6	-0.5	-7.0	-0.4	-3.6	0.2	-1,7
lapan	5410.7	-1.9	-123	-1.1	-6.9	-1.1	-7.3
<b>Votherlands</b>	858.5	-1.3	-5.2	~1.1	-5.1	-0.5	-4.0
New Zealand		-1.5	-13.0	~1.1	-7.3	8.0-	-8.0
Vorway	1549.9	-0.7	15.5	-0.5	19.7	0.0	22.1
(free)	259.1	-0.5	15.2	-0.3	19.4	0.2	21.8
sing/Matay	2040.0	0.2	2.3	0.5	5.9	0.9	8.1
Speln	212.1	-0.7	-10.4	-0.5	-6.4	0.0	-5.3
weden	1538.7	-1.8	-123	-1.7	-8.2	-7.7	-7.3
(p.ea)	215.8	-1.7	-10.9	-1.8	-6.7	-1.0	-5.8
witzerland	893.6	0.0	-2.3	0.0	-0.3	0.7	3.3
(free)	136.B	-0.1	-20	-0.1	0.0	0.6	3.6
JK.	683.7	-1.0	-52	-1.0	-5.2	-0.2	0.2
JSA	432.2	-0.7	-10.6	0.0	-5.5	0.0	-5.5
cj" Local curren	ку.		Server A	bys S	Car	in branch	and the
						_	

Voi :000	ALPHA	STOCKS	Val 1000
ACT SSO ACT	CUJ 411 Conison 713 Courtenide 1,486 Delgesty 1,486 Delgesty 1,516 ECC 825 Enterprise 139 Farmer 2,735 From 813 Frid Latel 211 GSC 1211 GS	Licete 975	See 8 N 1,207 See's 1,700 Second Seco

Straneh St Burton 1,41 Caw 4,11 Cadhury 1,87 Costs 46	I Ladyroles 1,888	Royal Samit 477 Royal Ina 986 Santon 178 Sainabury 328 Williams 457 Williams 184 985 Williams 6 980
Piret Dealings February 8	TRADITION/	AL OPTIONS Last Declaration For Systematics likely 10
Call options to Calcrol, Corvoy A Sannth Pat: News Corp.	Europarent Wei, Mect. 13	B Apricot Computers, Aviva, Beer Brand,
Barbar.	ONDON TRA	DED OPTIONS -
Alid Lyon	1 18 28 48 30 37 42 4 12 28 77 77 77 17 28 26 3 5 7%	FAC 550 7079% W 2 6% 10 (616) MO Birts 62 22155 60 216456 35 65 95 PRings 200 19 30 - 1 5 - (716) 200 3 17 28 4 11 16
120 950 (1974) 1000 1050	7 13 16 12 14 16 70 100 136 14 23 27 38 70 102 37 49 45 20 48 73 75 76 78	240 1 8 18 24 25 28 (223) 280 11 - 16 - 16 - 17 (223) 280 11 - 16 - 17 (223) 280 12 17 24 17 9 Prochanical 200 18 17 24 17 9 (220) 2 9 14 11 19 18
(*275) 250 200 180 (*300) 200	27 an a5 2% 5 8	Receit
220		250 1 - 34 617 463 36 - 2 ("S26) 542 8 - 18

Burles Apr Jel Out Apr Jel Oct	Code Point
Alid Lyon 460 36 47 66 10 18 22	PAD 550 7079% W 2 6% 10
(*474) 500 15 26 43 30 57 42 500 4 12 38 77 77 77	(1616) , 100 Mers 12 2211551
ASCA	Pikingian 200 19 30 - 1 5 -
120 7 13 16 12 14 18	PAC
Alled Lyon. A60 36 47 65 10 18 22 (*474) 500 15 26 43 30 37 42 500 15 26 43 30 37 42 500 16 26 43 20 27 77 77 77 A60A. 100 17 28 26 3 5 77 77 77 77 10 110 11 17 20 7% 9 12 120 7 13 16 12 14 16 800 930 70 100 136 14 23 27 (*874) 1000 38 70 102 37 42 45 1000 20 45 73 76 78 78 800 20 36 45 4 9 9 11 (*275) 200 18 22 31 11 17 10	Pleasey 280 11 %   1 /258) 280 % %
1050 20 48 73 75 78 78	(250) 280 % %
(275) 250 16 22 31 11 17 10	240 1 4 8 81 84 85
Berline Age   Art   Cot   Age   Art   Cot	FA C
(200 18 17 24 9 15 18 12 12 12 13 14 15 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	250 1 34 1
Birt Com 70 11 14 17 7 11 13	(1586) 562 3 19
200 18 17 24 0 15 16 20 27 23	(*586) 642 3 - 19 600 1 10 21 75 82 84 84 (*320) 30 34 44 49 2 8 14 (*320) 30 2 22 30 12 22 25 300 1 12 18 42 42 43 (*320) 10 220 1 12 18 42 42 43 (*320) 10 220 3 1420 1 15 9110 1 20 3 1420 1 15 9110 1 20 1 54 -205 22 -
(346) 380 24 34 44 4% 9%12%	380 3 23 30 12 22 30 1 380 1 12 19 42 42 45
(346) 350 24 34 44 49 95 124 350 8 17 25 19 22 24 24 25 25 26 27 26 27 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28	Teeto 180223274 84 1 25 35 (201) 200 8 14305 15 83105
(*134) 135 6% 8 1	(*589) 542 3 - 18 690 1 10 21 75 82 84 84 8800 300 24 44 48 2 8 14 (*320) 300 3 22 30 12 22 35 350 1 12 18 42 42 43 70000 100229277 34 1 25 35 (*201) 200 3 14207 1% 67109 220 1 5% -20% 22 -
CAN 480 102 115 - 25 7 -	States filter Jun Sep filter Jun Step Abbey Nat 160 25 26 30 2 8 6
(*546) 500 65 86 102 8 16 81 550 88 50 72 26 36 42	Abbuy Net. 160 25 26 30 2 8 6 (*180) 180 7 12 17 9 11 14 290 2 5 9 25 27 28
Com Union 490 51 69 81 6 11 14	200 2 5 9 20 27 20
145 3	Fernatif 30 11 18 - % 2% -
(274) 360 38 48 56 6 18 18	Polity Peok
380 19 29 40 20 28 32	Poly Peck SIGEN SHEW SHEW
(200) 390 21 37 45 22 25 30	480 29.12950% 67 - 3
Grand Met. 550 67 65 100 6% 10 15	Themse Wr. 140 21 35 36 % 1 5 (789) 150 13 19 23 3 6 12
(*SB2) 600 \$1 50 68 28 29 35 650 10 30 42 56 57 60	180 4% 9% 13 14 15 25 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15
1050 37 72 90 52 60 70 (*1053) 1100 20 50 69 82 92 97	1700 400 440 400 40 70 70 70
1150 10 33 - 129 132 -	Sedan Pub Aur Jan Pub Aur Just
(1849) 850 % % % % - 10 (1849) 850 % % % - 10 (Ungfisher - 260 35 40 48 5% \$ 10	Trop   100
(282) 260 20 25 35 10 15 18	Routers 950 10432% - 213% - (*1048) 1000 5396% - 226% - [
Ladbroids 260 26 36 46 4% 6% 11	States the Jun Stop Her Jun Stop
(*296) 300 15 29 34 11 17 19 330 6 12 20 34 35 38	Ametrod 45129; 1619%; 1 2%; 4 C50 50 811%;16%; 2 4%; 6%;
Lund Secure 460 50 60 70 4% 12 15 C480 500 22 32 47 18 26 32	60 3 7%10% 7% 9% 11 5
650 6 14 25 65 66 85	(°550) 550 17 35 45 23 25 35 1
Mas	Ametered
220 B 17 19 14 18 19 240 22 34 40 10 15 16	(234) 220 20 25 23 3 9 15 250 4 19
(*254) 260 12 22 29 21 25 28 260 6 14 - 35 39 -	Brit Class 200 4 - 19 45 (224) (228) 220 71 40 43 15 25 45 45 (228) 220 74 45 25 22 25 45 8 8 20 25 12 14 74 15 18 20 25 13 14 45 8 11 140 15 7 10 135 15 17
Substituty 240 34 39 49 2% 3 4% (283) 260 18 25 34 6 10 11	240 2% 12 14 14 15 18 12011% 18 21 1% 4% A
280 8 14 22 17 18 18	(*129) 130 5 13 14 4% 8 11 1 140 1% 7 1013% 15 17
AND Lyen	Ameteud
500 12 28 40 35 37 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38	Change
(1525) 550 17 31 46 35 40 44 500 5 15 29 76 77 59	Type
Storehoe 100 22 26 28 2 4 5%	700 15 25 50 75 80 85
(117) 110 15 17 20 4 8 10 120 8 11 16 9 12 15	(261) 260 14 22 32 7 13 17
Tradalger 330 28 30 40 14 28 25	Lambre 250 30 45 52 4 8 12
(380) 380 9 17 27 36 43 43 390 3 9 - 63 87 -	(*250) 280 16 32 40 10 15 17 300 5 21 39 22 26 29
1329 380 58 67 60 10 13 18 13 18 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	Hitchand 330 25 38 - 7 13 -
190 1 9 - 68 67 - 190 2 7 10 1 3 18 1 3 3 5 3 67 60 10 13 18 1 3 3 5 3 67 60 10 13 18 1 3 5 67 60 10 13 18 1 3 1 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	(°354) 380 13 25 30 25 25 35 1 380 7 14 20 52 R 57
(648) 650261-471-681-291-271-301-	R-Royce 160 14 18 24 2 8 7% 1
700 71241 43 586016111 Uni Biac 300 47 54 62 4 51 8 (740) 330 21 33 42 10 13 15	200 1% 3% 7 31 35 35
Uniform 380 3 7 80 3 7 10 380 32 47 60 10 13 18 360 32 47 60 10 13 18 360 32 47 60 10 13 18 360 32 47 60 10 13 18 360 32 47 60 10 13 18 360 380 18 38 47 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88	Americal
States Less and was Languard in	120 1 3% 616518% 20 1
BAA	(285) 300 5 13 28 15 23 28
(377) 390 1% 22 32 12 22 28	#30 13 B 12 93 40 47

WORLD MARKETS

### Nikkei slides on interest rate fears

Tokyo (Reuter) - Tokyo share prices closed lower after floundering in thin trade as the spotlight from the national election results.

The Nikkei average closed 237.72 points, or 0.63 per cent lower, at 37,222.60 after easing 11.67 points on Friday. An excuse for market weakness has been election

back, fund manager of GT Management (Japan), said. Talk that the Bank of Japan will soon raise its official discount rate outweighed the relief that the Liberal Democratic Party kept its majority. Volume was light with 330 million shares traded against

#### election trading. **Hong Kong**

Follow-through buying in-spired by last week's advance overcame a bout of midmorning profit-taking to drive the Hang Seng index up 28.75 points to close at 2,968.00.

"There's more certainty regarding Hong Kong's pol-itical future," said Mr Phillip Chan, manager of equities research at Mansion House Securities. Turnover totalled HK\$1.61

### billion (£121 million). **Johannesburg**

The stock market closed quietly mixed after a day of as political uncertainties continued to dominate activity, dealers said.

The JSE all-gold index ended marginally down at 1,938 from Friday's 1,942 finish, and the industrial index slightly up at 3,076 from 3.073. The overall share index was barely changed at 3,141 versus Friday's 3,139 finish.

### Frankfurt

West German shares slumped in a quiet Frankfurt session. pulled lower as mounting fears about continued price slides in the German bond market prompted investors to take profit on recent gains and quare positions.

The DAX index fell 24.47 points or 1.3 per cent to close

### Sydney

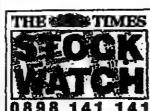
Australia's share market ended slightly higher after a day of generally dull trading with low

### Singapore

Share prices closed firmer over a broad front in active trade and on sustained buying by institutions and vestors, brokers said. The Straits Times industrial

dex climbed to 1,593.23, up





stant access to more than 13.000 share, unit trust and bond prices. The information you require is on the following telephone

ment: General market 0898 121220; Company news 0898 121221; Active shares 0898 121225 Calls charged 38p per minute (peak), 25p standard, including Value Add(STOCK MARKET)

# Dealers digest positive news on BAT Industries

tobacco to financial services group, shed only 1p to 809p, fear of interest rate rises took as the market digested positive news on a number of

First there is growing op-timism that Sir James Goldsmith's Hoylake consortium could resort to a cash bid after the demise of the junk bond market. In California it has anxiety," Mr Marshall Auerbeen made clear that Hoylake could be prepared to offer 850p a share in cash for all BAT's shares. But if Sir James decides not

to do the unbundling himself the market is looking for an early return from BAT's own plan to maximize shareholder value. This week it is likely to 500 million on Friday, well announce the flotation terms below predictions for postfor the Argos catalogue group. Morgan Stanley estimates it could be worth £525 million. BAT bought the group for £35 million in 1979.

As part of its own plan BAT bought in another 600,000 shares paying between 808p and 810p.

London, with no distractions from Wall Street, remained preoccupied with the gloomy international scene all lay. What was good news for the Liberal Democratic Party in Japan, proved of little cheer further west. Worries in London centred on whether the Japanese government, no longer in need of electoral

popularity, would now raise Japan's official discount rate. With European bond markets already worried about hesitant and trendless trading German interest rates having to rise as part of any possible reunification plan, the added threat of higher rates in Japan set United Kingdom gilts into reverse.

BAT INDUSTRIES Share price cash revives appeal

Feb Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb

Before a modest recovery in through the Channel tunnel longer end came close to a full point. Benchmarks like Treasury 10½ 1999 fell by three quarters of a point to close at eventually completed. 932552 in a market primed for had news by last week's the stock market's most voldomestic inflation figures.

will be hoping for a smoother ride than the Euroteenel Well-established as one of

5,000 Courage public houses owned by Elders IXL. While the deal with ELders may well atile shares, its performance go ahead, GrandMet is also Priest Marians opened 47p up at 325p on hopes of an early bid talking to a third party.

from Grorewood Securities, which last week snapped up 14.8 per cent. When it did not materialize the shares fell back to 293p. Holding the key is JMB Realty, which holds 28 per cent. The problem for Grovewood is that JMB paid 380p for most of its stake, and is still considering the full range of options.

Wall Street was closed for a public holiday

And where gilts lead, the was exceptional even by its equity market eventually follows. The FT-SE 100 closed 28.8 lower at 2,297.1 and the FT 30 index was down 33.1 points at 1,813.5.

Buyers remained distinctly wary. As a result volume was very small with only 308 million shares traded by the

plunged 58p to 495p, as the market took to beart the concern of the project's French chairman that it might never be completed. But an annoucement from

own roller coaster standards,

At the opening the shares

ever, analysts remain deeply the company that talks with its sceptical of such stories ahead bankers and with Transof Priday's egm to approve Rosehaugh's £125 million Prospective travellers manche Link, the construc-

Matthew Bond caus

rights issue.

### Armour up 15% after

By Jeremy Andrews

Profits at Armour Trust, the manufacturer of candied orange slices and distributor of car accessories, rose 15 per cent to £1.16 million before tax in the six months to October despite an 11 per cent fall in sales to £10.3 million. Earnings per share, were up by 4 per cent at 2.81p. The interim dividend is to go up by a tenth to 0.275p.

The fall in sales resulted from the sale of its Kestronics electronics subsidiary to a management consortium backed by 3i in October, However, sales of confectionery were up, as were those of its automotive products, such as car air fresheners.

The chairman, Mr Andrew Balcombe, said:"It is prudent to remain cautious about the effects of the UK economic climate. However, we believe that the investment in additional facilities, expanded product development and new distribution centres in the Midlands and Scotland, will enable the group to take advantage of trading opportunities as they arise."

#### Prestwick in board shuffle

Prestwick Holdings, Europe's largest printed circuit board manufacturer, has reorganized its board. Dr David Simpson has stepped down as nonexecutive chairman in order to devote his attention to a number of private companies in which he has recently taken equity stakes. Mr Chris Rivett, deputy managing director since the company was formed, is retiring. Mr Bill Miller becomes the new chairman and managing director. The same board members will also control Prestwick Cir-



### (WITH ONE OUTSTANDING BUSINESS CLASS IN BOTH.)

The two airlines you see above are, from now on, flying in formation.

They have merged.

For your information, allow us to fill in a little background.

You can be forgiven if you have not heard of Canadian, or to give its full title, Canadian Airlines International.

It has never served the UK before. It has, however, served mainland Europe, and other parts of the world, with distinction for many years.

(Ask any regular European business traveller.)

By contrast, Wardair needs no introduction. Not only has it served Britain for some time, but its reputation for service

seems to have reached every corner of the globe.

From this merger, we've emerged.

And there aren't many global corners we don't reach. We serve more destinations in Canada than any other airline.

And from now on, every week we'll have seventeen flights from Gatwick, and three from Manchester.

And on every flight our renowned Business Class will be available.

So if you're planning to go to Canada, on business or pleasure, you might say ours is a marriage of convenience.

# -Canadian Airlines International-

For reservations please contact your travel agent, or call: 0800 234 444.

مكذا من الأصل

Millian Balling

11.40 A

### STOCK EXCHANGE PRICES

# Equities track gilts

ACCOUNT DAYS: Dealings began February 12. Dealings end February 23. §Contango day February 26. Settlement day March 5. §Forward bargains are permitted on two previous business days.

Prices recorded are at market close. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Where one price is quoted, it is a middle price. Changes, yields and price earnings ratios are based on middle prices. (as) denotes Alpha Stocks.

DAILY DIVIDEND

Claims required for +24 points

**OVERSEAS TRADERS** 

No.	Соправу	Greep Gate	=
3	Baker Harris	Property	=
2	Gent SR	Drapery Stores	ᅥ
3	Peanant Prop	Property	-
4	Pifco	Electricals	-
5	Angle Gp	Banks, Discount	_
6	Robertson	Industrials L-R	
7	Providenz	Ranks, Discount	_
	Capita	Industrials A-D	
	Moss Bros	Drapery, Stores	_
10	Tay Homes	Building Roads	_
11.	AAF Inv	Industrials A-D	
	News Corp	Newspapers Pub	
	Gesteiner	Industrals E-K	_
	Lestie Wise Gp	Drapery,Stores	
	Kośc	Electricals	
16	Hoskyas Gp	Electricals	
	isotron	Industrials E-K	
	Wain		_

		License	
5		Banks, Discount	1
6		Industrials L-R	ſ
7		Banks, Discount	t
8		Industrials A-D	1
9		Drapery,Stores	1
10		Building Roads	ı
11.		Industrials A-D	ı
12	News Corp	Newspapers_Pub	1
13		Industrals E-K	ł
	Lestie Wise Gp	Drapery Stores	1
	Kośc	Electricals	ı
	Hoskyas Op	Electricals	ı
	isotron	Industrials E-K	1
뺼		Industrials S-Z	1
19		Industrials S-2	1
Ŕ		Leisure	I
21		Foods	
22		Рторенту	
ដ		Oil,Gas	
24		Тгаларога	
2		Industrials A-D	
26		industrals S-Z	
27	Laing Prop	Property	
28	WCRS	Paper, Print, Adv	
29		Transport	
8		Textiles	
31	Jessapa	Motors Aircraft	
37		Property	
33		Electricals	
34		Oil Gas	
_	Lilleshall	Industrials L-R	
36		Building Roads	
37	GPG	Banks, Discount	
38		Transport	
39	Tomkins	Industrials S-Z	
40	Crosby James	Building Roads	
41	Chifford Foods 'A'	Foods	
42		Foods	
43	Nestor-BNA	Industrials L-R	

Please take into account any minus signs	,
Weekly Dividend	

Weekly Dividend  Please make a note of your daily totals for the weekly dividend of £4,000 in Saturday's newspaper.						
MON	TUR	160	THU	FRE.	847	Yeakly
						_

BRITISH I	FUNDS
1989/90	int Gross only Fied Price Chigo yidle yidle
High Low Stock	Price Cirigo yiellis yiellis
SHORTS (Under Five Y	'eers)
80% 07% Trees 3% 1986 844 95 Trees C 254% 1980	99% 3.06 0.200 10% 9.01 12.436
64X 87% Elech 294% 1980	96 . 3.65 10.632 98 . 3.65 12.070
90% 91% Trues 8% 1980 98% 92% Trues 85% 1967-90	17% 8.3 17.893 10% 8.39 13.678
10% 92% Train 10% 1990	97% 102 12404
107% 93% Each 129% 1980	競・立 整 行祭
MON. DES. FARM STOY, 1007-01	<b>第一次 計畫機</b>
100 x 90% Trees C 10% 1991	16% -% 103 11.905
101% 101 Rush 11% 1991 101% 101% Trees 11%% 1991	97% . 11.9- 14.227
MAN TOWN MY 1988	90% -% 8.8 13.231
100% 95% Trees 18% 1982	94% 0-% 10.8 13.388 94% -% 10.8 11.263
105% 92 Each 12%% 1982 108% 95% Trees 12%% 1992	97% 0-% 12.5 13.236 06 -% 12.8 13.369
108% 96% Trees 12% 1982 108% 96% Cach 13%% 1982 46 at 1% Fund 6% 1983	100% 0-6 13.3 13.073 64% 0-6 7.5 11.350
94% 88% Trees 8K% 1995	80% 0-% 012 12.532 80% -4 10.7 12.682
100% REA Trems 10% 1983	12.5 12.660
113×1014 Trees 13×1 1983	67% -% 8.6 12.445
92 92 Trues 924 1984 2 95% 97% Trees 925 1984	-1 101 12100
100% 91% Trent 10% 1984 110% 96 Exch 12%% 1994	92% -% 10.7 12.165 100% 0-% 19.4 12.371
113% 100% Each 12%% 1984	103% -1 19.0 12.406

40.00

The State of State of

連接基 (1) 海北

96% 108% 177% 82% 108% 118% 78% 78% 76% 112% 

BANKS, DISCOUNT HP

| 103 | 57 | 73 | 100 | 101 | 100 | 101 | 100 | 101 | 100 | 101 | 100 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 

CHEMICALS, PLASTICS

DRAPERY, STORES

₹-**4**\$₹ . ₹ . •7 **经验的证据的证据的证据** 267 157 AAF INV
458 275 AAAH (121)
458 275 AAAH (121)
450 275 AAAH (121)
450 225 AAAH (121)
450 225 AAAH (121)
450 125 AAAH (12

177 CF Bertskrif led (m)
488 378 Buskrif led (m)
488 378 Buskrif
590 Pertskrif
590 Per

1000年中日下近近四年代后的1000万元日安徽·5城中东南大学的1000万元大学1000万元

HOTELS, CATERERS

中国的企业的企业,1997年,1 

See 732 Machanist Manual 144 125 Machanist Manual 145 114 McLenni Reseal 145 114 McLenni Reseal 145 115 McLenni Reseal 145 115 McLenni Reseal 145 115 McLenni Reseal 145 115 McLenni Reseal 145 McLenni Res

1846 (194 Anciental
185 (195 Anc 186221149447 : 41 - 205509947 : 4055099478 : 405509948 : 405509948 : 405509948 : 40550968 : 40550968 : 40550968 : 40550968 : 40550968 : 40550968 : 40550968 : 40550968 : 40550968 : 40550968 : 40550968 : 405500000000000

MOTORS, AIRCRAFT

79 Sible Acon Energy
17th Sible Acon Energy
17th Sible Acon Energy
17th Sible Sible Energy
17th Sible Sible Energy
17th Acon Pret
17th Acon Pret
17th Acon Energy
17th Energy
17t 64 904 557 W9 417 152 65 150 97 94 622 ... 455 178 950 741

PAPER, PRINT, ADVERTISING

元 用 门口 说 日 为

TRANSPORT 

Augilio Water Herdemischen North West Schim Visier South West Tegnes Water Wester West Wester West Yertsales Water Yertsales Water Yertsales Water 174 162 168 156 165 167 168 182 183 21733 20.4 21.4 21.9 19.8 17.4 19.4 20.3 20.3 かん : なんむここよるな

**WASTE MANAGEMENT** 

# The 120-million-ton throwaway

Britain's debris has developed into big business. On the day the Wasteman 90 exhibition opens

Michael Hatfield looks at how it is all controlled

he management of waste is big busi-ness. Britain produces an estimated 120 million tons of the stuff annually. It is collected and dumped at 5,000 licensed sites - landfill, incineration, treatment and transfer stations. The annual turnover is worth between £3.7 billion and £5 billion -neither government nor industry can be more precise.

Behind these figures lies a more important consideration: how to improve the environment, and how to banish the industry's poor public image. It is an image accepted by ministers and the industry. And some of the answers, it is believed, will be found in the Environmental Protection Bill now passing through its com-mittee stage in the Commons.

The issue will undoubtedly figure in discussions at the Wasteman 90" exhibition of products and services for waste management and cleansing, which opens at the National Exhibition Centre, Birmingham, today,

Chris Patten, the Environment Secretary, says the Bill will lay the foundation for pollution control into the next century, although he accepts that it would be "ludicrous to

problem in one Bill". Patten intends to achieve change by what he describes as a mix of governmental regulation and market economics. The Government's aim is that all waste disposal should meet the highest standards.

Patten adds: "The cost must be passed back to the waste producers, forcing them to reappraise the true economics of their production.'

But will the Bill eradicate the quick-profit operators who are giving the industry a bad name? Frank Argent, director general of the National Association of Waste Disposal Contractors, whose organiza tion has welcomed the Bill, has reservations. He believes the policing mechanisms are not strong enough.

Arguments are continuing behind the scenes between his organization and ministers as the Bill is discussed in committee, but the Government is unlikely to give way. David Trippier, the Minister for the Environment and the Countryside, who is piloting the Bill through the Commons, says it is the toughest piece of legislation he has ever seen.

"It will bring nearer the day when those who poliute and litter, and those who suffer as a consequence will know that private contractors. The solve every environmental the British people will no

longer tolerate abuse of their environment," he says. Though the Bill covers

waste carriers will be required to register with their Waste Disposal Authority and can be removed from the register if convicted of waste-disposal offences, such as fly-tipping.

Local authorities' disposal operations will be separated from their regulation activities, meaning the end of what is known in the industry as their "poacher-turned-gamekeeper" function.

ouncils will have to create local authority waste disposal will have to operate at arm's length from the local authority and compete for contracts with the private

But will this enforced spirit

of competitive tendering be even-handed? Companies that have tendered to local authorities for refuse collection and street-cleaning services contracts do not think so. In these two areas, 162 contracts were awarded last year, 79 per cent of them to the local authority service organizations and 20 per cent to remaining 1 per cent is



covered by cross-border

Mark Aldridge, managing director of Biffa Holdings, one the biggest disposal contractors, said the Environment Department was dealing with 100 complaints of unfair treatment over competitive tendering and that they were taking months to process. But competitive tendering,

though welcomed by the pri- 1974 was that the application vate sector - most of whose operation is the disposal of industrial waste - is not the companies' main concern. It is the overseeing of waste disposal, its regulation, that is

One of the persistent, and consistent, criticisms of the gues, unevenness and incontrol system established by consistency. His organization, the Control of Poliution Act therefore, is still pressing for

causing anxiety.

of the controls by Britain's 199 regulatory authorities

Argent says the Bill does not change that. There will be 173 distinct waste-disposal anthorities, bringing, he ar"It is a major concern of our

organization, as well as others, that waste might find its way to areas where control is given less priority. And everyone connected with the industry knows from bitter experience that it only takes one well publicized incident involving bad practice to tarnish the

that, apart from a regional suthority creating another tier. of local government and further bureaucracy, the wastedisposal authorities will have to produce annual reports to the Environment Department, and, in addition, every area will have a regulatory authority ensuring the job is; done correctly.



Frank Argent: "An unfavourable story in the media unfairly stigmatizes the whole industry"

## uest for a better image

The industry has conducted an

contractors - or those exhaustive survey in its efforts who pose as such - exist. It is a prime concern for the industry's association. Some to get rid of the 'cowboys' time ago it combed the Yellow

Pages of every district in England and Wales to try to establish a round figure. It produced more than 4,000. to win greater public respect has devised a code of conduct The reason behind this exfor its 150 member comercise was image. The associpanies. 80 of which are ination - the National Asvolved in collection and sociation of Waste Disposal

many waste-disposal

manufacture equipment or are The Yellow Pages exercise was an attempt to identify areas in which unscrupulous operators - the "cowboys" -

"An unfavourable story in the media stigmatizes the whole of the industry, unfairly director general of the association, says. "It is something we have to live with."

disposal. Other members

The code of conduct, adopted last November, requires members to have well maintained equipment and vehicles, properly trained staff, written agreements with waste producers, and co-op-

cration with regulatory bodies. The code includes a formal complaints procedure with a

knows that the industry needs range of disciplinary penalties from censure to expulsion (Michael Hatfield writes). It from the association.

Argent says: "Our members have campaigned for many years to raise the image and standards of waste management. They recognize that the industry is in the front line of environmental protection. It must command public acceptance and support."

hough membership is not a reflection of the numbers operating in the industry. Argent says that private-sector turnover. "Many do not apply to join but there are others who have applied and cannot meet the qualification standards that

we demand," he says. The industry has stepped up its training programme to standards. Its courses, attended by 700 people a year, include practical waste management, landfill gas control,

The industry also has to deal with the growth in scientific knowledge. New potential pollutants are constantly being identified.

Argent says: "The European Community has adopted a precautionary approach towards environmental matters, so that we operate increasingly in probable, not absolute, terms. But the public continues to see things in absolute terms. A toxin is a toxin regardless of quantity or concentration in the next decade the

industry will try to reconcile the precautionary approach with the public's absolutism. "It will not be in our interests to challenge or object to the scientific advances which point to the hazards of our operations," Argent says.

adopt these, as well as point to risk assessments which, if we carry out the operations correctly, will demonstrate that the degree of risk in our business is manageable."
He sees the main role of the

association as promoting awareness of the nature of risk, "something that can be done only if the industry is prepared to be fully open to public

#### FACTELLE ON. OUR RUBBISH

 Britain produces more than 120 million tons of waste every year, including 26 million tons of domestic refusi and approaching 100 million tons of commercial and

 80,000 tons of weste are also imported into Britain for disposal every year. Hazardous waste accounts for 1.9 million tons.

Terror

General :

確認を担

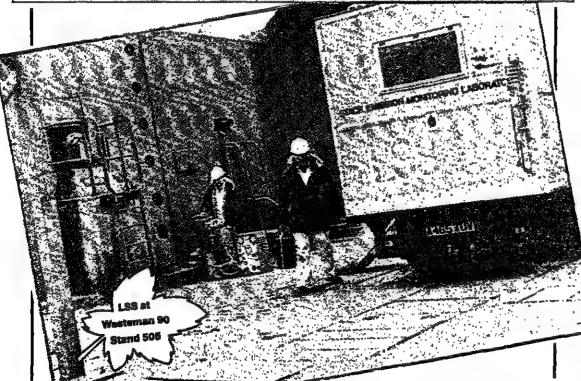
Opportuniti

 There are more than 5,000 licensed waste-dis facilities, about 1,000 of which are run by local Bunhorities, and a similar number operated "in-house by big industrial concerns. 90 per cent of controlled waste is dumped at 3,500 eites, aithough the Industry estimates that 70 per cent of all industrial waste is located at about 100 sites.

 About 1,200 sites are ficensed to accept hazardous waste, and most of these the most hazardous west Landfill is predominent.

are treatment plants, two are three are incinerators. The Only 8 per cent of all waste is incinerated — at 32 municipal sites and four





### **SPECIALISTS IN WASTE** MANAGEMENT CONSULTANCY

The latest techniques and over 100 years experience of technical services for Waste Management. LSS are also advisors to the country's leading waste regulatory body. We have an extensive range of services including:

- Landfill site
- investigations Landfili gas control
- Leachate control Waste incineration
- consultancy
- Industrial and hazardous waste monitoring
- Mobile monitoring laboratories
- Asbestos removal advice
- Environmental assessment
- Planning application analysis
- Contaminated land surveys
- Waste management training

LSS, Great Guildford House 30 Great Guildford Street London, SE1 0ES. Tel: 01-962 9884 · Fax: 01-962 9885





2-4 OCTOBER 1998 NATIONAL EXHIBITION CENTRE BIRMINGHAM, UK

The major exhibition for the ET industry this year. For details call Lesley Kilbane on 01-948 9800. Supported by the DTI, DOE and in association with the Environment Council.

### ECONOMIC RECOVERY IS SIMPLE



≣ORWAK'

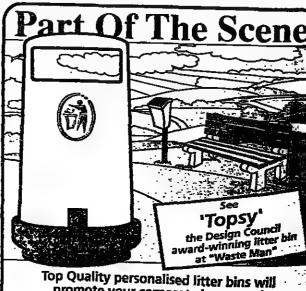
Don't waste the opportunity Orwak Linley Limited, Hatchpond Road, Poole BH17 7,12, Tel. (0202) 665177

### DON'T MISS WASTEMAN '90

the exhibition of waste management & cleaning National Exhibition Centre, Birmingham

20 FEBRUARY 10.00-18.00 21 FEBRUARY 10.00-18.00

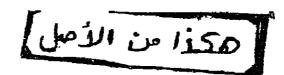
22 FEBRUARY 10.00-16.00



Top Quality personalised litter bins will promote your corporate image and help to clean up the environment.

For details of our internal & external range please contact.

(S) Glasdon U.K. Ltd. Blackpool Tel: (0253) 694811



حكذا من الأصل

### Public versus private, the tender trap

from Britain's city streets, but do not rule out a the private sector. Continental door-to-door presence. They have begun emptying the dustbins.

A SPECIAL RO

se wante disposal up to their

Minima b

100 04 580

that span S

Three leading multinational European companies - two the south, where there is French and one Spanish have formed UK-based cleaning operations and are tendering to win public-sector refuse

and street-cleaning contracts. in tendering now recognize as of tendering. a fierce competitor Sitaclean Technology, which has 120 refuse and street-cleaning contracts in France; Cory Onyx, a jointly owned French and UK company, and FOCSA Services UK, a subsidiary of a

Spanish company. They are competing on all fronts with domestic private companies involved in refuse collection and street cleaning. a growing business - worth an estimated £260 million - that has just passed through its first full year since the 1988 Local

Government Act made competitive tendering by local authorities compu-Isory. According to an independent report for the Association of Metropolitan Authorities, 204 contracts were issued in 1989 - 79

per cent of which Aldridge: nnfairness impact on the col-were won by the Aldridge: nnfairness direct-service organizations and street cleaning. The ef-(the local authorities). But the private sector picked up 20 per cent of the business.

Companies that compete vigorously against the directservice organizations include BFI Wastecare, Tyler Waste Management, Charlesplant, Drinkwater Sabey, Leigh Environmental, Environmen, General Contracting Company, Town and Country and UK Waste Control.

The independent report was produced by Services to Community Action and Trade Unions (SCAT), and the analysis has not been disputed

Not surprisingly, compet-itive tendering is bound up with the political complexion of the councils concerned and the strategies deployed by the

The French and Spanish private-sector companies. onion sellers on their None of the contracts in the metropolitan -districts orcounty councils was won by

According to the report, private contractors "played safe" and bid more competitively in the Midlands and assumed to be more political sympathy towards them. The report says contractors are keen to get a foothold in "safe" areas to build up British companies involved experience for future rounds

> Those in the industry also say that many local authorities are not even-handed in their treatment of private com-panies. Mark Aldridge, managing director of Biffa Waste Services, a leading privatesector contractor in refuse collection and waste management, says that contractors sometimes make an initial inquiry about a tender and do not even get a proper reply. "When they do tender, it is sometimes seen that costs are added on which just make the

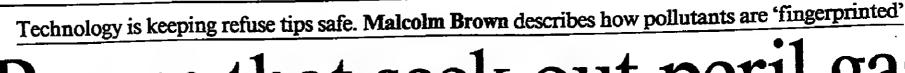
company's tender non-competitive, he says, "By the time the complaint has been agreed, the contract has been granted else-where." There is little doubt that the competitive tendering has had an impact on the col-

and street cleaning. "The effect on employment levels has been devastating, with some local-district service organ-izations halving their work-force," the report says. It adds that where the

district-service organizations have lost the work to private contractors, hundreds of jobs have been cut from the service nationally. Many authorities have en-

new equipment. District service organizations have had to tighten up on working practices, such as staggered shifts, and impose new shift patterns and more runs per vehicle as a means of

Michael Hatfield



Beams that seek out peril gas

the National Physical Laboratory (NPL) at rubbish tips it is not in some Star Wars-like attempt to ncinerate the waste with

"killer beams". They are trying to deter-mine what gases - some of them dangerous - are being given off, so that steps can be taken before they become a problem. Rubbish, when dumped in huge quantities as it is in landfill sites, can give off gases such as methane which, if not dealt with, can seep along fault lines, build up in unexpected places, and

even cause explosions. Firing lasers at the dumps. or, to be more precise, across them, is the latest hi-tech way to sniff out these substances. The traditional way of

measuring pollutants such as methane in a waste tip is to place so-called point sensors in the dump. The sensors suck in some of the surrounding atmosphere and measure the chemicals in it. But point sensing has limitations; it will tell you how much of a certain



much of it may have built up, say, 50 yards away. Because of this, dangerous quantities of gases can go undetected.

The NPL method, known as long path absorption, overcomes that limitation by allowing monitors to scan much larger areas. Dr Robert

gas there is at a particular Gott, senior NPL scientist, point but will not show how says the secret of long path absorption is that most pollutbe absorbed by the pollutant). You then fire off a laser beam ants have what scientists call a characteristic absorption sig-

> unique wavelength. "It is like a fingerprint," he says, "To sniff out a particular pollutant such as methane,

nature: they absorb light at a

suspected pollutant's signatsecond burst of light will be unimpeded. Both are bounced length at which the light will off reflectors placed around the periphery of the area being

oscillating between two wave-"You compare the amount lengths - one is the signature you get back at the two wavelength, the other a wavelengths. In simple terms, slightly different wavelength. The pollutant will absorb the amount of laser light lost is the light shone out at the

simplified. The laser-based long path analysis detected astonishingly tiny concentrations of pollutant, but the such enormous sensitivity was not needed, it might be possible to build a less sensitive version of the original ma-

chine at lower cost. Gott says: "We have developed a technique with sponsorship from a range of government and industrial organizations." Instead of la-sers, the new, cheaper ma-chine is based on an ordinary incandescent source - the kind of light source used in car

"If you can dispense with the laser," Gott says, "you get rid of a lot of the other complex electronics that maintain it, so it becomes cheaper and has a longer lifetime. We think the components in this new development should have a lifetime of more than three years without much maintenance."

The laser-based version had to be accommodated in a van. The new machine is about the size of a small suitcase.

### Sorting the muck from the brass

e produce more than 20 million tons of domestic waste every If it was all carted into central London, the daily hant would fill Trafalgar Square to the height of Nelson's Column. According to the authors of the market Shopping Guide, John Elkington and Julia Hailes,

every year the average household throws out the weste paper equivalent of six trees, 32kg of metal, more than 500 cans, 47kg of plastics, 74kg of glass forced higher levels of prodand more than 45kg of food. uctivity without introducing Peni Walker, recycling cam-paigner for the ecological pressure group Friends of the Earth, says that between 50 and 60 per cent of a dustbin's contents is recyclable given

> than 1.5 per cent is recycled. The Government, spurred on by Chris Patten, the Environment Secretary, wants

existing technology, but less

recyclable material being re-cycled by the turn of the To reach that, Walker says, would require a 2,000 per cent increase in recycling in 10 years. The Government appears to think that voluntary agreements are the only way to achieve such targets. "It won't happen."

Organizations such Friends of the Earth want the active role. At the moment, for example, the Environmental Protection Bill requires waste collection authorities to write a recycling plan. "But there's nothing in there about whether they have to implement it or oot." Walker says.

Making sure that particular recyclable wastes are available quire extensive experis with new collection techques. The public are remarkably willing to help to

ing is the multi-ma-terial kerbside collection. Under this system the householder is encouraged to pre-sort his rubbish. He is which he is asked to put all recyclable materials sach as steel and aluminium conminers, plastic containers and hags, and newspaper. A spe-cial vehicle then collects the recyclables once a week for which will use the waste in

their own process Britain's first multi-ma-terial kerbside collection scheme was introduced exper-imentally in Sheffield last November, but already, Wal-ker says, it has been highly successful. More than 75 per cent of all households given a box put it out with the correct materials in it.

But any kind of recycling scheme needs to be well organized and sensitive to market trends. The market for waste newspapers, for exam-ple, has lurched into surplus. Mountains of the stuff are lying in waste merchants' yards, and voluntary collection groups, far from being able to sell their paper to help char-ities, or bolster school funds, cannot even give it away.



Sorted refuse leaves a club near Sheffield for the kerb collection



### SECONDARY RESOURCES plc

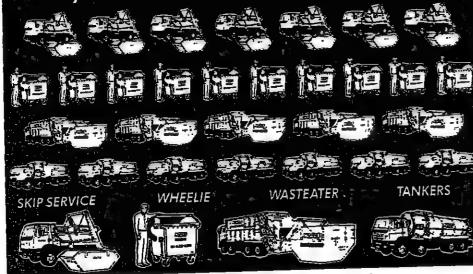
Oxfordshire Headquarters Telephone: (0608) 644449 Telefax: (0608) 641077



### ORGANIC RECLAMATION LIMITED

Midland Regional Office Telephone: 021-748 1066 Telefax: 021-776 7599

We have 400 vehicles and 30 operational depots at your service throughout the South East.



**HEAD OFFICE: SALES DEPARTMENT,** Delamare Road, Cheshunt, Waltham Cross, Herts. EN8 9SJ TELEPHONE: Waltham Cross (0992) 27441 FAX: (0992) 35127



SETTING STANDARDS





Quote ref. no. 90-1-TIM

Our Waste Management Division is enjoying considerable success and as such is expanding rapidly. Whatever stage you are at in your career, we have a range of exciting engineering and scientific positions that provide a variety of opportunities for you to meet career objectives. We are looking for motivated individuals who have a flair for innovative thinking and are capable of assuming overall project responsibility from day one. There are immediate openings in London, Northampton, Newcastle, Oxford and Hong Kong for project managers, technical experts and consult-

- Waste Management Planning
- · Hazardous Waste Management Landfill Gas Control Engineering
- Engineering Feasibility Studies

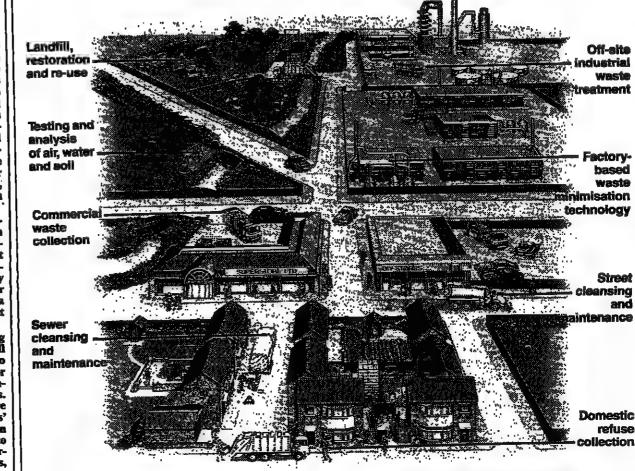
The Company: Founded in 1971, ERL remains Europe's fastest growing and foremost environmental consulting group. In 1989, the company was recognised in the Queen's Awards to Industry for Export Achievement. Top level governmental, local authority and industrial clients together with prestigious contracts add a special level of interest to every position in the company.

- Waste Minimization Resource Recovery
- Landfill Design Duty of Care

The Benefits: ERL provides unrivalled development and promotion possibilities in a unique multidisciplinary environment. You can rapidly take responsibility for a major business area, manage multidisciplinary teams or expand your technical expertise. And with the possibility of advancement into group management, you can have a significant impact on the success of Europe's leading Environmental Consultancy. ERL rewards experience and achievement with

a generous compensation package.

### **COMMON PROBLEMS** SHARED SOLUTIONS



The start of the new decade sees a far greater focus on the environmental problems we face in industry and the community.

Common problems of waste, pollution and cleanliness.

The consumer demands a cleaner and safer environment. Industry is faced with the ethical issue and the demands of legislation - COSHH, the Green Bill and the directives of the European Commission.

The pressure is growing, and forcing us to look at radical changes.

How to reduce the amount of waste we produce. How to recycle that which can be re-used. And how to test and monitor the environment in which we live and work. Ocean Environmental, a fast-growing division of Ocean Group plc, is uniquely placed to

tackle the problems and manage the changes. To provide new solutions. Our UK and USA businesses are specialists in environmental testing and analysis, waste management, industrial and community cleansing and maintenance,

and pollution control. To meet the demand for higher standards, Ocean Environmental can bring together the shared expertise and leading-edge technology of its subsidiaries. Through continued development and investment we are working to provide shared solutions to common problems.



Ocean Environmental

Bloomsbury House, 74/77 Great Russell Street, London WC1B 3DA Tel: 01-255 3363 Fax: 01-631 4887

ECONOMIC

Send your C.V. to: Dr. David C Wilson Director **Environmental Resources Limited** 106 Gloucester Place London W1H 3DB

# A revolution for the Soviet legislators



n no country are the lawmakers so hard at work as in the Soviet Union. A spate of legislation has been passed and more is in draft to bring about perestroika. New laws on joint ventures, taxation, property rights and aspects of criminal law are coming up every day for dis-cussion — and with the new openness (glasnost), that means through public debate in the Press, and appeals on the radio for listeners to phone with their opin-

To Anglo-Saxon lawyers, some of the laws will seem too obvious to be worth the legislative trouble. For example, the draft law on property in the Soviet Union is largely a catalogue of who can own

It might be thought unnecessary for the law to state that "the property of citizens consists of their personal possessions and is used by them for the satisfaction of their various material and spiri-tual needs . . . " (article 9.1 of the bill on property in the Soviet

However, the prohibition of private ownership of "the means of production" has been the very esence of Soviet socialism, and it is notable that the bill does provide for the ownership of "shares



A bureaucracy gears up for change: the Soviet Union's Supreme Soviet in session. President Gorbachov is the first of the three figures at right

### Building a legal framework for *perestroika* is not easy. Nigel Hawkins reports

and other valuable papers". Individuals may still be prohibited from employing others but will one-man companies be allowed? Each republic of the Soviet Union will have its own code, setting out the law in detail. The current code of the Russian Republic (RSFSR), for instance, specifically limits ownership of real property to one house or flat of not more than 60 sq m, unless the citizen has a large family, in which case the local council can

allow him to occupy more space. This is coupled with provisions requiring the owner of a second house or flat to dispose of it within

Obviously, there are enormous political prejudices to be overcome in changing such a law, but one of the suggested ways of reducing the "over-hang" of sav-ings, which drains the shops of goods as soon as they appear, is to let the tenants buy their flats — even if they exceed the norm of 12 so m a person. It might improve the standard of maintenance.

In some ways, the Soviet gov-ernment is facing the same problems of devolving ownership as did William the Conqueror. In his time, the most important — if not the only basis of production - was land, much of which he granted to his barons after the conquest, Though there were various forms of tenure, the ultimate right of

government is allowing state enterprises to hold their factories on a rental basis.

Time will tell whether this will

eventually evolve into a form of leasehold, allowing the assets, including the site, to be freely sold, Growing international involvement in the business of the Soviet Union, of which the 1,200 new ioint ventures are the beginning will require greater certainty over

These transformations, which

probably take place within a few years in the Soviet Union. Meanwhile, the economy, as Soviet citizens readily admit, is in a mess. To the stagnation of the Brezhnev years is added the disruption of perestroika.

At a recent conference in Leningrad organized by the Leningrad International Management Institute and Bocconi University of Milan, Professor Abel Aganbegyan, head of the economics section of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR, spelt out the extent on the one hand and construction projects not completed (some frozen since 1987) on

Reforming economists in the Soviet Union realize that an efficient economy needs a range of institutions that official adherence to Marxism has denied the country for the past 70 years.

At the conference, Professor Levine of the University of Pennsylvannia, catalogued these requirements. The country needs a wholesale market instead of centralized rationing of materials the right of managers to hire and fire workers, even at the risk of creating unemployment, and free access to an efficient banking system (to this end, 200 new banks have been established in the past 18 months).

Above all, they need a pricing system that reflects supply and demand. Then, to discipline the managers in the exercise of these

"terrors" of competition and bankruptcy, neither of which exists in the Soviet Union in

Experts in anti-trust law and liquidations please step forward (but do not rush, the ministries still determine 70 per cent of pro-

aturally, the Soviet authorities look to the West for guidance, but as Levine observed. "while there is abuodant western theory to help Soviet economists design a market system, there is no available theory of transition from a centralized arrangement of economic institutions to a decentralized one."

Even if the economists did have such a blueprint for reform, there would still be the political prob-lems arising from the inculcation of undiluted Marxism-Leninism over the past two generations. The habits of mind have to be coun-

The Soviet Union, when it comes to handling industrial rela-tions, is finding out what an organized and disenchanted workforce can do. What models will the Soviet Union take for its company law and industrial relations

New law on this wide range of subjects is wanted quickly - time may be running out.

• The author is a solicitor with Towers Perrin, management consul-

**Oueen's Bench Division** 

### Law Report February 20 1990

the Crown. Similarly, the Soviet

Court of Appeal

### Agent's assets might be frozen by injunction

Atlas Maritime Co SA v Avalon Maritime Ltd (The Coral Rose)

Before Mr Justice Hobbouse [Judgment February 13] For an agent to pay over to its principal the only assets it had to meet a judgment in respect of the agent's liability to a plaintiff incurred as a consequence of that agency was an abuse which might be prevented by a Mareva injunction, freezing the agent's

esets. Mr Justice Hobbouse so held in the Queen's Bench Division in a reserved judgment refusing an application by the defendant, Avaion Maritime Ltd. for variation of a *Mareva* injunction granted to the plaintiff, Atlas Maritime Co SA, preventing the dissipation of Avalon's assets. Mr Alistair G. Schaff for the plaintiff; Mr Iain A. Milligan for

**British Steel** 

MR JUSTICE HOBHOUSE said that Avalon was a Gibraltar-based company whose officers and shareholders were mere 
nominees. It was beneficially 
owned by a second company 
which in turn was a wholly 
owned subsidiary of Marc Rich 
& Co AG of Zug, Switzerland. 
Avalon's only asset was a 
ship, the Coral Rose. It had 
agreed to sell the ship to Atlas 
for US\$15.5 million, but had 
then chosen not to go ahead then chosen not to go ahead with the sale. Instead, the vessel

was sold to another purchaser, probably for \$10.7 million.

Atlas had begun proceedings for breach of contract and had obtained an injunction to pre-vent the defendant disposing of, diminishing, parting or other-wise dealing with the proceeds. The extent of the injunction had since been reduced to \$3 million, which was the amount in damages for which it was

Manager, Patents

British Steel is seeking to appoint a Manager, Patents, reporting to the Director, Legal Services.

British Steel's worldwide intellectual property

interests. They include the appraisal of inventions

with commercial significance, filing, prosecuting

and maintaining patents and trade marks, advising

on validity and infringement lesues and facilitating licensing activities. He or she will also be responsible for the planning and implementation

Applications are invited from either experienced Chartered Patent Agents or Solicitors with significant professional expertise in this field.

Candidates should be 35 to 45 years of age with at

least five years post-qualification experience in the

patent department of a major industrial company.

A good degree in either engineering or one of the sciences would be a distinct advantage and well

developed interpersonal skills are essential.

of a computer-based records system.

The duties will involve the management of all of

arguable case.

Avalon had since paid the

entire sale proceedings over to Marc Rich except for the \$3 million which was covered by the injunction. The application before the court was for an order permitting that money to be paid to Marc Rich as well, thereby effectively exhausting the injunction.

Avaion claimed that any

money it had was owed to Marc Rich, from whom it had orig-inally been borrowed. Avalon claimed its relationship to Marc Rich was purely one of debtor

LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

The right of a defendant subject to a Mareva injunction to make payments in good faith in the ordinary course of business to a third party had been recognized by Mr Justice Robert Goff in The Angel Bell ([1981] QB 65).

However, in Havant Petro-leum v Gatoil ([1986] 2 Lloyd's Rep 242) Lord Justice Neill had indicated that the defendant would first have to satisfy the court that the order sought did not conflict with the policy underlying the Marera

Marc Rich as agent to principal then there was scope for refusing to permit the variation of the nction to allow the making of a further payment by the defendant to Marc Rich.

The relationship of agent and principal included an obligation by the principal to indemnify

the agent in respect of the consequences of the agent for the performing the agency for the If the liability to the plaintiff

was an agency liability, it was an abuse for the principal and the agent to combine together to Harwood; Clyde & Co.

judgment against the agent.
The principle in The Angel
Bell requiring the variation of Mareva injunctions to permit the making of payments in good faith and in the ordinary course of business did not extend so far as to require the court to permit the agent to pass over to its principal assets without which the agent would be unable to meet its liabilty to another incurred in the course of that

In the present case all the evidence was in favour of the relationship being one of agent and principal, except for the interest charged to the defendant by Marc Rich. The plaintiffs had a good arguable case that the relationship was one of agent and principal.

### Security for costs order not-**EEC discriminatory**

Berkeley Administration Ltd and Others v McClelland and

Before Lord Justice Parker, Lord Justice Russell and Lord Justice Staughton [Judgment February 13]

Order 23, rule 1(1)(a) of the Rules of the Supreme Court, which empowered the court to order security for a defendant's costs against a plaintiff resident outside the jurisdiction, did not discriminate either overtly or covertly on the ground of nationality contrary to article 7 of the Treaty of Rome.

The Court of Rome.

The Court of Appeal so stated allowing an appeal by the defendants, Arden C. McClelland, Mark Sampter, Paul Caplan and Maccorp Finance Ltd, from Mr Piers Ashworth, QC, sitting as a deputy judge of the Queen's Beach Division, (The Times December 11, 1980) December 12, 1989) who had refused their application for security for costs against the plaintiffs, Berkeley Administration Ltd. Chequepoint Inter-France SARL, on the ground that he had no jurisdiction to make the order, since Order 23, rule 1(1)(a) conflicted with article 7 of the Treaty of Rome in providing for covert discrimina-

Mr Geoffrey Hobbs for the defendants; Mr Steven Gee for the plaintiffs.

LORD JUSTICE PARKER said that on the face of it there was no conflict between Order 23, rule 1(1)(a) and article 7. The former was based on residence outside the jurisdiction and applied in respect of all persons so residing irrespective of their

Moreover, residence abroad was not itself a ground for

making the order. It was merely a precondition to the existence of the jurisdiction.

The deputy judge had consid-

ered that the rule provided covert discrimination because it

tionals than British nationals to the Court of Justice of the the jurisdiction. European Communities in Case the jurisdiction. His Lordship accepted that

that was probably so, but emphasized that whatever their nationality, all persons or-dinarily resident in the jurisdic-tion would not be exposed to the possibility of an order, whereas, all those, whatever their nationality, residing outside the jurisdiction were so exposed.

His Lordship considered the decides of Six Piceland

His Lordship considered the decision of of Sir Nicolas Browne-Wilkinson, Vice-Chancellor, in Porzelack KG v Porzelack (UK) Ltd ([1987] 1 WLR 420) and of De Bry v Fitzgerald (unreported, (1988) CA Transcript No 882) where Lord Donaldson of Lymington, Master of the Rolls, had appeared to take the view that if the rule was operated according to its rationale it could not be to its rationale it could not be regarded as discriminatory, and that if, by reason of the way a plaintiff ordered his affairs, an order for costs was unlikely to be enforceable against him or only enforceable by a significant expenditure of time and mor a defendant was entitled to

curry. His Lordship considered that the present law of the United Kingdom did not permit an order for security solely by reason of residence abroad, but that such residence merely conferred jurisdiction, the court thereafter having to consider whether in all the circumstances it would be just to make the

order.
The decisions in *Porzelack*, and *De Bry* clearly showed that if a costs judgment would be simple to enforce against a plaintiff resident abroad, that was a powerful factor to be taken into account against mak-ing the order. ing the order.

It should also be noted that under present practice, orders for security against foreign residents were frequently refused on the ground of residence within the EEC and of the Civil Jurisdiction and Judgments Act

No 14/68 Walt Wilhelm v Bundeskartellamt ([1979] ECR 1) his Lordship concluded that Order 23, rule 1(1)(a) did not offend against article 7.

All persons suing in the English courts were subject to the court rules of procedure irrespective of nationality: Order 23 applied the objective criterion of residence and allowed, in appropriate circumstances, an order for security to be made.

It applied where the plaintiff resided outside the jurisdiction whether or not such residence was in a member state, and it applied no matter what the nationality of the plaintiff.

If jurisdiction was conferred by that objective standard the discretion would be exercised equally without regard to

heres - - - - -

The Control of the Co

1.7

1

1481

Having considered the de-claions of the European Court in Case No 31/78 Bossone v Italians Ministry for Agriculture ands
Ministry for Agriculture ands
Forestry ([1978] ECR 2429;;
Case No 22/80 Boussac SaintFrères SA v Brigitte
Gerstenmeier ([1980] ECR
3427) and Case No 152/73
Sotglu v Deutsche Bundespost
([1974] ECR 153), his Lordship concluded that it was not permissible without more to treat overt discrimination based on residence as coverf discrimination on the ground of

All the circumstances had to

In the present case on the basis that Order 23, rule i(1)(a) only dealt with jurisdiction and that its purpose or rationale was as stated by the Vice-Chancellos in Porzelack and by the Master of the Rolls in De Bry, it did not offend against article 7.

Lord Justice Russell delivered a concurring judgment and Lord Justice Staughton delivered a judgment concurring in the

Solicitors: Herbert Smith;

#### This is a senior management appointment. A Before Lord Justice Mann and Mr Justice Brooke highly competitive salary will be offered, together with the normal benefits associated with a large SWIY 4DQ or telephone the Personnel department on 01-930 3343 for an application form. [Judgment February 13] A heavy breakdown recovery vehicle equipped with a special boom to assist in the lifting and company, including an executive car.

Please apply, including a copy of your C.V. to: Jack Lewis, Personnel Department, British Steel pic, B Albert Embankment,

### LEGAL RECRUITMENT CONSULTANT

London SE1 7SN.

### LONDON

**Excellent Package** 

Since it's formation less than three years ago Applied Management Sciences has expanded rapidly and has now become a leader in a number of professional and niche markets. Offering specialist search and selection services, AMS is committed to providing the highest possible standard of service to clients and applicants and uses psychometric assessment and other techniques developed by industrial psychologists.

Our Legal Division specialises in senior positions in Private Practice and Commerce and Industry. We have established an enviable reputation and now seek a dedicated professional to join our young, friendly and successful team. We would welcome applications from either experienced recruitment consultants, solicitors or law society finalists with a serious interest in recruitment. You must be articulate, energetic and able to demonstrate professionalism, ambition and a high level of self motivation. For the successful applicant the company offers generous rewards, ongoing training and personal development and the prospects associated

with an expanding organisation. We also require additional Consultants with experience of other disciplines who feel they could attain our standards of profession

For further details please contact: Jeremy Alderwick, Director on 01-405 4571 during office hours or 01-231 8272 evenings or write enclosing C.V. to:





APPILIED MANAGEMENT SCIENCES LTD 26-28 Bedford Row London WCTR 4HE 3 Tel 01-405 4571 Fax 01-242-1411 Management Search and Selection 1997

Burberrys Limited is a well-known manufacturer and distributor of high class outwear and accessories within the UK and overseas.

We wish to appoint an in-house Advisor to deal with a wide variety of legal and related matters including trade marks, licence agreements, commercial contracts and litigation. Applicants should be legally qualified with a minimum of two years experience, ideally gained in a commercial environment and should be able to demonstrate the highest standards of technical expertise and communication skills. A detailed knowledge of European law would also be an

The position is based in Hackney, East London and some relocation assistance will be available if

An attractive remuneration package will be offered and benefits will include a Company car, private medical insurance, contributory pension scheme and generous discount facilities.

To apply, please send a curriculum vitae, together with details of current or most recent salary, to Mrs C. Henry, Head of Personnel & Training, Burberrys Limited, 18-22 Haymarket, London,





**General Accident** 

### BARRISTER/SOLICITOR

GA Life is looking for a newly qualified Barrister or Solicitor to join its Legal Department. As one of the most successful life and pensions companies. and part of the worldwide General Accident group, we have to depend on our Legal Department to provide solutions to a variety of problems.

Joining a team of five lawyers, you could find yourself advising on contractual matters, trusts, taxation, agency law, company law, employment law, and financial services legislation and regulation. Our range of products is growing all the time and currently includes all forms of life assurance and pensions, and unit trusts. We will give you full training and expect you to

In return for your expertise and commitment, we offer an excellent salary together with a substantial benefits package including performance related pay scheme, subsidised company mortgage, permanent health scheme. flexible working hours and a full relocation package where applicable.

Please write in confidence enclosing a full curriculum vitae to:

Mr. Tom Dobson, Senior Personnel Officer. General Accident Life Services Limited. 2 Rougler Street, York YO1 1HR. Or telephone (0904) 528982 for an application form.

### Ou the basis of the decision of

moving of vehicles was not a motor tractor, light locomotive or heavy locomotive under sec-tion 136(6) and (7) of the Road Traffic Regulation Act 1984 and thus was not restricted to a maximum speed of 40mph under Schedule 6 to the Act. The Queen's Bench Divisional Court so held in dismissing an appeal by the prosecution by way of case stated against the acquittal by Beaconsfield Justices of John Frederick Holtham who was charged with driving a Volvo F12 recovery vehicle at a speed greater than 40mph on the M40. Secuon 136 of the 1984 Act provides: "(1) "trailer" means a vehicle drawn by a

motor vehicle."
Section 137 provides "(2) For the purposes of section 130 of this Act, in a case where a motor vehicle is so constructed that a trailer may by partial super-imposition be attached to the vehicle in such a manner as to cause a substantial part of the weight of the trailer to be borne by the vehicle, that vehicle shall be deemed to be a vehicle itself constructed to carry a load."

Mr Rhodri Price Lewis for the appellant; Mr Coin Stutt for the MR JUSTICE BROOKE said that the crucial words in section 130(6) defining a motor tractor and subsection (7) defining light locomotive and heavy loco-motive were "mechanically pro-

Correction

In Alexandrou v Oxford (The Times February 19) the end of the third last paragraph should have read. "... and his Lord-ship would allow the appeal".

Breakdown vehicle unrestricted pelied vehicle not constructed itself to carry a load." A similar situation had arisen

in DPP v Yates ([1989] RTR 134). The court would have followed that decision except that the regulations involved in that case contained nothing comparable to section 137(2). It appeared to his Lordship that what could be seen in the

that what could be seen in me description given by the justices was a situation where a motor vehicle was consructed so that a substantial part of something else was borne by the vehicle.

The question was whether that something was a "trailer" within the wide definition in

short point of the construction of section 137(2) having regard to section 136(1).

A broken down vehicle towed by the arm of a recovery vehicle was a trailer attached to the recovery vehicle so that a substantial part of its weight was taken by the recovery vehicle. The recovery vehicle was therefore deemed to be a vehicle constructed to carry a load and could not be a motor tractor or hight or heavy locomotive's within section [36(6) and (7). Lord Justice Mann agreed. Solicitors: DPP: Mackrell Turner Garrett, Weybridge. 2

### **Deportation reasons** should be given

Regina v Kenny Crown court judges dealing with applications for the deportation of offenders should, at the time

of making such a recommendation, state the reasons upon which they were making it.

The Court of Appeal (Lord Justice McCowan, Mr Justice Potter) so stated on January 30 when dismissing an appeal by Vincent William Kenny against a recom-

mendation for deportation made on May 22, 1989 in Croydon Crown Court by Judge Pullinger, following the appellant's plea of guilty on May 10 to causing grievous bodily harm with intent to do grievous bodily harm. He was also sentenced to four years imprisonment.

MR JUSTICE JUPP said that judges should state their reajudges should state their reasons, even though the matter, had been made clear in the

THE LES TIMES LAW REPORTS

Subscription Service Published in monthly parts: annual subscription - £75

To guarantee your 1990 copies please subscribe by February 28. T & T Clark Ltd 59 George Street Edinburgh EH2 2LQ. Tel: 031 225 4703 Fax: 031 220 4260 Tix:728134]

مكذا من الأصل



# A sleeker breed of lawyers INNS AND

ince the demise of Law
Magazine it has been all quiet on the legal publications front. That peace is about to be shattered, as a small squadron of new magazines comes over the horizon this spring intent on taking rich pickings from the bloated purses of the corporate law firms.

SPECIAL REN

waste dropped up to the

Part of the second

State of the state

Marine Line Land

ngal an market

 $\mathcal{Y}_{k}^{n} \cap \mathbb{Q} = \mathbb{Q}_{k}^{n} \cap \mathcal{T}_{k,k}^{n}$ 

artificial de Elegan

BA The Parity

at following and

Charles of the late

equal to

Manager State

Service Care

The same

the training of the

• 8.00 pm

4 -- 12785

1. Disk Hitse

• national in

🐞 🥈 with any flet

el al merco selle del ma selle della

• . 00°09°00

The second secon

A TOWNS OF THE SECOND

ECGNOMIC

- Leading the field is the justout Legal Business, published by John Pritchard's Legalese stable which also produces the classic directory The Legal 500. Pritchard is a shrewd man with an exceptional marketing mind (particularly marketing mind (particularly given the fact that he is a lawyer by training). What he has come up with is a strikingly glossy, well-designed full-colour magazine aimed primarily at partners in corporate firms,

At a time when commercial lawyers are wealthier, sleeker and more concerned about their image than ever before, Legal Business seems to reflect the mood of its intended readership, "We're here to make serious observations in a bright and lively way about the manner in which law firms are managed and the way the market is changing," Pritch-ard says, "There has never been a publication quite like ours before, but given the size

A squadron of new magazines is lining up to do battle over the rich pickings of the corporate law

purse, Edward Fennell reports

which is about one quarter of from their money. The con-

all the partners in the UK, I trast with the modest ads from think that there should be a charities in other legal magamarket for it." Early rumours that Legal

Business was to be a so-called lifestyle magazine were quickly scotched by Pritchard, and certainly the first edition, with its 75-page feature on Gibraltar lawyers and six pages on developments in regional docksides, could not be described as frivolous. One of the strengths of the magazine is that it can draw on the formidable research facilities of The Legal 500. The indications are that there will be figures and survey findings in Legal Business which will not be available elsewhere.

ut despite claims to "seriousness". Legal Business's glossy ads for Christie's, port, a banal page from Maserati and articles on skizines could not be greater.

As a result, a well-informed spokeswoman from one of the biggest London law firms was still firmly under the impression, even after she had read it, that Legal Business was a kind of "expensive toys" magazine. She also assumed that it was a giveaway. Nothing could be further

from the truth. Legal Business is available only on subscription - at £195.50 for 10 issues. In Issue 1 there were 28 pages of text, so each page works out at around 70p and my spokeswoman thought that this was on the high side. She also said that she would not be clammering to get her firm mentioned it.

Even so, I shall be surprised if Legal Business does not thrive. The firm Herbert ing, suggest images of well-upholstered lawyers slavering. It broke new ground in legal appear, I remember how partof our potential audience, over new ways to be parted advertising by inserting a two- ners used to sneer at the idea



John Pritchard: a shrewd lawyer who has a flair for marketing

page corporate ad in the first of touting for business in such issue. A couple of years ago it would have been unthinkable

a way. But changes in the profession and the new stylishness of lawyers makes it seem

'Our potential audience is about a quarter of all UK partners'

مكذا من الأصل

Business is not in keeping with the new shape of the profession. Despite a heavy photographic content, there is virtually no sight of a woman. Indeed, even Pritchard conceded that when his wife saw the first issue she said that it appeared to be sexist, and comment from other women lawyers has been fairly hostile.

Pritchard is ambivalent about this; he is mortified that he appears to be giving women less than their fair share of coverage, but is adamant that he is not going to indulge in

any tokenism.
"There are a lot of women in the law, but they tend to be concentrated at the lower end of the age range," he says.
"Not many of them have yet emerged as leaders of the profession and, in any case, research has shown that more than 90 per cent of our

founder subscribers are men." In 10 years' time, if Legal interesting to see if that is still

The Bar's little successes during the debate over the Court and Legal Services Bill are causing frustration within the Law Society. Its new tactic in the House of Lords is to drop its direct attack on the principle of giving solicitors rights in the higher courts and, instead, focus on minor issues which may have the cumulative effect of making it impossible for solicitors to don the gown. In the Society's latest update, it refers to the Bar's attempts to introduce anumendments at committee stage. This gives the judges a wider discretion when it comes to approving the proposals to extend rights of audience; to require all advocates to operate the cab-rank rule; and to remove the lay majority on the Advisory Committee. As the Society points out, giving the judges a wide discretion when they have already made plain their view that barristers should maintain the monopoly is ludicrous. The seemingly innocuous cab-rank rule, which states that a barrister must accept any case in his or her area of practice, is more honoured in the breach. But, if the rule was imposed on solicitors, the Society argues, they would have to prepared to commit all their time to High Court advocacy rath than offer it as an additional service to clients. As the Society points out, the Bar, in its response to the Green Papers, recognized that the rule should not apply to solicitors, and "their promotion of the rule now should be seen as an attempt to frastrate the extension of solicitors' rights of andience, rather than as a genuine consumer safeguard". After all, the National Consumer Council says there is no need for such a rule.

he monthly insurance magazine ReActions recently suffered the wrath of Holman Fenwick & Willan. It all began when ReActions published its annual listing of law firms which specialize in insurance work in its February 1990 issue. Eagle-eyed readers may have spotted a duplication of three lawyers' names. The three, John Powell, Steven Lowe and three lawyers' names. The three, Joan Powell, Steven Lowe and Christopher Elwen, were listed as being partners at both Holman Fenwick and Stephenson Harwood. In fact the lawyers, all specialists in re-insurance-related work, had recently left Holman Fenwick to join Stephenson Harwood — a move that was not widely publicised at the time. The magazine sent out the usual questionnaire to all the firms it lists annually, with the warning that if no corrections were received it would publish the previous year's centry. previous year's entry.

When no reply was received from Holman Fenwick, the magazine attempted to call its usual contact there. John Powell, several times. At no time was it told that he had left. The duplication was not noticed until after the issue was out. The editor, Valery Denney, decided that she should publish a correction. As a courtesy she sent it to John Duff at Holman Fenwick and asked him to add any names of lawyers brought in renwick and asked aim to add any sames or invyers brought in to replace the three. The next thing she knew, an angry Duff was on the telephone threatening the magazine with an injunction if it attempted to publish anything that indicated the three had moved, while admitting that they had done so. According to the somewhat bemused Denney, he accused the magazine of attempting to destroy Holman Fenwick's reputation and said that if it lost any enstoners as a result it would sue.

L ast year Cameron Markby signed a contract for a computerized legal information system with Kinesis Intelligence. It is always pleasing to have a choice of contractor endorsed by seeing it pick up contracts elsewhere. However, the appointment of Kinesis by the Crown Prosecution Service to carry out a feasibility study on the needs of CPS lawyers might be more likely to provoke mixed feelings. The CPS in such discount it looks more likely to provoke alreading the CPS is in such disarry it looks more like a case of shutting the stable door after the horse has belted.

s Drexel Burnham Lambert slips into bankruptcy spare a thought for its creditors. Allen & Overy is apparently owed the princely sum of £50.

Scrivenor

## Jif lemon verdict puts squeeze on imitators

he Jif lemons case (Reckitt & Colman Ltd v Borden Inc), the first of its kind to reach the House of Lords in a decade, was decided after a 22-day trial.

The case is an example of "passing off", the branch of common law which protects business goodwill against misrepresentation, and the effect of the decision was to find Borden liable for passing off its brand of lemon juice as Jif by selling

it in a 55ml squeezy plastic con-tainer resembling a real lemon. Since 1956 Jif had been the only brand of lemon juice on the British market in a container like this. Borden chose a different label and name, but the evidence was overwhelming that consumers selected Jif ahead of other brands because of its container.

In the past few years the House of Lords has been unsympathetic with what it has seen as attempts by A House of Lords

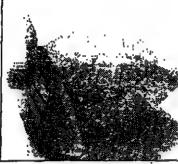
decision has set clearer limits on

product copying plaintiffs to turn intellectual property rights into unjustified legal monopolies. That was one reason why, in a case very similar to Jif, it refused the Coca-Cola company permission to register the familiar shape of the Coke bottle as a

trademark. The difference between that case and Jif is that unlike trademark law, passing off" only protects a trader from having the appearance of his goods copied to the extent necessary to protect the public from being deceived. As Lord Oliver said: "No man is entitled to steal another's trade by deceit."

So what are the implications for lawyers and business? At first sight, the two reasoned speeches of Lord Oliver and Lord Jauncey simply repeated the law as it has been understood since the late 19th century, and held that there was no legal principle which compelled them to overrule the judge's findings of fact and the concurrent findings of the court of appeal.

What Reckitt & Colman v Borden shows is that with strong evidence from the public, passing-off cases may be won on facts which would surprise most lawyers. For lawyers specializing in this field. perhaps the most important aspect of Lord Oliver's speech is that he referred with approval to the plaintiff's market survey which produced evidence of confusion. This had helped persuade the judge, but the



Unique: container held the appeal

court of appeal had cautiously affirmed his decision without relying on the surveys. Until now, survey evidence has been so controversial that it has been more often ignored than appreciated.

Though Reckitt & Colman v
Borden does not claim to break new

legal ground, its effect on legal practice may be significant. In theory, the law has protected appearance from copying for the past 100 years. In practice, few cases based on appearance alone have been successful. The crucial factor in those that succeeded is often that the defendant intended to deceive, which Borden did not.
In many fields of business, copy-

ing simple, but conspicuous, features is widespread, but until recently companies have felt unable to do much to stop it. Imitators may now be more cautious. The rules of the game have changed, but plenty of disputes will have to be resolved before anyone can be certain what the new rules are

Christopher Wadlow The author is a solicitor with Simmons & Simmons and author of The Law of Passing, published by Sweet and Maxwell last month.

01-481 4481

### LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

### **Practice**

Manager APPOINTMENT

£12-16K p.a. package

As Office Manager of a busy professional practice for many years there is little you do not know about diplomacy, organisation and detailed servicing of the business.

Our growing human resource practice is the market leader in health care and we need a Practice Manager to take full responsibility for all administrative activities and to ensure our clients continue to receive an efficient and professional service.

Reporting direct to our Managing Director this is a key role for a mature yet energetic person who will organise her and her team in a calm relaxed and decisive manner.

Call Hilary Shenton, Managing Director, today.

13 Prince of Wales Terrace, London W8 5PG 01-937 4454/S, 01-937 0221/2

C.£40,000 CORPORATE LAW

We are curently tooking on behalf of a top city firm for ambitious, and go-ahead young Corporate lawyers at all levels (newly qualified opwards). Candidates will handle a mix of high quality Corporate lending work, much of which has a strong international bass. Benefits and career progress obviously are excellent in conjunction with this tirms very high profile.

from £25,000 Opportunities exist with some of our clients for both experienced Avration Lawyers and those wishing now to specialise. The work will be both loreign and domestic and involve a variety of commercial aspects plus leasing, purchasing and licensing. Salary and benefits packages are excellent along with superb career progression.

CIVIL LITIGATION

Enter a newly qualified or 2 year POE litigator is sought to deal with abusy case-load of triph quality cont cases. The successivi candidate will enjoy excellent career encouragement working alongside young and easy-going Partners. Remineration package excellent.

For details of these and the many more positions we are able to offer both in Central London and throughout the one Counties call or write with a county of the county of

Tel: 01 236 4402 ASA LAW Square, Loadon ECAM 7AS

### LEGAL ASSISTANT

A broad-based advisory role

in the management of an exciting property portfolio -£18k-20k + benefits · West London ·

Dixons Stores Group Limited is a member of Dixons Group pic - the world's largest specialist retailer of consumer electronics. Our substantial property portfolio includes over 1500 retail outlets in the UK, trading as Dixons, Currys, SupaSnaps and Mastercare, as well as some 40 regional support centres and other property investments.

As Legal Assistant - Dixons Stores Group Limited, you will represent our in-house Estate and Design teams on a variety of challenging legal issues at senior management level. Reporting to the Legal Director, but acting very much on your own initiative, you will represent a key point of contact with our retained

CAPSTICKS

Solicitors, Estate Agents and other professional bodies.

An in-depth and mature understanding of the legal aspects of commercial property issues is essential and this may have been gained either in practice or in commerce.

Excellent career prospects within a dynamic and fast-moving division of a major British plc, are backed by an attractive remuneration package including generous discounts on all Group products.

Please write with full cv and current salary details to: Terry Quoroll, Personnel Manager, Dixons Stores Group, 46-50 Uxbridge Road, Ealing, London W5 2SU.



### MEDICAL NEGLIGENCE

Capsticks is a leading defendants firm in the field of medical negligence and one of the major firms providing legal advice to the national health service.

Based in West London, in modern spacious offices, this firm has all the elements of a commercially orientated central London practice, without the stress and crowds of the City.

Due to further expansion the firm now offers an outstanding opportunity for an able lawyer to become part of their continued success story.

A senior solicitor is required to join one of the firm's professional reams specialising in medical negligence.

This challenging position is both stimulating and intellectually demanding and the successful candidate will be encouraged to develop the management skills necessary to head his or her own team. Confidence, and the ability to deal effectively with clients are key components of this position, which offers good prospects of early partnership.

For further details please contact: The Personnel Manager, Capsticks, 77/83 Upper Richmond Road, Putney, London SW15 2TT. Telephone 01-780 2211.

### MORRISONS

Early Partnership with Surrey Solicitors

We are a long-established and successful firm of Solicitors with five partners in two offices in Reigate and Redhill. Our current expansion is based on a high level of care and an ability to provide a wide range of professional services to both private and commercial clients.

### PROBATE AND NON-CONTENTIOUS BUSINESS

You have been qualified about five years and are ready, after a short probationary period, to lead a flourishing non-contentious team dealing with probate and related conveyancing, wills, trusts, tax-planning and financial services. This is a challenging opportunity for a person of partnership calibre to join a highly motivated team. The initial remuneration package will be about £25,000 pa. with early partnership prospects.

Please write with full career details to: Michael Hayes, Morrisons, 39-43 Station Road, Redhill, Surrey, RH1 1QL



PRIVATE PRACTICE

NEWLY QUALIFIED TO £25,000 As qualification draws near a variety of choices and opportunities come with it. As lawyers with considerable expenence in practice and recruitment we can help you to

CONSTRUCTION TO £35,000 Our client, a medium sized City practice, seeks a construction solicitor with between one and two years' expenence. The work will be contembous and non-contentious with an emphasis

COMMERCIAL PROPERTY

TD £60,000 Two senior property lawyers are sought by this well known City turn which is keen to expand its department. Solicitors with three to six years' expenence of development and/or property finance are required and partnership prospects are excellent. Involving considerable travel throughout the South.

COMMERCE/INDUSTRY

ENGINEERING COMPANY TO £40,000 + BENEFTI'S This multi-national company, based in South London, seeks a commercial lawyer to join its high profile department. The successful candidate will have a high level of responsibility and undertake predominantly contract work.

CONTRACT ROLE TO £45,000 + BENEFITS

A solicitor, barrister or contracts executive with substantial experience is sought by this computer company in Slough. The successful applicant will ideally have contract and leasing expenence and enjoy working in a commercial environment.
COMPLIANCE TO £27,000 PACKAG TO £27,000 PACKAGE This leading life, pensions and unit trust company based in West Sussex, requires an individual with relevant expenence to

handle a responsible and high profile regional compliance role The above are only a small selection from the positions we are currently instructed to fill. If you would like to discuss any of these

or any other aspect of your career, please telephone Anne Stephenson/Fiona Cass (Private Practice) or Laurence Simons/Shona McDougall (Commerce/Industry).

01-831 3270

(01-482 0349 evenings/weekends)

Or write to: Laurence Simons Associates, 33 John's Mews, London WC1N 2NS. We are qualified lawyers with extensive experience in legal recruitment and all approaches are treated in strict comidence.

### FUNIOR EXECUTIVE &18k

A career opportunity for a professional person to join this firm of financial advisors. You will asset with the implementation of transactions and be happy to join in a close team. A Law degree and tenancial expenence essential.

> Please telephone 01-248 3744 2 Bow Lane, London EC4

2000

Elizabeth Hunt RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

#### University of Glasgow Chair of European Law

Applications are invited for the Chair of European Law. The person appointed will be expected to provide academic leadership and undertake teaching and research in the area of European Law, primarily European Community Law.

The post is tenable from 1st October, 1990 or as soon thereafter as possible.

Further particulars can be obtained from the Academic Personnel Office, University of Glasgow, Glasgow, GL2 8QQ, where applications (3 copies. I copy in the case of overseas applicants), giving the names and addresses of three referees should be lodged on or before 2nd April, 1990.

In reply please quote ref. no. 6852(e).

## **CORPORATE FINANCE** TO £750 MILLION

Our Client, a leading City player, has recently established a team which is fast making a name for itself in innovative capital markets work worldwide.

With an outstanding reputation for the quality of its work and client base, our Client is looking for further high calibre lawyers to keep it head and shoulders above its competitors.

The successful applicants will be dynamic, ambitious lawyers with 2-4 years' experience of corporate law and the motivation and self assurance to take on a challenging and intellectually stimulating workload involving innovative and complex transactions.

The salary package, prospects and opportunities on offer (including global travel and a swift route to partnership) will not fail to appeal.

For further information, please contact Alistair Dougall or Jonathan Brenner on 01-405 6062 (01-958 1936 evenings/weekends) or write to Quarry Dougall Recruitment, 9 Brownlow Street, London WCIV 6]D.



UNITED KINGDOM · HONG KONG · NEW ZEALAND · AUSTRALIA

### **LAYTONS CONSTRUCTION LAWYER**

Laytons is a national law practice with eleven offices including BRISTOL London, Manchester and Bristol. In the South its work is predominantly commercial and it has a particular name for building-contract litigation, conducted solely from its Bristol office. The construction group is one of the strongest outside London and numbers public and nationally-known companies among its

To sustain growth, the firm seeks a further building litigator (who will also have related non-contentious opportunities). He or she will manage a construction team and will therefore probably have been a specialist for two years or more. However, quality rather than quantity of experience will be decisive - together with personality - as the appointee will be earmarked for partnership; age, as such, will not be a factor.

This is a rare opportunity to help form the future of a genuinely progressive firm. Salary and prospects will be excellent, reflecting the practice's continued prosperity.

For further information please contact Philip Boynton, LL.B., LL.M., on 01-405 6852 or write to him at Reuter Simkin Ltd, 5 Bream's Buildings, Chancery Lane, London EC4A 1DY.

TO £35,000



### **Company Administrator** With a legal emphasis

### Midlands

to £27,000, car, benefits.

This is a major international British based p.l.c. with a wide range of manufacturing operations throughout the world. The post of Company Administrator reports to a main board director, as part of the small group headquarters team. You will be responsible for a range of duties including the administration of and liaison with the groups external advisers on group properties, licensing agreements, patents, pensions, insurances, statutory returns and reporting requirements of the Stock Exchange and similar bodies. There will also be significant involvement with the legal and administrative aspects of acquisitions and disposals.

You should have a legal or company secretarial background and qualifications, within a commercial

or industrial framework. Familiarity with most of the above activities is essential. In order to keep pace with the rest of the team you must also be highly professional, confident of your abilities and prepared to make a strong commitment to a very successful, expanding and profitable organisation.

Terms of employment reflect the quality of the organisation, and include generous assistance to relocate to an attractive part of the Midlands.

To apply, please send a copy of your CV to Charles Theaker Theaker Monro & Newman, Wrens Court, 60 Victoria Road, Sutton Coldfield, West Midlands B72 1SY, quotiong reference 4132, or telephone for an application form on 021-355

Theoler Mouro & Newwar

BIRMINGHAM · LEEDS · LONDON · MANCHESTER ASSOCIATE OFFICES THROUGHOUT EUROPE AND THE USA

### TENANTS FOR CHAMBERS IN EXETER of five years Apply: John Lloyd. 52 Belmant Road. Exeter EX1 2HG. Tel 0392 51907 Mixed Common Law/Common

CONTENTIOUS Building Construction Literation Solicitor with freedly outgoing personality to handle satted was End toractice. 55 years PQE. Selany totally negotiable. Phone Mrs. Handford, West Eight Legal, 01-583 2382.

LAWYER with experience of Indian Matrimonial and commer call law required for Lundor firm of solicitors. Please write to BOX 811.

PRACTICE MANAGER c. £17,000 neg

required for medium-sized, finendly, international City practice close to Bank station. Duties to include computensed accounting, compleance and personnel. Previous experience in similar position assential. To find out more, please contact Julia Richardson (01) 606 8261/0261

LE BRASSEU & MONTIER-WILLIAMS

has a vacancy for a solicitor of 1 to 2 years post-admission experience to undertake commercial litigation. Please contact Mr G.A Hall on 01-405 6195 or write to him at 71 L'accon's Inn Fields. London WC2A 3JF

30 LAW GRADUATES CAREER IN TAX PLANNING/LEGAL RESEARCH MATICHWIDE TO £15,000

Our client, one of the Worlds leading accountancy firms, and founder of a comprehensive tax braining programme, plans to recruit over 30 graduates by September 1990 to specialise in the field of Corporate Taxabon.

Using your analytical and legal research skills, you will be trained to advise companies on the linancial and legal implications of such aspects as buy-outs, mergers and aquisitions as well as assisting in the growth of smaller

Maramum 10 UCCA points and 2-2 degree essential Matantaria to occa points and 22 begree essential.

Applications welcome form recent graduates,
barnisters/solicitors or those trunking of making a second
career move Nationwide vacances include:
BIRMINGHAM, BRISTOL, CARDIFF, LEDS,
LEICESTER, LIVERPOOL, MANCHESTER, NEWCASTLE,
NOTTINGHAM and LONDON.

To discuss in more detail contact BARRIE PALLEN on D1-404 3155 (Days) or D1-653 1715 (Eves) or send CV to ALDERWICK FEACHELL & PARTNERS, 125 High Holborn, London WC1V SQA. (Rec Cons).

### INTERNATIONAL BANKING LAWYER

City

1-3 years PQE

Cameron Markby Hewitt are one of the leading City firms in the banking field. Our banking department deals with large scale, complex loan arrangements and advises on all aspects of corporate fund raising for major UK and foreign banks and financial

We now require one 1-3 year qualified solicitor with international banking experience. The caseload will include syndicated loans, swaps, asset based financing, project financing, securitisation, and high quality general banking work for our international clients.

Candidates seeking a challenging role in a growth area should telephone or write with a full curriculum vitae to: Miss Christina Graham, Cameron Markby Hewitt, Sceptre Court, 40 Tower Hill, London EC3N 4BB. Telephone 01-702 2345.

CAMERON MARKBY HEWITT

# ACCIDENT OR INCIDENT?



## It's your decision **Inner London**

A woman lies badly injured near a pedestrian crossing. Is it a case of reckless driving or did she step out without looking? Society depends on you to make decisions on cases like this which may be far from cut and dried. It is up to you to assess the full story, only then can you decide

nether prosecution is the correct course of action. Criminal Advocacy is widely held to be one of the most exhilarating and demanding sides of the legal pro-fession, and working for the CPS will make huge demands on your judgement, experience and maturity. However, it is also an extremely supportive environment, with excellent training and there is always an experienced

colleague to turn to. We are looking for solicitors and barristers who want a genuine challenge, or experienced lawyers looking for a fresh lease of life. Whether you are currently in private practice, or the public sector, we would like to hear from you. The CPS also offers a sponsored pupillage and articled clerk scheme and retraining in advocacy skills and criminal

law for those returning to work or seeking a career change. The Inner London Area occupies the very heart of the capital, with many famous landmarks and places of

culture and entertainment within the area. Inner London lawyers prosecute cases usually before Stipendiary Magistrates in the best known magistrates' courts in the country, including Bow Street, Mariborough Street, Horseferry Road, Marylebone, Lambeth and Tower Bridge, plus Guildhall and Mansion House in the City of London. In addition, the Crown Courts of Inner London, Southwark, Knightsbridge, Middlesex and the most famous court in the world, the Central Criminal Court at the Old Bailey, all lie within the boundaries of the area.

The national structure of the CPS means that vacancies may be available throughout England and Wales. Starting salaries will depend on experience and location, and range between £14,196 to £27,474 (London appointments also receive a weighting allowance up to £1750) and £9,922 to £13,717 for

Articled Clerks and Pupil Barristers.

For further details on how working for the CPS could help your case, please contact our Recruitment Team on (01) 273 8172, or write to the Recruitment Team, Crown Prosecution Service, 4-12 Queen Anne's Gate, London SW1H 9AZ.

The Civil Service is an equal opportunity employer



### Lawyers in Government

Solicitors **Barristers** 

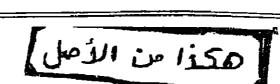
If an aspect of government has legal implications, GLS lawyers handle it. In fact there are about 1000 barristers and

From fraud prosecution to helping draft the Green Bill, from advice on allegations of insider dealing to work on law reform - the scope is vast and offers constant intellectual stimulation and the opportunity to be involved in the major policy issues of the day.

We are currently appointing lawyers at a number of levels and locations in the Ministry of Agriculture, Charity Commission, Customs & Excise, Department of the Environment, Home Office, Inland Revenue, Lord Chancellor's Department, Treasury Solicitor's Department and the Department of Social Security. Whatever your experience, this is an opportunity to develop your

Starting salaries in London £21,495 - £35,740 according to experience and grade on appointment. Prospects for promotion, which is solely on merit, are excellent.

Individual departments will be pleased to meet you and discuss the work they do. For further information, connects and an application form, please write to Civil Service Commission, Alencon Link, Basingstoke, Hants RG21 1JB, or telephone Basingstoke (0256) 468551 (answering service operates outside office hours). Application forms must be returned by 15 March 1990. Please quote ref: G(1)576.



01-181 448

WALL THE

Sept.

COMPANY/COMMER

CHERSITY OF TO

đ

CIREERS ADVINORY Constitution of the same THE TAN SOCIA

The second secon Tel: 01-39 State ING LAWYER

Desc and trans

philip of

Branch Comment

Add to the same

Market ...

M forest

群岛岛岛

1 Bunk or

ill many

138 F ...

**SERVICE** 

ar way or

**建程设 1**4

護療的性ので M Klimer -4225 1-3 isau bû

Commercial Lawyer

Central London

To £40,000

This is an excellent opportunity for Solicitors or Barristers with 1 to 4 years commercial experience to ioin this leading multinational.

Their pro-active legal department is involved in a wide variety of activities relating to the business, corporate and financial affairs of the Group. The successful candidates will be responsible for a range of company/ commercial matters including acquisitions and disposals, joint ventures and the negotiation and drafting of commercial contracts.

Applicants must be able to work to the highest professional standards, as full team members of multidiscipline business teams.

The organisation encourages their lawyers to develop a career as legal generalists and those with the necessary ability may be considered, in the future, for management positions outside the legal function.

For further details please contact Mandy Browne or Anna Nicholls on (01) 583 0073 (Day) oc (01) 840 5496 (Evenings and Weekends). Or fax your CV on (01) 353 3908. 16-18 New Bridge Street, London EC4V 6AU. 29-31 Oxford Street, London W1R 1RE.

BADENOCH & CLARK recruitment specialists

Applicants should have at least two years post qualification experience and a high level of technical ability. Whilst a knowledge of the specific areas of Law

encompassed in this role would be advantageous, it is not a pre-requisite. The most important factor is a desire to join a dynamic and highly motivated legal team within a commercially aware environment.

The opportunities to progress within the Procter & Gamble Company are excellent. The salary is highly competitive and benefits include a company car, a non-contributory pension scheme, subsidised health care and generous relocation assistance where appropriate.

### Insurance Litigation

City

To £35,000

This leading City practice has an outstanding reputation in the challenging field of insurance law, advising on policy documentation, disputes in the insurance market and major claims.

مكذا من الأصل

The dynamic insurance team is consulted by leading insurers in the UK and overseas on a wide variety of high profile work, which frequently has an international element.

Vacancies exist for candidates with a strong academic background and up to 2 years' litigation experience. Whilst previous insurance experience would be an advantage, it is essential that candidates have a proven track record in handling high quality contentious matters and have a confident and commercial approach to clients requirements. Excellent training and career development.

For further details please contact Michael Turner or Deirdra Moynihan on (01) 583 0073 (Day) or (01) 328 0931 (Evenings and Weekends). Or fax your CV on (01) 353 3908. 16-18 New Bridge Street, London EC4V 6AU. 29-31 Oxford Street, London W1R 1RE.

BADENOCH & CLARK recruitment specialists

cision

 $(1, y_1, y_2)$ 

V 15

1. 4. 1

2000

----

gs - 45 5 45

 $e^{p_{i}\omega_{i}(\mathbf{w})}\cdot$ 

granica in J. 40

¥2 \* \*\*\*

S 250

AMERICA MARKETH



Legal Adviser Newcastle-upon-Tyne

The Procter & Gamble Group, with a turnover approaching £ 1/4 billion, is the UK operating arm of the Procter & Gamble Company, one of the world's major US-based companies marketing a wide range of products in over 150 countries. The main UK activities encompass soaps and detergents, health and personal care and pharmaceuticals.

A rare opportunity for a commercially aware Solicitor has arisen at their Head Office based in Newcasde-upon-Tyne. Reporting to the Company Secretary and General Counsel, the successful applicant would be responsible for a challenging workload encompassing Employment and Consumer Law, Intellectual Property, Health & Safety, Copyright and Trade Descriptions, Product Liability, EEC advice, Conveyancing and the drafting of contracts and commercial agreements.

Interested applicants should contact
Kathy Emsley LL.B on 091-222 0545 or write to her
at Michael Page Legal, 25 Collingwood Street,
Newcastle-upon-Tyne NEI IJE
enclosing a full curriculum vitae.

Michael Page Legal International Recruitment Consultants London Bristol Birmingham Nottingla

CORPORATE TAX

**£ EXCELLENT** City

A first class opportunity exists for career advancement with a progressive practice. Candidates ideally will be admitted up to 2 years and salary will be commensurate with the position.

BANKING/FINANCE City

c. £30,000 Our client, a recognised London practice, requires a solicitor of 1-2 years call to deal with its international banking transactions. Excellent opportunity to consolidate your career with a successful team.

**COMMERCIAL LITIGATION** To £30.000 City

We have instructions from a respected and established City practice to introduce a recently admitted solicitor to its litigation department. Good academic background will be an advantage.

COMPANY/COMMERCIAL c. £30,000

We require a solicitor with 1-2 years PQE to join an expanding commercial department of a leading City practice. Excellent salary package and prospects for the successful candidate.

If you are interested in any of the above positions, please call James McGrory, or write to him at Harding Legal Division, 2 Queen Anne's Gate Buildings, Dartmouth Street, London SW1H 9BP. Tel: 01-222 7733.

MANAGEMENT CONSULTANTS



UNIVERSITY OF LONDON CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE

in association with THE LAW SOCIETY



and

present

THE LAW FAIR

To be held at the BUSINESS DESIGN CENTRE, ISLINGTON, LONDON, THURSDAY 15TH AND FRIDAY 16TH MARCH 1990.

Tel: 01-387 8221

Bringing together over 200 employers and 11,000 graduates under one roof. For more information contact Vivian Charvonia

THE CHAMBERS OF JONATHAN PARKER Q.C. AT

11 **OLD SQUARE** LINCOLN'S INN London WC2A 3TS 01-430-0341

have two vacancies for junior barristers to practise in the commercial Chancery field, one of whom will either recently or be end-September 1990 have completed 12 months' pupillage and the other of whom

will have been in practice for some years. Applicants should apply in writing enclosing a full C.V. and the names of at least two referees to The Senior Clerk at

the above address by: Friday 16th March 1990

#### SUB-EDITOR HALSBURY'S LAWS SERVICE

Butterworth's the leading law publishers, are looking for someone legally qualified (at least to degree level) to work on monthly and annual publications informing the legal profession of current developments. Publishing experience is not necessarily required but the ability to write concisely and informatively is essential.

Salary £11248 - £13232 (pending annual review). Benefits include LV's and interest free season ticket loan. Conditions in accordance with NUJ agreement.

Please apply (quoting job title and department) to Angela Goodell, Personnel Officer, Butterworths & Co (Publishera) Ltd, 88 Kingsway, LONDON WC2B 6AB



**Butterworths** PART OF REED INTERNATIONAL PLC

6 MONTHS LITIGATION & FLUENT ITALIAN £16,500

If you have 6 months to a years Legal Secretarial experience (Litigation or Company Commercial), speak fluent Italian and would enjoy a full PA role at Partner level within a small friendly Italian firm this could be the job of a lifetime. For full details call Stephen on 499 - 5282. The Chase Group.

increasingly competitive field is keen to recruit as soon as possible: - Solicitor with 2-3 years' litigation experience;

- Two bright, newly-qualified Solicitors; and

Positions arise in response to growing demands made of us by reinsurance clients from all over the world. Causes as diverse as hurricanes, asbestoe-related diseases or incidents of environmental pollution are imposing on reinsurers the need to find solutions to problems escalating in size and complexity.

BARLOW LYDE & GILBERT-

REINSURANCE

Our busy and fast-expanding Reinsurance Division of approximately 20 lawyers with established reputation in this

This challenging work mainly involving the litigation or arbitration of large-scale disputes should appeal to candidates with a good academic record. International nature of matters likely to involve travel at an early stage. Proficiency in languages a definite asset.

First-class remuneration offered. Excellent working conditions in new offices. Send full C.V. with your application to:

> Colin Croly Reinsurance Division Barlow Lyde & Gilbert Beanfort House 15 St. Botolph Street Loudon ECSA 7NJ

or telephone 01-247 2277 and ask to speak to one of our other Reinsurance Division partners for further information.

\*\*\* Offices also at Lloyd's and in Hong Kong \*\*\*

C £22k + Car

IMMEDIATE CONCESSIONARY MORTGAGE

Birmingham Midshires **Building Society** 

At Birmingham Midshires our ability to adapt in the rapidly changing financial services sector has seen us emerge as one of Britain's most progressive and successful Building Societies.

Central to future growth is the development of our Legal Services offering a highly professional service across the whole of the society. Your role is to take full responsibility for day to day activities within the department and contribute to the development of legal services, strategies and practices.

A qualified solicitor, aged 24-35, you will need sound practical experience including experience of mortgages, conveyancing and commercial matters, ideally gained in a legal function within a financial

A salary as stated, and a range of benefits which include an immediate concessionary mortgage and private health insurance and full relocation assistance, if appropriate, are offered. Career prospects are excellent.

Please telephone Debbie Anslow on Wolverhampton (0902) 302820 for further information or write with a detailed CV to her at Birmingham Midshires Building Society, 35-49 Lichfield Street, Wolverhampton WVI 1EL.



**IOHN HAMILTON ASSOCIATES** 

Commuter Blues?

enjoy. Through our Guildford office

we maintain close contact with thriving firms across the South of

England and throughout the

Provinces, as well as those located in

opportunities outside London, please

contact John Hamilton or Helen

Gould at our Guildford office, or on

(0730) 892136 (evenings and

John Hamilton Associates

Friary Court, 13-21 High Street,

Guildford, Surrey GU1 3DG.

Tel: (0483) 574814

If you would like details of career

the London area.

weekends).

A move from London need not compromise the quality of work you

CHAMBERS OF MICHAEL GALE Q.C.

at 6 Pump Court, Temple, London EC4Y 7AR

### VACANCIES

for established practitioners in one or more of the following fields:

General Common Law Planning, Local Government and Administrative Law, Family Law, Criminal Law (in London and on the South-Eastern Circuit).

Applications will be treated in strictest confidence and should be sent to Michael Gale Q.C. at the above address.

### LEGAL EDITOR

Eclipse Publications is looking for an Editor for its journal intellectual Property in Business - the European review of the law relating to technological innovation and product development. This subscription-based publication comprises two parts: - a review of developments published six times a year and an information briefing published 10 times a year - and sells to professional and business people engaged in patents, trademarks, copyright and competition law.

The Editor is responsible for implementing the publication's editorial policy and is currently involved in all aspects of publishing the journal. The Editor is supported by a highly experienced team of Associate Editors and a panel of international

We are looking for a candidate to work, in a part or full-time capacity, to help us ensure the success of this respected publication who can bring with them proven editorial skills and either a knowledge of the subject area or expenience in legal publishing. The full-time position attracts a salary of up to

224,373 (pro rate for part-timers) and there is an attractive range of benefits including six weeks holiday and a non-commoutory pension scheme. Contract or consultancy positions will also be

Please apply in writing by 5 March to: Jim Hillage Editorial Development Manager **Eclipse Publications** 18-20 Highbury Place

London N5 1QP

LEGAL RESOURCES LOCUMS A fast and efficient service countrywide 01-405 4985

53 Doughty Street London WCIN ILS Fax: 01-242 0208

pon-contentious, 4 yrs + 50c non-contentious, 4 yrs + 50c with attention to continue for employment experime. Ability is develop Employment Cruiss for maker was East sensitie.

The leading LOCUMS SERVICE COUNTRYWIDE

Offers a rapid response to client needs from their register of skilled and proven locums for all areas. all disciplines

**ASA LAW** 

all terms negotiable

01-236 4625

(Fax: 01-489 8494)

6 Ludgate Square EC4M 7AS

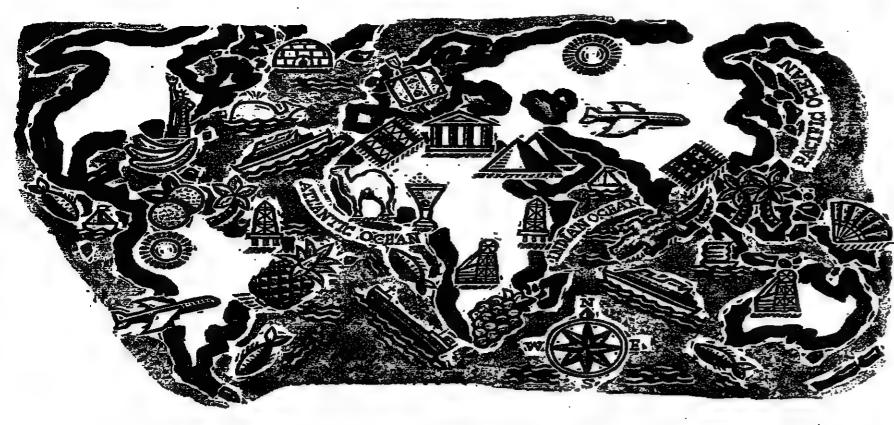
ASA Law. ASA House

an excellent reputation for giv-ing internal reputation for giv-sonal service more also to a materiage ourset more also to ment Coustlancy. We charge per Charge for less than the march for the for our leavings which has before to an information greetifular time have, if you

overnmen

## LEGAL APPOINTMENTS 01-481 4481

We offer lawyers the chance to really go places.



With offices in the City, Hong Kong and CORPORATE FINANCE Singapore, and over two thirds of our business from overseas, we are a leading international player in transportation and commercial law. Our continuing growth has created opportunities for talented COMMERCIAL PROPERTY achievers to progress rapidly.

#### ASSET FINANCE

We are seeking solicitors or barristers with up to two years experience and a first class academic background to specialise in ship and aircraft finance. COMMERCIAL/SHIPPING LITIGATION Although candidates who have trained in London are preferred, we also invite applications from lawyers with excellent academic records who have trained elsewhere.

We are looking for young lawyers who have a particular interest in international corporate finance to join our expanding department.

With a newly appointed head of department charged with developing this area of our practice, we are now seeking commercial property lawyers to support him.

We currently have openings for young solicitors or barristers with a quality academic background. Our litigation department is one of the strongest in the City for shipping and commercial disputes.

Our immediate rewards package, including top market salaries together with realistic partnership prospects and a car scheme, is designed to meet the highest of expectations.

Working in teams on high quality accounts, you will be encouraged to develop close contact with clients, most of whom operate internationally. Travel overseas can be expected. Languages are a benefit but not essential and opportunities may arise for secondment to our Hong Kong or Singapore offices. You will be joining us in our new offices in the Broadgate complex. Please write with full CV to John Stephenson-Oliver, Controller of Administration, at the address below.



Sinclair Roche & Temperley LCHDON . HONG KONG . SINGAPORE

Stone House, 128/140 Bishopsgate, London EC2M 4JP

### PRACTICE MANAGER **FOR**

### BARRISTERS CHAMBERS SALARY UP TO £25,000

We are a prominent group of barristers embarking on a major "administrative" reorganisation. We seek our first practice manager to meet the challenge and opportunity of the deregulation of the Bar.

The practices of members of Chambers span public and media law, crime, medical negligence and personal injury work, housing, mental health, employment and international human rights law.

The recruit will be responsible for management and public relations and will be deployed alongside an experienced Chief Clerk for whom s/he will deputise.

The favoured candidate will be a graduate with experience of the legal world, business and/or public relations skills. This is a considerable opportunity for someone with the right personality and commitment.

Applications by letter and c.v. to Box M20. Closing date: 6th March 1990.

### **HEMPSONS**

### **NEW MANCHESTER OFFICE**

Hempsons wish to recruit **Litigation Solicitors** to specialise in medical, dental and other professional matters in our attractive, newly refurbished office which opens in June in Manchester.

Applications are invited from solicitors admitted within the last four years. Successful applicants, who must be able to command the confidence of professional clients, will work closely with partners on a wide range of cases including personal injury matters. Travel within the UK may be involved.

Remuneration will be highly competitive and includes a non-contributory pension scheme. Partnership prospects are excellent.

Applications, with a CV, should be sent to Michael Ryan at the address below, or alternatively, you may wish to discuss your suitability with our Consultant John Hamilton of John Hamilton Associates (Tel: 0483 574814) Interviews will be held in London and Manchester.

HEMPSONS 33 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden London WC2E 8NH. Tel: 01-836 0011

### - City West Endress

We are instructed by a recognised medium sized City firm to recruit a solicitor, admitted about two years, to join a high profile group specialising in banking transactions including mainstream corporate work, assets financing, acquisitions and trade and project finance.

CORPORATE TAX From £25,000 A rare opportunity has arisen for a recently qualified soicitor, with a sound academic record and good tax/commercial experience in articles, to join the prestigious tax department of a progressive City practice.
The position would suit someone with company/commercial experience who is willing to retrain and who would be able to draw on the considerable expertise available.

INSURANCE

A young lawyer who has experience in insurance litigation is sought by a major city firm for its group specialising in significant insurance and re-insurance disputes. An excellent spread of high quality commercial litigation is on offer together with a highly competitive salary package.

#### Out of London

Our client is a progressive practice with probably one of the finest criminal departments in the region and currently seeking a solicitor with good advocacy skills to join the team. With offices in Buckinghamshire and Bedfordshire, flexibility over location is offered. If you are tired of endless RTAs now is the time to move into quality work.

CIVIL LITIGATION

An experienced litigation solicitor is sought by this established medium-sized West Sussex practice. The caseload includes a good mix of High Court and County Court work, together with some matrimonial and a little crime. Well placed on the coast, the potential is considerable. For the right applicant there are prospects and a substantial remuneration package.

MARTIMONIAL & EXCEPTIONAL

An established West Country practice requires a senior solicitor to be Head of the practice's Matrimonail Department. At least four years' current post qualification experience will be required together with a commitment to matrimonial work. The prospects and remuneration are

Staff specialists to the legal profession worldwide 95 Aldwych, London WC2B 4JF Tel: 01-242 1281 (answerphone after office hours)





### GOVERNMENT OF THE

### CAYMAN ISLANDS

The Government of the Cayman Islands has vacancies for the position of

### Law Lecturer

The Cayman Islands are a British Crown Colony in the West Indies, located 450 miles south of Marmi, Flonds. A successful offshore financial centre and popular tourist destination with a population of 25,000 they enjoy one of the highest living standards in the Caribbasen.

Applicants should have a good lew degree, a professional qualification and previous relevant experience teaching or in practice. Experience or an interest in Crimmal Law, Commacs, Corificas of Law, Evidence, Equity and Trusts or Land Law would be an asset as would a record of research and publication.

Salary will be in the range of CIS24,900-32,006 per annum tax free. (CIS1 = US\$1,20) Benefits include air passages, medical care and housing assistance of 50% of rant up to a maximum Government contribution of CIS500 per month. Appointment will be on a two year contract.

Application forms, together with job description and notes on conditions of service are available from:

The Cayman Islands Government Office Trever House 100 Brancton Rund

### RUSSELLS

We are a young and expanding six partner entertainment practice based in the West End and are one of the leading firms engaged in the music industry.

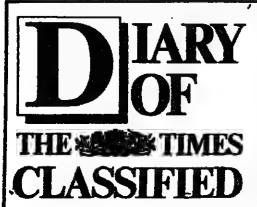
We are seeking a recently qualified assistant solicitor with some company/commercial experience who wishes to handle a variety of company and commercial work, primarily within the music industry.

We have a stimulating work environment and the work will be demanding but varied and interesting. The ability to work under pressure is an essential qualification.

A competitive salary and training in music industry work will be offered to the successful applicant.

Please apply in writing to:-

Regency House 1/4 Warwick Street London W1R 5WB



The Times Classified columns are read by well over a million of the most affluent people in the country. The following categories appear regularly each week and are generally accompanied by relevant editorial articles. Use the coupon (right), and find out how easy, fast and economical it is to advertise in The Times Classified.

THE WORLD FAMOUS PERSONAL COLUMN. INCLUDING RENTALS. APPEARS EVERY DAY

MONDAY

Education: University
Appointments. Prep & Public
School Appointments.
Educational Courses.
Scholarships and
Fellowships with editorial. La Creme de la Creme and

TUESDAY

Legal Appointments: Solicitors Commercial Lawyers, Legal Officers, Private and Public Practice with editorial, Public Sector Appointments: WEDNESDAY

Creative & Media Appointments: Media and Marketing with editorial.

La Creme de la Creme and other secretaral appointments.

Executive Creme for senior P.A. and secretarial position.

Property: Residential, Town & Country,
Overseas. Rentals. Commercial Property

Autiques & Collectables (Monthly) with THURSDAY

Central Applications: Banking and Accountancy, Engacering, Management, etc. with editorial. La Creme de la Creme aud other

FRIDAY

Motors: A complete car buyer's guide with editorial, business to Business:

SATURDAY

Overseas and UK Holidays Villas/Cottages, Hotels, Flights, etc.
Restaurant Guide: Where to
eat in London and nationwide
with editorial. Fill in the coupon and attach it to your advertisement, written on a separate piece of paper, allowing 26 latters and spaces per line. Rates are: Lineage 45 per line (Min. 3 lines only first word in bold). Boxes Display £7 per single column certimetre (Min. 3 certimetres): Court and Social 29 per line. All rates are subject to 15% VAT. Telephone our Classified Advertising Department on 01-481 4000 between 9am-6pm Monday to Friday, 9.30am-1.00pm Saturday, Lite evening 7.30pm on Wednesday, or send to: Pamelo Hamilton-Dick, Group Classified Manager, Times Newspapers Ltd. P.O. Box 484, Vinginia Street, London E1 9DD.

l	Name
l	Address

Telephone (Daytime)

Date of insertion

(Please allow three working days prior to insertion date.) USE YOUR CREDIT CARD

مكذا من الأصل

\$12.76

Recruir 1

01-181 4181

23

APPO

ASTON BUSINESS SOF

PECIAL REPOR

North House

## LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

01-481 4481

حكذا من الأصل

### **COMPANY PARTNER £CITY + PERFORMANCE BONUS**

Our long-established Central London Client firm and the commercial client base it services are both progressive and expanding.

The firm now seeks an experienced company/commercial lawyer, for immediate salaried partnership, with expertise encompassing both public and private company work including acquisitions and disposals, joint ventures, company re-organizations, commercial contract drafting, distributorship and licensing agreements, and Yellow Book transactions.

Already a senior assistant or partner elsewhere, the successful applicant will have undoubted technical ability. Ambition and synergy with the existing team are at least as important as a following.

For further information, please contact Jonathan Macrae on 01-405 6062 (01-672 8340 evenings/weekends) or write to him at Quarry Dougall Recruitment, 9 Brownlow Street, London WCIV 6JD.



UNITED KINGDOM · HONG KONG · NEW ZEALAND · AUSTRALIA

### INTERNATIONAL LITIGATION TO £40,000 + CAR

Our Client, an unusually prominent and progressive medium-sized international City firm, has tripled in size over the last five years - an unparalleled growth rate which is set

The firm's highly respected litigation department (working both alone and in conjunction with its foreign offices) acts for a wide variety of UK and international clients on all types of commercial disputes, both here and in other jurisidictions, offering ample scope for foreign travel. The work embraces such diverse areas as international trade, financial, shipping and insurance matters.

The successful candidate, who is likely to have one to three years' commercial or maritime litigation experience, will be exposed to top quality work in a stimulating and dynamic environment. The salary and benefits (to include a car after a qualifying period) will be extremely competitive.

For further information, please contact Gareth Quarry or Alistair Dougall on 01-405 6062 (01-773 3702 evenings/weekends) or write to Quarry Dougall Recruitment, 9 Brownlow Street, London WCIV 6JD.



UNITED KINGDOM · HONG KONG · NEW ZEALAND · AUSTRALIA

## FINANCIAL **SERVICES**

Our client is one of the largest firms of solicitors in the "TOP TEN" City. Its Financial Services Group is relatively small, but PRACTICE extremely busy and set to become more so. It therefore seeks to appoint a further member. Candidates will ideally be 1-2 years qualified and have had relevant experience in a recognised commercial practice. However, ability will count for more than precise background and both newly-qualified lawyers and those employed in the broader financial services industry may apply.

The work of the Group is interestingly varied and includes both mainstream and more innovative elements, in some of which the firm is acknowledged as offering a unique C. £40.000 expertise. The emphasis, however, is upon investment fund and regulatory matters - for both domestic and international clients - with "compliance" representing only a minor component. Advisory and drafting skills are important in the Group's work.

This is an opportunity for a lawyer of ability to rise rapidly within a dynamic Group. Prospects are excellent and salary level will reflect our client's policy of securing the best available talent.

For further information please contact Philip Boynton, LL.B., LL.M., on 01-405 6852 or write to him at Reuter Simkin Ltd., 5 Bream's Buildings, Chancery Lane, London EC4A 1DY.

C. 0-2 YEARS **QUALIFIED** 

**SALARY TO** 



**PRINCIPAL** 

ARCHITECT

SALARY: £20,571-£21,972

We are seeking a registered Architect to manage a section of 20 staff who are involved in the full range of municipal, architectural projects which include new-build housing, new lessure and community facilities, a new indoor termis centre and an ambitious industrial toxes of the programme. The

industrial development programme. The section is also responsible for a major new town centre development for the Council's staff which is near to tender stage.

You should have several years experience in management and contract administration with a proven track record in design skills. A generous Relocation Package is available together with temporary housing accommodation. An Essential Car User

Application forms and butter details are available from the Personnel Department, Guildhall, Virexbam, Chrydd Ll.11 1AY. Tel: Wrexbam (1978) 298444, Ext 2146. Closing dalb: Friday, 9th March, 1990.

Allowance is payable and a Car Leasing



### Cable and Wireless plc

THE WORLD TELEPHONE COMPANY

### **GROUP LEGAL HEAD**

Our client is by any standards one of Britain's most successful companies: it employs 30,000 people worldwide, shows a turnover of £1.5 billion and has recorded very impressive business growth for several years in a row. This success has every chance of continuing as the company's operations are at the forefront of tomorrow's technology and enjoy a global market.

Applications are now invited for the critical post of Head of Group Legal Services. The appointee is unlikely to be less than 35 years-old and will have company/commercial experience of a high order. He or she will advise on a range of legal matters and supervise a team of five in-house lawyers. Commercial awareness and the ability to deal with the most senior personnel in different contexts at home and overseas are essential; travel will be an integral part of the job.

This high-profile and demanding position offers a very attractive salary plus comprehensive benefits including company car, first-class pension arrangements, discretionary share options, BUPA etc.

For further information please contact Philip Boynton, LL.B., LL.M., on 01-405 6852 or write to him at Reuter Simkin Limited, 5 Bream's Buildings, Chancery Lane, London EC4A 1DY.

C. LONDON BASE

**OVERSEAS** TRAVEL

£SUBSTANTIAL & CAR ETC



### **PUBLIC APPOINTMENTS**

Continued on next page

ASTON BUSINESS SCHOOL

### CHAIR IN PUBLIC SECTOR MANAGEMENT

Aston Business School is the largest in Great Britain, and enjoys a high reputation. Its Division of Public Sector Management (PSM) is seeking an outstanding individual for the Division of Public Sector Management and senior leadership of the Division, of above post to strengthen the Leaching, research and senior leadership of the Division, of above post to strengthen the University. This new Chair offers an attractive opportunity the Business School and of the University This new Chair offers an attractive opportunity to join the largest multidisciplinary group of PSM specialists within a British business school.

Applications are welcome from excellent candidates, including those who might wish to bring a group to Aston. Candidates from any area relevant to PSM will be considered, but bring a group to Aston. Candidates from any area relevant to PSM will be considered, but health services management and an orientation towards multidisciplination are applicable to public sector organisations would be of particular interest. Demonstrated applicable to public sector organisations would be of particular interest. Demonstrated applicable to public sector organisations would be of particular interest. Demonstrated applicable to public sector organisations would be of particular interest. Demonstrated applicable to public sector organisations would be of particular interest. Demonstrated applicable to public sector organisations would be of particular interest. Demonstrated applicable to public sector organisations would be of particular interest. Demonstrated applicable to public sector organisations would be of particular interest. Demonstrated applicable to public sector organisations would be of particular interest. Demonstrated applicable to public sector organisations would be of particular interest. Demonstrated applicable to public sector organisations would be of particular interest. Demonstrated applicable to public sector organisations would be of particular interest. Demonstrated applicable to public sector organisations would be of particular interest. Demonstrated applicable to public sector organisations would be of particular interest. Demonstrated applicable to public sector organisations would be of particular interest. Demonstrated applicable to public sector organisations would be of particular interest. Demonstrated applicable to public sector organisations would be of particular interest. Demonstrated applicable to pa

Salary will be open to negotiation (UK professorial salaries currently average over £30,000 p.a.). A continuing appointment, secondment or limited-term contract will be considered, with appropriate remuneration.

Anyone wishing to discuss the post informally, from personal interest or to advise others, may approach Mr. D.G. Gregory, Dean of the Faculty of Management and Modern may approach Mr. D.G. Gregory, Dean of the Faculty of Management and Modern Languages, or the Vice-Chancellor, Professor Sir Frederick Crawford. Tel: (021) 359 3611

Further information may be obtained from:
The Personnel Officer
(Academic Staff), quoting



🕍 Wrexham Maelor Aston Trangle, Birmingham BOROUGH COUNCIL ASTON UNIVERSITY

### Development Projects Manager -Waste Industry

Attractive Package Taunton Based Haul-Waste Ltd is the major waste disposal business in the South West and is part of the successful English China Clays Group. This progressive Company, based in Taunton, has a vacancy for a Development Projects Manager who will play a leading role in continuing its rapid expansion.

The position offers the opportunity to drive through to successful conclusions, projects in the field of waste management, including land filing, level raising and new services.

Applications are invited from enthusiastic individuals, ideally with a degree in a discipline pertinent to Waste Management, capable of obtaining and analysing commercial and technical data to generate new business and who have already demonstrated skill in this area. A flexible approach to work and the ability to operate as part of a team is essential.

In return for your efforts we are offering a competitive remuneration package and excellent career prospects.

To apply please forward a full curriculum vitae indicating current salary and quoting reference 588 by 1st March 1990 to: Adrian Matten. John Keay House, St. Austell, Comwall PL25 4DJ.





Mational Council for **Vocational Qualifications DEVELOPMENT OFFICER** 

£22,848 - £26,910

The National Council for Vocational Qualifications (NCVQ) has been set up by the Government to establish a meaningful and coherent framework for National Vocational Qualifications (NVQs), and to ensure that the qualifications accredited within it are based on the standards of competence needed in employment.

NCVQ wishes to recruit a Development Officer who will join a team dealing with accreditation and quality assurance and who will negotiate and consult with training organisations, awarding bodies and other organisations which seek accreditation for their qualifications within the NVQ framework. The person appointed will be responsible for this work in a number of employment sectors, including hotel and catering, retail travel and sports and recreation.

Development Officers are also responsible for liaison with other relevant organisations, including the Training Agency and lead bodies concerned with the development of the standards of competence on which NVQs are based.

Applicants should be able to demonstrate success in a role which has involved high-level persuasive and communication skills. They may be experienced in industry, commerce or education and should have been educated to degree or equivalent standard.

Appointment will be made on the scale £22,848 - £26.910 at a point depending on qualifications and experience. Terms and conditions of employment are in line with those of the Civil Service, including a non-contributory pension scheme (except for a contribution of 1.5% for dependant's benefits).

Please apply with a CV to Elizabeth Hunter, Personnel Officer, National Council for Vocational Qualifications, 222 Euston Road, London, NW1 2BZ

### **HORIZONS**

# Enjoying the risks

ways been quening to join the insurance sec-tor. Mike Ellis, of Legal & General's central personnel department, acknowledges insurance has had a poor image. "But that has changed now. We have put a lot more effort into the milk round, summer fairs and other methods of recruiting graduates, as have other companies. As a result, a higher calibre of student is coming forward," Ellis says.

There was a time when insurance companies did not want graduates, preferring school-leavers. This was largely due to the vast amount of clerical work to be handled. With the advent of new technology and slimmed-down offices, coupled with other developments in the nature of the business itself, insurance com-panies now hire high-calibre staff to fill key positions and, like many large organizations, look to gradu-

to entrants.
The few companies that have been taking on graduates for years are now being joined by the majority. This year's recruitment guides list more than 30, many seeking large numbers.

New technology is not the only change to have affected the way companies operate. They have not escaped the effects of the Financial Services Act. In common with other financial institutions, which may now offer a whole range of services, insurance companies have entered a newly competitive market. Just at building societies As the insurance sector broadens its

scope, graduates are finding more

on offer than the prospect of life tied to

the desk, Beryl Dixon reports

may now offer pension and insurance advice, so insurance companies may offer mortgages.

More offer specialist services in

institutional investment, and most have either entered pensions and benefits management or ex-panded their work in it, taking advantage of the increased demand for personal pensions.

Another recent development has been a spate of mergers. Some companies have been swallowed up, some have expanded in size but not in their range of activities; others have dropped the word insurance from their title, signifying that they form part of a

nancial services group.

Yet there is still a profession of insurance as such, with its own charlesed institute and examinations. It includes brokers, loss and Lloyd's of London. Some of

the companies are composite, carrying out all kinds of business, while others specialize in one or two types of insurance such as accident, fire or marine. Some are life offices. The companies offer a range of

career opportunities, in pure in-surance or specialist professions. Most have an annual recruitment target for accountants, actuaries, estate managers, surveyors and computers and information technology personnel.

For example, Sharon Smith, a mathematics graduate, chose to train with Legal & General in certified accountancy. She could have done the same in other sectors of commerce and industry or in private practice, but she was impressed by Legal & General's training package and is enjoying her training experience in place-ments in different departments -

'We have put a lot more effort into the milk round, summer fairs and other methods of recruiting . . .'

in the London head office and a subsidiary in Folkestone, Kent working on projects ranging from competitor analysis to mortgage services, and managed funds to corporate planning.

On the insurance side, graduates should read the recruitment literature carefully. Nearly all com-panies offer schemes lasting 18 months or two years, which involve secondments to different departments. During this time trainees are expected to pass the examinations of the Chartered Insurance Institute (CII). Where companies differ is that some offer a career on the technical side - in claims or underwriting, marketing, sales, personnel and training

others take graduate trainees
directly into training for under-

according to one recruiter, is the over-use of the word "general". He says: "Some students come along thinking that they are applying for a scheme covering the work of the entire company, whereas we mean general insurance as opposed to life

Companies seek graduates with qualities similar to those required by other financial recruiters. Degree subjects are largely immaterial. Communication skills and basic numeracy are in demand. Selection procedures are thorough. Many graduates undergo aptitude and psychometric tests, group discussions and



Thorough: Dawn Allen worked at all levels of Salisbury Friends' Provident to train as a trainee underwriter

THE REPORT OF PASSES TO ASSESSMENTS sary because you have to know derwriter with Friends'

Provident in Salisbury, Wiltshire, Hearing her talk about heart bypass operations, you might assume that her degree was in science rather than geography and history. But Allen maintains that any intelligent graduate has the ability to research and acquire

Her laitist training started with the experience familiar to many te trainees: six weeks on clerical duties ("I spent the first day filing"). Then came five weeks producing standard acceptance letproducing standard acceptance let-ters and policies. "This is nechow the support systems work," sbe says. Soon she was training in ear-

nest, putting her own recommendations on cases and discussing these with an experi-enced underwriter, and studying human biology and underwriting manuals at home. Within three months she had her own level of authority, and was underwriting

proposals up to a given figure.

Technical training continued through attendance at several courses. "One, in particular, was very good - with trainees from

studies and syndicate work, and lectures from leading London

Allen now works on her own authority, accepting risks on cases over £100,000, "I decide what evidence I need before accepting a proposal. I look at answers on the form, may request a medical, then have to decide whether to accept on ordinary or special terms. have a manual to consult - and the advice of two doctors. I am in constant contact with clients and with the medical profession."

She has already taken some of the CII exams, and plans to finish them within two years of joining.

01-481 1066

## PUBLIC APPOINTMENTS 01-481 1066

**Continued From Previous Page** 

PRIMARY CARE AND COMMUNITY SERVICES UNIT

#### **ASSISTANT** GENERAL MANAGER

(PERSONNEL AND TRAINING) Salary: 218,590 - 221,750 (negotiable) plus Performance Related Pay

This progressive Unit employing some 1300 staff provides community services throughout Communit and the Isles of Scilly and includes the Ambulance Service. Highly devowed locatiny transgement is based on the risk community hospitals and provides the basis for development of the "searches" servicing envisaged in the recent White Paper. The Unit currently is producing its Business Plan to become an NHS Trust amongst the first wave of applicants in April 1861.

The to the community of the comment basis or are invident for an

first viewe of applicants in April 1987.

Due to the promotion of the present holder, we are looking for an experienced Personnel Manager who has broad based stidis, gained in a multi-disciplinary environment but not necessarily the MNSs who has the personnel qualities and stills to join this ingitive successful Unit management team by providing high quality and innovative personnel and training support to our Field Managers. Based at Unit Headquarters, Perrice Hospital, St Austell entireporting to the Unit Genoral Manager, you will control a small team of staff in your specifiest duties but also be committed to general management and a corporate responsibility for overall effection of the Unit. Branested applicants may have an informal discussion with David Green, the Unit General Manager, or Paul Sunck, the pressent post holder on U726 66225. An application form and information package is evaluable from the Personnel Officiar,

Cornwall & Isles of Scilly Health Authority

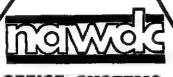
#### CLEETHORPES BOROUGH COUNCIL **Technical Services Department** Principal Engineer

Salary P.O. (6-9) - £16,743-£18,225

Due to internal promotion, a team leader is urgently required for the main drainage section, which is primarily engaged on a major re-sewering project of the Town. The successful applicant must be a Chartered Engineer with appropriate experience who is seeking a first-class opportunity of demonstrating both his technical and managerial abilities.

The Department is located in modern offices on the sea front. There are excellent housing facilities available in the area, which has ready access links to the main motorway and rail networks. Subsidised car leasing is available, together with a generous relocation package, and discounted medical insurance.

application forms and further details can be ined from Mr. R.W. Buil, Chief Executive, Cleethorpes Borough Council, Civic Office, CLEETHORPES, South Humberside DN35 8LM or by telephoning Cleethorpes 200200 extension 2152. The closing date for return of completed applications is 28th February,



### OFFICE SYSTEMS

As part of its expansion programme, the trade association for the UK's waste management industry, the National Association of Waste Disposal Contractors (NAWDC), is seeking an office systems administrator to take charge of its newly acquired central London offices. Working to the Director General the post involves the general administration of a busy office including the oversight of the secretarial and accountancy function, liaison with the Treasurer on the Association's financial management, the on the Association's financial management, the development and maintenance of the Association's membership records and statistics and the establishment of in-house information circulars to Members, using a networked Wang PC/DTP system.

This is a flexible position for a flexible person with a range of skills which they will be given every opportunity to develop. The ability to get on well with and assist others in the existing small and friendly team is essential. Normal office hours are worked but the nature of the hydrogen flows in otherwall flow. team is essential. Normal office fours are worked but the nature of the business allows for an informal flexitime system. A competitive salary, in line with the applicants experience, coupled with travel costs, medical insurance, contributory pension and 20 days p.a. leave (plus statutory holidays) is offered. Applicants should write with details of experience and

> The Director General NAWDC Mountbarrow House 6-20 Elizabeth Street London SWIW SRS

Applications to be received by 8 March 1990.

#### AGE CONCERN - ROTHERHAM require a

DEVELOPMENT SERVICES MAKAGER Grade NJC 22-28 (37½ hours per week)

to smale and develop services and impresss which promote the long term aims and objectives of Age Concern Rothernam. Applicants should have interest in welfare of elderly people, including elderly of ethnic origin. Will need to be conversant with statutory provisions for the elderly and ready for the challenge of partnerships in the post-Griffiths era. Driver, car owner preferred, milesge allowances paid. Must be prepared to work flexible hours. Applications forms from:

The Caled Officer, Aga Consern Fotherin 49-53 St Aust Floud, Rotherbarn, Couto Yerkshire S65 1PF, Tel: (0789) #29621.



Closing date: Wednesday, February 28,1990. Age Concern Rotherham Age Concern Rotherham is Equal Opportunities Employer.



**Contracts Manager** Negotiable + Car

**Contracts Personnel** £12K-£20K

Estimator/Surveyor Negotiable

**EUROPE'S LEADING WASTE** MANAGEMENT CONTRACTOR SEEKS PERSONNEL IN ALL DISCIPLINES

FOCSA SERVICES (UK) LTD is the United Kingdom branch of Formentode Obrasy Constructiones S.A., a Spanish company that is one of the largest contracting organisations in Europe We are based in Manchester and are now seeking technical

We intend to win local authority contracts for Refuse

Collection and Street Cleansing nationally and operational personnel must have experience in the supervision of such services in the private or public sector. Applicants must be prepared to make a major input into this

new organisation and must be highly motivated. We offer: Reverding Selary
Private Health Plan
Full Life Assurance
Company Committee Pension Plan

Company Car where appropriate

If you have the necessary qualifications and experience and are prepared to work hard to establish FOCSA SERVICES (UK) LTO as the leading waste management contractor in the United Kingdom, contact Barbara Knowles at Manchester 061-839 0696 or send CV and the names of two referees to: FOCSA SERVICES (UK) LTD ONWARD BUILDINGS

207 DEANSGATE MANCHESTER MS SNW

If you have any queries regarding technical or professional matters, ask to speak to our Operations Director, Reg tredate. FOCSA SERVICES (UK) LTD IS AN EDUAL OPPORTUNITIES EMPLOYER.

ALL BOX NO. REPLIES SHOULD BE SENT TO:

BOX NO.... BOX NO. BEPT., P.O. BOX 484 VIRGINA STREET

WAPPING EI 990

s Manager of our newly created Business Systems Unit, Myou will take the leading role in the development of a comprehensive range of new administrative Management Information Systems.

### **MANAGER BUSINESS SYSTEMS UNIT**

£22,434 - £27,903 inc &

icising with departments in order to assess the requirement for management information and the co-ordination of user support services for current and future systems will be important

WW RDBMS and knowledge of relational database technology is essential. The successful candidate will also participate in the specification and purchase of the new computer systems on which the new database will coerate.

A pplicants should have experience of information systems management, systems acquisition and have a flexible approach to working in this challenging post in an environment

To apply, please send a full CV to the Personnel Officer, Queen Mary and Westfield College, University of London, Mile End Road, London ET 4NS.

For further details please telephone 01-975 5171 (24 hour answerphone) quoting reference 90/37.

QUEEN MARY & WESTFIELD COLLEGE

# Hong Kong. Your chance to display some very special qualities

Join the Royal Hong Kong Police and you will be working in an unusual environment. Hong Kong is generally acknowledged as one of the world's most exciting cities - dynamic, prosperous, and unbelievably crowded.

As a Police Officer working in this environment you will find the job challenging, requiring a number of important personal qualities. Leadership for instance: very important (is it you who takes decisions, while others hesitate?). Energy, lots of it, and stamina too. Tact, coupled with a sense of humour - together they can defuse a difficult situation faster than anything else.

To apply you must be a single man between 181/2 and 32 years of age with at least 2 'A' and 3 'O' levels, including English Language. (Candidates with 5 'O' levels, including English Language, will be considered as long as they have either 3 years service in a United Kingdom Police Force and have passed the qualifying examination for promotion to Sergeant or have held a Commission in HM Armed Forces for not less than two years). If you have a degree, so much the better as you will then qualify for a higher starting salary. You must be over 5'7" tall, physically fit and have good eyesight.

After a thorough training you will become a Police Inspector with about 40 disciplined men ready to carry

Subsidised

accommodation.

\* Free passage.

Free medical treatment.

What we can offer you:

HKS425,000° total salary for first three year tout a 25% gratuity on salary on completion of each tour Option for a further tour

\*Low tax area. \*4 months leave on full of two and a half years. Promotion prospects. pay on completion of tour. If you are interested and qualified please write or phone for further details and an application form to the Police Appointment Officer at The Hong Kong Government Office, 6 Grafton Street, London W1X 3LB, tel 01-499 9821

ext 254 quoting ref T1 \*Candidates should note that the HK\$ is currently linked to the US\$ and its exchange rate with the £ is subject to fluctuation. For the current exchange rate please check

Royal Hong Kong Police the proving ground for natural leaders



ACCOUNTANT Salary Scale POH £17,316-£18,708 per angum This post ranks fourth within the department and offers an excellent opportunity to develop a wide expenence of local government finance.

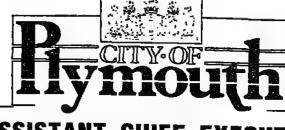
The authority's finance function is centralised under the control of the Senior Accountant and the successful applicant will assist in the preparation of Revenue Estimates, the finalisation of the Abstract of Accounts, and the general provision of Intancal information and advice to other departments. Particular emphasis will be placed upon the general control of payments, and the exercise of sound burinester, control

budgetary control Applicants must be fully qualified accountants and while previous local government experience is advantageous, it is not essential, if other attributes can be demonstrated. Hamston District is becoming an increasingly popular place in which to live and work. There are excellent housing, shopping and lessure facilities and all within easy travelling distance from Glasgow and Edmburgh. Conditions of service include 35-hour working week. Hexistime and up to 30 days

A car leasing scheme is proposed for 1990 and assistance is available with relocation expenses Application forms for the above post are available from the Personnel Department, 195 Capture Street Warning post Hamilton 282323, ext. 168), to whom they should be returned no later than Finday, 2nd March, 1990.



MANAGEMENT



ASSISTANT CHIEF EXECUTIVE PACKAGE c. £31,000 Plymouth City Council is looking for an Assistant Chief Executive to work with its recently appointed Chief Executive, Michael Boxall, to help steer

the Authority through the many challenges facing local government in the This is a key post in the organisation with prime responsibilities in policy analysis and policy formulation, development of output measures and performance review and involvement in ongoing reviews of Value For Money Studies. The importance of the post is reflected in the remuneration

package on offer. You should be self-motivated with a commitment to working with and through people and the ability to work with individuals and professionals from a wide range of backgrounds and disciplines. A professional qualification is required, in a discipline relevant to Local Government, and a good class honours degree would be an advantage.

If you want to find out more, please contact Michael Boxall, Chief Executive & Town Clerk on 0752 264862. APPLICATION FORMS AND BRIEFING PACK CAN BE

OBTAINED FROM THE CHIEF PERSONNEL OFFICER, PLYMOUTH CITY COUNCIL, CIVIC CENTRE, PLYMOUTH, PL1 2EW. TELEPHONE 0752 264890. THE CLOSING DATE FOR APPLICATIONS IS WEDNESDAY

محدًا من الأصل

tempe --BB 등도 보고 : 1

PRI STORY MINE LA Marin, ...

Man from

Haiti on

mission in

Britain

By Roddy Mackenzie

British volleyball yesterday an-nounced what many see as the most significant appointment in

most significant appointment in the game in Britain for many years when Ralph Hippolyte, formerly in charge of the French national women's side, was installed as the professional coach of the new Great Britain senior men's squad.

Hippolyte's appointment is effective from today and he will be charged, over a two-year period, with developing the Britain squad and setting up a workable structure for the finance of the game.

of the game.

A native of Haiti, Hippolyte aged 41, has travelled widely

and after working in the United States and Sweden, took charge of the French women's team between 1983-89. In that period,

they managed to beat all of the big European powers with the exception of the Soviet Union.

Revealing the new appointment, Jim Wylie, the chairman of the British Volleyball Federa-

of the Stidsh Volleyhall Federa-tion, said: "We feel as a federa-tion that the amountment is the most important in British volleyhall since 1958 when the Amateur Volleyhall Association was formulated."

On a day when talk sur-rounded building a team capable of qualifying for the Olympic Games for the first time, Hippolyte was more content to talk in terms of building bases.

"We must create a base for

"We must create a base for volleyball and see that the fundamentals of the game are correct," he said. "We need more players and more inter-national exposure. Realistically, over the next two years I want us to be able to complete with the

to be able to complete with the middle nations in Europe like

Building a solid base for men's volleyball

twident to train as a trailer Stations and spaties at Cost Time of pulling and the cost of the c Stoposal, I look at any Start into the start on ordinary or shall Lave a Cannal In Gard NOTICE OF TWO COURT Coccess content on & # 12 (24 Erd) 20 Page

01-481 1066

See the sheet of

the Cill evant and key

Chem with the leading

man sign of models of the first of the second to be a second to

It is not given to all of them, though, to emulate his ice-cool nerve under the ordeal of a sixman play-off. No doubt other men could play his pitch shot to 12 feet at the first extra hole and caress the ball home, but with £33,330 riding on the putt, to say nothing of the enormously Just think of those other five SHOP IN CASE OF THE PROPERTY

Northern Area, semi-finels Doncaster v Halifax ..... **IGM Vauxhalf Conference** B and Q Scottish League Second division en grand out of the second of 1822.

 $\label{eq:continuous_problem} |x_{ij}\rangle_{A_{ij}} = r_{ij} q_{ij} - r_{ij} q_{ij} q_{ij} + r_{ij} q_{ij} q_{ij} +$ 

Section 19 Section 19

water to a second of the property of the prope

WANT OF

E c. £31.000

ration of a final

MADDIALL LEAGUE: Premier division: Herrow v Stought Kingstonian v Statines; Microngham v Busingstoke. First divisions Boreham Wood v Met Police; Dortham Wood v Met Police; Dortham V Crayton; Lewes v Wivenhoe (7.45; Purfiset v Chattont St Peter; Walton and Hersham v Wentbley; Worthing v Hamplon. Second division north: Barton Flovers v Hamel Hempetsed; Witham T v Basilton Utd. Second division souths. Egham Town v Brackma Town (7.45); Harefield Utd v Molesey (7.45); Newbury Jown v Meidanhead Utd.

GOLF

The flight of stairs

Norman is still

desperate to climb

From Mitchell Platts, Golf Correspondent, Melbourne

sixth Australian Masters gold

jacket, after his success here

on Sunday, so the suspicion

remained that he would hap-

pily exchange all of them for

one of the bottle green variety

He said: "For me this is a

great start to the decade. I

have a feeling the 1990s will be

good for me. And to win the

Masters at Augusta, now that would be nice."

it, that is what matters most to

Norman, apart from his fam-

ily. He is a contented man

when it comes to his personal

life, but he has become a

complex person in pro-

fessional terms. The reason

why is not difficult to detect.

He is No. 1 in the Sony World

Rankings but at the age of 35

he possesses only one major

championship, the 1986

It is, of course, disappoint-

ing to Norman that he has

often come close in the

Masters, including being run-ner-up in 1986 and 1987. In

the latter, he was floored by an

iniquitous chip executed by

Stephen McAllister, drawing in-spiration from an army of first-

time winners on the European golf tour in the last season or two, has turned the tables by

taking possession of the inaugu-ral Atlantic Open championship at Estela, near here, on Sunday.

He is now an inspiration to others. He said: "The guys at home in Scotland will all be

thinking, 'I'll have to have a go

at the European tour. If Stephen

FOOTBALL.

Barclavs Lesque Third division

ean do it, so can F."

What makes it all the more frustrating is the knowledge

Even if he refuses to admit

to be found at Augusta.

As Greg Norman donned his that in April, while such as watch him hit golf balls. The

Faldo, Watson, Floyd,

Ballesteros and Nicklaus will

have the use of the cham-

pion's locker room on the top

floor of the Augusta club-

house, Norman must sit below

changing his shoes with others

who aspire to being the Master

golfer. It is an upstairs-down-stairs situation which under-

Faldo, who was unable to

prevent Norman's winning

surge here, thinks the Austra-

lian would be well advised to

adopt a low-key approach for

high profile and maybe he has

created a rod for his own back," Faldo said. "When you

do things to be seen and to

impress, as he does, you are

going to create all that media

attention. But when you get to the Masters, you really need to

Those close to Norman

would argue against this view,

yet Charlie Earp, his golf

teacher throughout his career,

recently spoke in a similar

vein. "Greg Norman is the

greatest draw card on Earth," Earp said. "People would

scramble over broken glass to

McAllister inspiration now

From John Hennessy, Oporto

Rafferty, for instance, the lead-

ing money winner in Europe last year. The young Irishman was one of the first to congratulate the unexpected winner. "He said to me: "Well done, enjoy it"," McAllister said.

No doubt he will but he is too

sensible a man, 28 last Friday, to

sensoica man, 25 ast rroay, to become starry-cyed. "I'm still serving my apprenticeship," he said. "There have been plenty of one-time winners. I don't want to be one of them."

McAllister does not strike you immediately.

McAllister does not strike you immediately as a sporting hero, peering through spectacles from a height of only 5ft 8in. He is more solidly built than be appears at 11½st, "but maybe it's in my wallet", he quips from his new-found opulence.

Not that he was anywhere

Not that he was anywhere near the breadline. Through a friend of his father's, he acquired a promount of £12,000

TODAY'S FIXTURES HI'S LOANS LEAGUE Premier divisions

Matiock v Geinsborough. WESTGATE INBURANCE CUIP: Fourth Round, second logs Dartlord v Water-

vision: Dorchester v Gosport, POSITINS CENTRAL, LEAGUE (7.8): First division: Bractions v Huddensteid (7.30);

BOXING: Screensport: 10.0-11.30am and 8.30-10.30pm. Eurosport: 1.0-2.0pm. Mutammed All v Leon Spiriks.

EUROSPORT — WHAT A WEEK Middey-1.0pm.

slip along quietly."

"Greg likes to do things in

the Masters.

standably rankles with him.

International Management

Group's demands on his time

mean that golf is third-rate

"He's too busy all the time.

The person hasn't been born

that can hit a ball like he can.

And these people are roping

him down and tying him up.

Norman disagrees that he is

overworked. "Let me clear up this mystique about IMG," Norman said. "They work for

me, not the other way around.

To see Norman here in full

flow on Sunday was ample

evidence of that. It is the duty

of IMG, as James Erskine, its

director in Sydney, pointed out, to put to him all the deals

Norman might not need the US \$10 million he is reputed

to have earned last year, but

he does need a considerable

The trick for Norman will

income to fuel his life style.

be to follow Faldo's suggestion

and divorce himself from that

world in April. He looked the

part in gold here on Sunday; he knows he would feel more

year from Palmer Motor

Factors and through the epon-ymous Charlie Palmer, a further £12,000 fell into his lap from

Canny Scot that he is, McAllister has no intention to

spend, spend, spend. "It will all go in the bank," he says, "and I shall use it as and when I need

Like so many others,

McAllister looks upon Balles-teros as his hero. "When I was 13 or 14, Seve was the new star

coming through," he said, "That always sticks in your mind. Later on it was a big kick even

just to play in the same tour-nament as him." This week he again plays in a

tournament starring Ballesteros, in Dubei, but no longer, per-haps, as a member of the

**RUGBY UNION** 

OTHER SPORT

BOWLE: Embessy world indoor singles and pairs chesoplanships (Preston).

ICE HOCKEY: Screensport: 11,30em-1,30pm. Rouen v Grenoble. Screensport: 4,9-6,0pm. NHL. Eurosport: 9,0-11,0em. NHL: Minnesons North Start v Edmonton Ollers.

ICE SPEEDWAY: Screensport, 1.30-3.30pm. World championship semi-finals. MOTOR SPORT: Eurosport: 1969 Formula One motor racing and motorbyoling grands pro-

SPORT ON TV

FENCING: Screensport: midnight-1.0mm.
Mertini championships from Paris.
POOTBALL: Screensport: 7.0-8.45mm.
Rayo Vallecano v Barcelona.
Screensport: 6.30-8.30mm. Meting v Resi
Medrid. Eurosport: 2.0-4.0pm. Action
Guarter-Snelt.

that are put to him.

Golf is my No. 1 priority."

But Greg can't see that."

now to Greg.

Creative Hippolyte: lifted French women's team to the top Britain will compete in next year's European champlembly qualifier and, if all goes accord-ing to plan, would like to qualify for the European championships proper in 1993, Meanwhile, on the domestic front, Team Mizmo Malory strengtheard their hold on the men's first division title in the Royal Bank English league by hasting their such rivals, Spead-well Rucanor, in five sets at the

Glasgow, which have been re-acheduled for Masch 30ami 31 to accommodate the television

team will not seriously hamper the development of England, Scottand, Northern Ireland and Waies at international level, although Hippolyte would like to use the comprise individual

against home-grown experts in the middle of their winter

No overseas player has won

the world indoor singles, but Ian Schuback, of Australia, the Commonwealth Games pairs gold medal winner, is quick to

ratognize the attraction of a game which, because it is more artificial, is purer than its out-

door counterpart.
"The world indoor cham-

pionships in Britain are the best

run events I've ever taken part

middle nations in Europe like Norway and Hungary."
Hispolyte badicated that cinhs must also take some of the responsibility if he is going to be successful in his new post. "If chubs are training very hard then they will ensure that players will remain competitive," he said.
The Great Britain nide will have its first match together at the Royal Bank International Cup in Birmingham in July when it will face some top-class opposition, with Brazil likely to compete. Hippolyte will tase his selec-tion on the British Volleyball

Bowls

### Visitors hoping to cash in at Preston

By David Rhys Jones The indoor game is a British invention and has not yet found favour in countries such as New Zealand and Australia, where outdoor play is possible virtually throughout the year. Over-

Forty-five leading players from nine countries will compete for a share of the £117,000 prize-money in the Embassy world indoor championships at the Preston Guild Hall over the next two weeks. A record cheque for £20,000 will go to the winner of the singles, and £10,000 will go to the winning pair.

Fourteen of the competitors, including the singles title holder, Richard Corsie, were recently sweltering in New Zealand, trying to cope with the winds which swept off Auckland harbour and across the fast Pakuranga greens. The start of the competition today will-present them with the problem of adapting to the demands of playing induors on the portable rink.

At Preston, as at Pakuransa.

rink.

At Preston, as at Pakuranga, the temperature will be soaring, this time, of course, under the television lights, but the competitors will not otherwise be troubled by the elements which make outdoor bowls such a fascinating study.

Tun events Pve ever taken part in, and the playing conditions are almost perfect, "Schuback said. As a professional, he is no doubt also attracted by the record prize-money and the thought of winning back the pairs title that he and Jim Yates lost last year.

BADMINTON

### Ciniglio is in charge in Austria

Circ Ciniglio, the most successful manager in England history, returns to lead an England squad for the first time since quitting the job five years ago, when he takes charge of the teams in the Thomas and Uber seas players are thus at a distroct disadvantage, competing Cup preliminary round matche in Villach, Austria, this week

> Ciniglio, now a national team adviser, led England to a Thomas Cup bronze and Uber Cup silver in 1984. He will expect the men and the women's squads to qualify for the Thomas and Uber Cup finals in Tokyo in May and June.

England join the action on Thursday along with the stron-ger nations, and their men should reach a semi-final with Spotted reach a semi-man with Sweden and the women a semi-final with Denmark on San-urday. Three men's teams and four women's qualify, so Eng-land are odds-on to book their tickets to Tokyo. HOCKEY

### **England must beat** improving French to qualify for 1994

From Sydney Friskin Labore

حكذا من الأصل

Australia and West Germany, as expected, emerged winners of their respective groups as the component parts of the World Cup tournament fell into place here yesterday, both teams com-ing through five matches

However, each side had only one goal to show for all the unremitting effort they had put into their final matches. A crowd of about 40,000 watched Pakistan lose to West Germany but less than half that number stayed on to witness the defeat of The Netherlands by Australia, the bolders.

Today is the rest day and the line-up for tomorrow's semi-finals is: The Netherlands v West Germany and Australia v

On the same day England, who are playing off for fifth to eighth places, have an important match against France which they have to win in order to earn a place in the top six and thus qualify for the 1994 World Cup. France, who drew 2-2 with England in the four nations' courament at Benslmadena in Spain at the end of last month, have improved considerably since their arrival here, having, in the process of finishing third in group A, beaten Argentina IO. If England beat France they
will play either the Soviet Union
or Spain for fifth place.
Australia's goal against The

Netherlands was scored in the thirtieth minute by Batch, who completed the move which he had started by sweeping the ball in from an untidy scramble. They should have had another goal about five minutes before the end when their outside right, Deane, delivered the ball to Corbitt who, with only the helpless goalkeeper to beat, was sadly astray with his shot.

His contrition was painful to see. The Netherlands took the field without Bovelander, their short-corner expert, who was injured, and did not put their heart and soul into the game, particularly after Australia had scored. They had already qualified for the semi-finals.

On the other hand, Pakistan strove mightily to beat West Germany but in the end could

Fischer outstanding, kept their heads despite the pressure put upon them by the fast and skilful Pakistan forwards.

West Germany's goal was scored in the 54th minute by Hilgers, also from a scramble, the outcome of Pakistan's goal-keeper, Mansoor Ahmad, haveing saved from Riccher. The ing saved from Blocher. The centre which Reck had put across from the right started it all Priciator theo trunched several priciators. eral finile attacks. Argentina, who had at one

Results and tables

GROUP At Soviet Union 3, Argument 1; Australia 1, Netherlands 0.

GROUP B: Canada 1, treland 1; West Germany 1, Pakistan 0.

not avoid the awesome prospect of facing Australia in the semi-finals. Pakistan dominated the

first half, starting it by earning a penalty stroke which Qamar Ibrahim failed to convert, the ball landing against the crossbar. Not until the last 10 minutes of this period did West Germany trouble the home side's defence.

trouble the home side's defence

but their own rearguard, with Fischer outstanding, kept their

argentina, who had at one time threatened to turn group A upside down, lost 3-1 to the Soviet Union and finished dith to involve themselves in the play-offs for minth to twelfth places. Their first match in this series will be assured beland on series will be against Ireland on Thursday. Argentina came back strongly to level the score through Siri after Sergei Pleshakov had scored for the Soviet Union from a short corner in the 29th minute. But Argentina had no reply to goals scored by Holopov in the sixtieth minute and another by Pieshakov a minute before the

Ignacio Escude, of Spain, remains the top scorer of the tournament with seven goals, followed by Bovelander, of The Netherlands, with five.

### Irish are again all flair and no finish

Ireland deserved a better fate them to finish last in group B of the World Cup tournament here yesterday after their drawn match with Canada, who took fifth place on goal difference. It was the same old story of Ireland having the flair but neither the finishing power nor a meaningful pattern at short corners. They had four of these

owards and could not convert any of them. There was much concern in the Ireland team after the match over Kirkwood, a member of Great Britain Olympic gold

medal winning team, who was taken to hospital, where he needed six stirches to tie up a wound inflicted on his right cheek accidentally by a Ca-madian stick.

Canada went into the lead in the 27th minute with a goal by Milkovich, who capitalized on a misunderstanding between McKee and McConnell. Almost on to book their on half-time, Kenny Morris levelled the score from a centre by Cooke.

exchanges in the second half but one chance after another was thrown away, the easiest in the 42nd minute by Filgas, who fired a shot wide of the target with the Canadian goalkeeper

with the Canadian goalkeeper out of position.

Gifford led a number of promising americs for Canada with Milkovich in support but both were substituted in the second half, the arrival of Rutledge making little difference to their pales which were ference to their play, which was solid in midfield.

canada and fretand will play off for ninth to twelfth places, thereby necessitating their playing in the next InterContinental Cup in order to qualify for the 1994 World Cup. Ireland have made a bid to run this event in Dublin and if they hence to be Dublin and if they happen to be the host they will not have to qualify. A decision on this is expected to be made by the end of March.

of March.

Breland: P Shiar; W McConnell, K Empsy, 5 Marin, J McCas, P Coose (mar. B Welch), M Stoene (captain), M Burns, J Kriewood (subt.) Mortals, B Figas (subt.). Cending), K Morris.
CanAdda: K Goodent: A Criteria (subt.) M Sandhui, P Burrows (captain), H Sandhui, P Burrows (captain), H Sandhui, P Russell, Catt. Muller, C Cittoran, C Vaz, P Caruso, L Tamisee, P Mistovich (subt.) M Muller, C Cittora (subt.) M Muller, C Cittora (subt.) M Muller, C Cittora A Farnaud (Fr.) E Puiz (Act.).

resect in remandigm). He A Parished (Fr), E Ruiz (Arg).

### The Chartered Association of Certified Accountants' examination results

Accountants

December 1996 examinations of December 1996 examination of December 1996 examinat

Class Bk Y Moorghen.
Geography
Diese B (10th 25t High) You West Wissh
Kosen Birth: Clitten Youw Ang: Yin Ah
160els Laker Hotel Hoos. yann: One Saw Hiang; S Thembyoppe; Venudevan a/o Gopel Nair: Tho Kim You. NAIT: The KIRA YOU.

Passe W K Let: Meek Yu Fung: Suest Chark Late: N J Knaisert: E A Onyangot: S K Arab Kostley: Wang Jok Kheng: Yin Yoke Chan: Lim Cheng Kin: Good Tick Chang: Lim Ming Txxxx; T Thangaveloo; G C E Lot. C L Tuo.

### **Institute of Chartered Secretaries** and Administrators' results

The following candidates have been mounted in the Leathers of Chartered Secretaries and Administrators December 1989 examinations:

B I Abioye; E G Adesimi-Davies; M A Ahmed; D M Alder, R M Ashton; A A Asiodu; J Atkinson; J E Baber; T C Baker, E H Bashaija; C D Bateman; A J Bentsi-Enchill; P A Blackburn; G Blakeley; S Bloomfield; M Bodinagoda; H M Bradshaw; D Braes; A Brennan; S M Bridger; M J Brock; D A Broome; J C Brown; S B Brown; S K Bryant; A T Burgess; P R Burgess; G R Burns; P Byrne; R F Byrnes; M J Chapman; D D Cheshire; V Chia Seok Hee; J P Chilagwa; C S Chilingulo; S Choi Suk Hing; Chow Shui Lan; G A Clarke; M C Clarke; L A Cobbett; J Connolly; M A P Compolly; R P Cotter; P W Coyle; J M Coyne; C L Creighton; J Crofts; N Crosby; L M Cunningham; R G Curtis; C Dalman; R Dattani; S R Davidson; P H Davies; N Dawoodary; K R Desai; P J Doherty; M P Donovan: G P Hull; N R Hull; G Hurst; T Y P
Ible; S Icamaret; K Jackson; M
Y Jacobs; R D James; H A V
Jarrett; C J Jenkins; S M
Johansson; T A Johnsen; G K
Johnson; C E Jones; K Jones; R
J Jones; S G Jones; R P Josephs;
D Keane; J A Keenlyside; K J
Kennedy; Khoo Yean Peng; R
Kidals; G G Kilgour; J M
Knight; M D Kowlessur; N
Kyewalabye; G Labha; N R
Lawrence; J H Le Feuvre; J
Ledwidge; T G Lee; G J C Leigh;

C L Creighton; J Crofts; N
Crosby; L M Cunningham; R G
Curtis; C Dahman; R Dattami; S
R Davidson; P H Davies; N
Dawoodary; K R Desai; P J
Doherty; M P Donovan; G P
Dowling; S A Drake; K Dufty; J
P Edwards; B D Ellison; M A
Emery; C D Evans; A E Evison;
T D Falle; M I Farmer; S J
Fernando; J J Flynn; D J Foley;
S J Folland; R S Foster; F C Fox;
Mills; M K Moampe; S E

Liewrence; J H Le Feuvre; J
Stephen; F T Stoneham; J C
Strong, K L Taylor; P T
Thomas; H F M Thoriby; G
Thomas; H F M Thoriby; G
Thomas; H F M Thoriby; G
Warren; P S Watson; J S
Webber; W Weilkala; T A Were;
Webber; W Weilkala; T A Were;
McCoven; N I McCallum; S J Wesson; J Whiteaway; C L
Wilkinson; P A Williams; K D A
Wirasinha; C Wong; R J
Woodhams; R D Woollatt; H R
Worton; Yee Pek Wah.

R N C Franklin; G D Gaboc; A
G Gajadharsingh; M
Gaonakgang; C A Gateson; S M
George; S F Gerry; D Ghelani;
N Ghelani; W R Gibson; L C
Giles, R Goad; S Goddard; H A
Golton; P A Gorham; L Grant; J
Green; J O H Grout; C R
Hallgate Hills; C D Hallpike; P
E Hare; N W J Harris; J Harry;
P N Hemple; S A Herst; A R
Hewitt; M Higgins; C J C
Hilling; D J Holden; K S F
Hull; N R Hull; G Hurst; T Y P
Ible; S Icumaret; K Jackson; M
Randle; I Ritchie; P S Price; K A Pringle; R B
Purchase; W H Pye; J V
Radford; M Randle; I Ritchie; P
J Roberts; J A Robson; W R Rossiter, PJ Routier, J R Rowe, J J Ryan; J A Sanders; P Sandland; D H Sanger, L J A Sarson; R L M Savrimootoo; S Sarson; R L M Savrimootoo; S Seechurn; R M Sexton; M Shah; D Sharp; S Sheriff; C M Shiner; G M Shoobridge; M Sidpra; A Sigley; J D Sizeer; R H Spence; P C Stanyon; G D Steele; E J Stephen; F T Stoneham; J C Strong; K L Taylor; P T Thomas; H F M Thoriby; G Thorns; K Tweddle; B R Tyzzer; A M Walsh; L J Ward; S I

### University of London exam results

BA
For External Students
Arabic
Class II (10v 2): A Fakir.
Chinese

Bon II (10v 2): A Fakir.
Chinese

Ch Clean II (Div 1): A Bowen-James. Clean II (Div 1): F M I La Huma Warin E J Gale. E J Gale. Class lik F L Ynon; J Ombonya. Case Mr E Hatchion. French

BA School of Oriental and African Studies

and African Studies

Clear Is S.J. Bennett: L. A. Ernerton; M.
Chiane J.F. Grenton; G.B. Hawes: S.A.

Handerin M. C.H. Janes: H.S. Marris: A.

J. Powelt: L. S. Radwan; A. Shah; M. A.

Shah: K.H. Studies: J. A. Sokoly; J. R.

Engelse: J. H. William. Seption: J. H. Williams.

See B. Gibt 19: J. M. Alliers. B. Bells. G. E.

Blazze F. K. Brovilli. D. S. C. Breits; F. J.

Britisher, J. B. Choles, M. R. Chellertocour,

A. Premis: S.J. B. Goulds; M. K. Gowenser,

H. Hannanni, J. P. Harrone; M. E. Hitchon,

V. Houghton: S. W. Hinghey, M. Hinghey,

H. Hannanni, J. P. Harrone; M. S. M.

Hussfeld: M. Kimer, C. C. Unite: O. B.

Magnaritic: N. J. Mayriew; M. A.

McMattlia: C. M. Myotigensery; S. M.

McMattlia: C. M. Myotigensery; S. M.

History — Branch II

Chan th Marchese Tale.

Pass Chun Wing Tat: Pertune Singh.

History of Art

Chan th J Grech.

Pullesuphy

Ches II (The Strains) Cines II (Div 2): A M Atherion; D L H
Bonnet: M Brady: R L Carriec: A M
Carrol: V C Calaman, O P Eckhoff;
G M Evans: W A Prisactic M J Gross;
J W D Grove; R Hammanni: J E
Hillery: V A Wishnet H i
Lloyd: R M Machrodt N Mehlu: M
Modamedali: J M M D O'Geole: S C
Chiney: B C Placetin: N B Balmann: H
A Reichert: M A Rowley: P M
Sensions; G J Sheepshanks: K H W
Sieger: A D Tewungwa: S
Thorriticsm: M Wands: G M Wanter R V
J Yudan.
Chan ith G M Hers: S B Lelokt: C

Page B N C Rithfren. Birkbeck College BSc (Econ) For External Students Overseas Singapore Class II (Div 2): C C Giv.

·

# Goals won acceptance for Aldridge

It is a measure of John Aldridge's contentment that he is no longer likely to heave a sigh of regret when asked whether or not he still misses playing for Liverpool.

Aldridge has been required to answer the question on so many occasions since he joined Real Sociedad, of the Spanish first division, in a £1.1 million deal last September that a response designed to flatter his old club while extolling the virtues of his new one cleverly hides the pain he so obviously felt when it was made clear to him that his brief career at Anfield was at an

The sale of the Republic of Ireland forward was completed shortly before Liverpool's home game against Crystal Palace on September 12. Aldridge was a substitute on the night, but in an emotional gesture, Kenny Dalglish, the Liverpool manager, ushered him on in the 68th minute to convert a penalty.

It was his 64th, and final, goal for the club in only his 104th senior appearance. As if to remind Aldridge exactly what he was leav-ing behind, Liverpool went on to win the game 9-0.

"Liverpool? I don't think about it as much now. I enjoyed my time there, who wouldn't?" he said. "It is a great club, the very best. There are many, many things I miss about England but life here is Spain is good and I've settled down well.

Sociedad is rather similar to Liverpool in as much as it is a family-style club. I could not believe it when I first arrived because the chairman is just like one of the boys. I was sad to leave Liverpool but the fact of the matter was that I was not playing in the first team. I was too old, at 31, to play reserve-team football, so I left. Considering my age, I thought Sociedad's offer was ridiculously high but I could not

turn down the chance."

Many Sociedad supporters initially opposed the purchase of Aldridge, the club's first non-Basque footballer of modern times. But those discontented purists have been pacified with a steady supply of goals — 16 in 25 games so far the latest being the second in Sociedad's 2-0 win over Mallorca

"I was made aware of possible trouble before I signed but I have to say that the supporters have been really good to me," he said. "What the reaction would have been had I not hit my form I do not know."

After struggling to adapt to a largely alien system, in which he was a solitary and unsupported front-runner, Aldridge has successfully honed his game to suit new demands. Sociedad have benefited handsomely from his ability to transform a little into a lot and have climbed to fifth place in the Spanish League, giving rise to hopes of winning a place in next season's UEFA Cup.

"You don't get many chances over here so when one comes along you simply have to take it," he said. Being stuck up front all on my own really did get me down at first, in fact, I was not enjoying my football at all until around Christmas when I finally came to terms with the Spanish way of doing things."

One of the main reasons behind Aldridge's decision to leave Liverpool at the very peak of his popularity was his desire to lead the Republic of Ireland attack in the World Cup finals in Italy this

"I could not have risked missing out on that," he said. "I suspect that I would still have been included in Jack Charlton's squad, even if I had been out of the Liverpool first team, but I want to go to Italy fit and in

"We will encounter a great deal of man-to-man marking during the course of the competition and that is something I am now well acquainted with. The Republic will obviously be one of the dark horses in Italy but we rarely lose these days so you never know what might

Aldridge plans to return to Eng-land when his present contract expires in 1992 and he wants to pursue a career in management. "I won't be seeking to move straight into the managerial side of the game because I would think that I would still have one or two good years left in me as a player. I'll have to give it a go as a manager, though.

I would never forgive myself if I did



Familiar selute, different colours: John Aldridge celebrates one of his 16 goals for Real Sociedad this season

# Baltacha has been frustrated by injuries



"I have had a frustrating time with four meaths of injuries which made me very unhappy," the Ukranian-born defender, who collected 46 caps for the Soviet Union while with Dy-

Giving his first interview with-out using an interpreter, Baltacha spoke confidently and at length about the game in England and the Soviet Union, family Hie in Suffolk, and his desire for a long-term stay in

this country,

Twice a week he and his wife,
Olga, receive personal tuition in
English and their children,
Sergei jan, aged 10, and sixyear-old Elena, attend a local
primary school. "In my 13
months here I have found Eng-

subsequently produced a half-hoar documentary, which con-trasted the tifestyles enjoyed by the family in the Soviet Union and England.

Baltacha, aged 31, was en-gerly anticipating his first fall season in the English League when he suffered a hausstring lajary in a testimental match.

"I didn't play for a mouth.
Then, in my first game after my return, I had problems with my back. When I recovered I injured an ankle and that took a long time to get right," he said.

Fish people very warm and very good," he said. "All the time I feel part of England."

After arriving in a biase of publicity and scoring on his debut against Stake City, Haltacha went on make 20 first-texm appearances for Ipawich last season.

In the summer, as part of the transfer agreement, the East Anglian cho visited the Soviet Union and played three matches, including one against England with that in his native country.

country.

"Liverpool are the best in Europe," he said. "They are class players and change their tactics for every man they play against. In the Soviet Union the passing game is the main style in all the divisions. In England only the first and some of the accord division teams play this man. The little teams have way. The little teams have a

Rassia were adopting a more professional approach, although there was a gradual procession of players to European clubs. Yet his impression was that the Soviet Football Federation was

resisting big charges, especially the movement of players be-tween chales within the country. The Baltacha family is ac-tively involved in sport in Ips-wich. Olga, a former international pentathlets, swims regularly, Elem receives regular tenuis coaching and Serger just phys football twice a week for two hoys' clobs, some of whose players are offer than be.

His contract with Ipswich is due to expire in May, but he says: "I would like to stay and carry on for maybe two more years. Coaching children is what I may do in the future. But right now what I want to do is get back into the Ipswich first team."

Ipswich did try to sign a second Soviet player, the goal-keeper Mikhail Mikhailov, a former international colleague of Banacia s, out the rioms Office refused to grant a work permit. However, last week, Brighton and Hove Albana were allowed to sign on loan Sergei Gotsmanev, a midfield player from Dynamo Minsk, so Baltacha is no longer a solitary trailblazar.

STUDENT SPORT Three gold medals to

Williams

Caroline Williams, of Bir-mingham University, won three gold medals in the British championships at Leeds

University last weekend.

She beat Lorna Midgelow, of Brunel, in the singles final 11-1, 11-5 and then, with Kim 11-5 and then, what seems Edgerton, went on to beat Fiona Lockwood and Emma Moriey, of Loughborough, last year's winners in the women's doubles final, 17-15, 15-10. Tim Vickers joined her to take the mixed doubles title

MSH: Sheples: T Hybert (Beth) bt D Bennett (Leeds), 15-12, 15-2. Doubles: A Garner and D Boorman (Sheffield) bt P Hybert and A Byford (Beth), 15-12, 17-15, 18-16. WOMEN: Singles: C Williams (Similipam) bt L Midgelow (Brune), 11-1, 11-5. Doubles: C Williams and K Edgerton (Similipam) bt F Lockwood and E Morley (Loughborough), 17-15, 15-10. Mixed Doubles: T Victors and C Williams (Brimingham) bt D Bennett and C Taylor (Leeds), default.

● Leeds Polytechnic won the British Students modern biathlon women's team event on home territory, assisted by Jane Gorst, the international swim-mer, who recorded the fastest

mcr, who recorded the fastest swim time.

MEN Individual: 1, D Stannard (Durham University), 2,175 pts. 2, M Salvery (London University), 2,175; 3; Curtis (Leeds Poly), 2113, Tease: 1, Durham A, 5,813, 2, London, 5543; 3, Leeds Polymerinic A, 5,953, Worder 1, 5, Warriner (West Susses Help, 1,936; 2, J Leeds Polytechnic A, 4,952; 2, Chaster College A, 4,348; 3, Leeds Polytechnic V, 4,219.

 The inaugural British Univerthe UAU at Birmingham defeating Loxbridge (London, Oxford and Cambridge com-bined team) 91-44, Scotland 82-67 and Northern Ireland 68-62. RESULTS: 1, UAU: 2, Scotland; 3, Northern Ireland; 4, Loxbridge.

 Bradford University beat Warwick University, last year's winners, in the British Students powerlifting team championship.

The British Colleges football side held English Schools to a 2-2 draw at Lillieshall on Set-

urday, with Richard Chidley (South Glamorgan College)

mum of 13 rivals for the Racing
Post Handicap Chase at Kempton Park on Saturday (George
Rae writes).

Although he has 12st 3lb, his
task is made easier, not for the
first time in a handicap, simply
by him being in the field. His
superiority is such that only
three other horses, Kildimo,
Delius and Ballyhane, are asked
to carry their correct weight.

Kildimo is an unlikely starter
as he is almost certain to go for
the Jim Ford Chase at Wincanton on Thursday, However,
Dellus, second to Yahoo in the
Martell Cup at Liverpool last
season when Desert Orchid fell,
is an intended runner.

Josh Gifford, the trainer of December, is also likely to turn out. "He will run as long as the ground does not become heavy," trainer Reg Akehurst said yesterday. "The three miles will suit him better than when

In the open, Nigel Bloom, on Darrington Deal, registered his third win of the season but it was Russell Abrey who gained the most satisfaction from his afternoon's racing. An owner for a number of years, Abrey decided he would ride his own horse, Hit Me Again, in the hunt race, and on his first ride timed his finish to perfection to beat the favourite, Pusharda, by two lengths.

the favourite, rusuated by lengths.
At the Lannark and Renfrew, Kevin Anderson, fresh from a hunter chase success the previous day on Mystic Music at Ediaburgh, added two more winners from his next two rides. Neither was unduly taxing. On Palmahalm he took the lead at the second last and at the post

at the second last and at the post had a comfortable five lengths to spare, while Waverley Mill made all to win the restricted

Elwells discover

roads to success

Two from home Military Two
Step began to run on strongly,
narrowing the gap, but it was not
until the final stride that he got
his nose in front.

Nicola Bothway was denied a
double as she had previously
won the Audi qualifier on
Rubies Choice.

made all to win the restricted
race unchallenged.

Willow Wood, who followed
Flying Ace home at the Hayden,
went one better for Billie Thomson to win the ladies' from
Mossy Moore. The open proved
easy pickings for Ready Steady
under John Grossick.

**Desert Orchid has** 

13 Kempton rivals

The husband and wife team of Robert and Theresa Elweli went their separate ways on Saturday and each returned to their Cropredy farm with a winner.

Robert took Adventures to the United Services for the Past And Present, a race the combination won last war, and

bination won last year, and made virtually all to win from

Meanwhile at the Serrott, Teresa won with Military Two Step for the second week in a row. Her's proved the more difficult task. Helen Vergette, who had won a hunter chase at Fakenham on Perroquet the

previous day, made most on Poyntz Pass until Skygrange (Nicola Bothway) took over with three fences to jump and established a commanding lead. Two from home Military Two

Nicola Bothway was denied a double as she had previously won the Audi qualifier on Rubies Choice.

Josh Gifford, the trainer of

Ballyhane, third to Bonanza Boy in the trace last year, has also entered Midnight Count al-though Ballyhane is the more

Handicap Chase at Wolver-hampton yemerday.

Richard Dunwoody rede a confident race, producing Against The Grain to challenge Comedy Lane going to the last.

Against The Grain quickly as-serted his authority and drew

Edwards

Reservation to the second

The second of the second of the second

Secretary of the second of the

Service of the servic

BOKET ING

SEDGEFIELL

Service Con

will suit him better than wheathe was second over 3¼ miles at Newbury."
David Murray Smith is doubly represented by Aquilifer and Twin Oaks, both of whom have been off the course for a considerable time. "They are less in a Miles part of the course for a considerable time." considerable time. "They are also in at Wincanton on Thursday," Murray Smith said, "but the plan is that at least one, probably Twin Oaks, will run."

**Kempton acceptors** RACING PUST HANDICAP CHASE (Listed PACE 235,000-edged: 3m) (14 five-day acceptors) Desert Orchid, 11yra 12st St., (fidino 16-10-11, Delus 12-10-3, Bellyhans 9-10-0, Mednight Count 10-9-11, Aparther 10-9-1, Tesh Cata 10-9-2, Segman 10-9-2, Solides-aroz, 8-9-0, Cool Ground 3-8-12, Rapher Denas M-13-12 (Segman 10-9-2, Solides-aroz, 8-9-0, Cool Ground 3-8-12, Rapher Denas M-13-12 (Segman 10-9-2, Solides-aroz, 8-9-0, Cool Ground 3-8-12, Rapher Denas M-13-12 (Segman 10-9-2, Solides-aroz, 8-9-0, Cool Ground 3-8-12, Rapher Denas M-13-12 (Segman 10-9-2, Solides-aroz, 8-9-0, Cool Ground 3-8-12, Rapher Denas M-13-12 (Segman 10-9-2, Solides-aroz, 8-9-0, Cool Ground 3-8-12, Rapher Denas M-13-12 (Segman 10-9-2, Solides-aroz, 8-9-0, Cool Ground 3-8-12, Rapher Denas M-13-12 (Segman 10-9-2, Solides-aroz, 8-9-0, Cool Ground 3-8-12, Rapher Denas M-13-12 (Segman 10-9-2, Solides-aroz, 8-9-0, Cool Ground 3-8-12, Rapher Denas M-13-12 (Segman 10-9-2, Solides-aroz, 8-9-0, Cool Ground 3-8-12, Rapher Denas M-13-12 (Segman 10-9-2, Solides-aroz, 8-9-0, Cool Ground 3-8-12, Rapher Denas M-13-12 (Segman 10-9-2, Solides-aroz, 8-9-0, Cool Ground 3-8-12, Rapher Denas M-13-12 (Segman 10-9-2, Solides-aroz, 8-9-0, Cool Ground 3-8-12, Rapher Denas M-13-12 (Segman 10-9-2, Solides-aroz, 8-9-0, Cool Ground 3-8-12, Rapher Denas M-13-12 (Segman 10-9-2, Solides-aroz, 8-9-0, Cool Ground 3-8-12, Rapher Denas M-13-12 (Segman 10-9-2, Solides-aroz, 8-9-0, Cool Ground 3-8-12, Rapher Denas M-13-12 (Segman 10-9-2, Solides-aroz, 8-9-0, Cool Ground 3-8-12, Rapher Denas M-13-12 (Segman 10-9-2, Solides-aroz, 8-9-0, Cool Ground 3-8-12, Rapher Denas M-13-12 (Segman 10-9-2, Solides-aroz, 8-9-0, Cool Ground 3-8-12, Rapher Denas M-13-12 (Segman 10-9-2, Solides-aroz, 8-9-0, Cool Ground 3-8-12, Rapher Denas M-13-12 (Segman 10-9-2, Solides-aroz, 8-9-0, Cool Ground 3-8-12, Rapher Denas M-13-12 (Segman 10-9-2, Solides-aroz, 8-9-0, Cool Ground 3-8-12, Rapher Denas M-13-12 (Segman 10-9-2, Solides-aroz, 8-9-0, Cool Ground 3-8-12, Rapher Denas M-13-12 (Segman 10-9-2, Solides-aroz,

Nicholson's Aintree hint

Against The Grain, trained by David Nicholson, is 20-1 with Corals for the Sengram Grand Nethonal after his eight learth win in the Shewalbury Cup Handleap Chase at Wolver-learning yearday.

Richard Dunwoody rode a confident race, producing Against The Grain to challenge Comedy Lane going to the last. Against The Grain quickly asserted his authority and drew and skith respectively.

### Cambridge break with tradition

earance of both Oxford smith to Putney on Saturday and Cambridge on the Tideway the beight of the mountain that Mark Lees, the Cambridge coach, has to climb if he is to loosen the grip that Oxford have on the Boat Race Beefeater Trophy, which will be contested on March 31.

Lees is determined to turn his. less experienced crew into "racers" and, breaking with tra-dition, intends to race his crew in direct opposition to Oxford at the Reading Head of the River, a month before the Boat Race, and to compete in the Tideway Head of the River just seven days before the main contest.
These boys are not here to get Blues. They want to win," he said.

At the weekend, Oxford beat a Nottingham County lightweight crew, including six of the win-ning Henley Ladies Plate crew who subsequently went through a prolonged non-selection

wrangle.
Cambridge, in turn, beat a
London RC lightweight crew,
five of whom achieved the lightweight Great Britain selection which was wrenched from the Nottingham camp. Oxford's weekend with Nottingham was rather more extensive than Cambridge's efforts with

London.
Oxford beat Nottingham in a straight race from Hammer-

London on Sunday, won the first contest by 1% lengths and were then forced to retire due to the illness of Paddy Mant, the president. Oxford's depth of talent is exhibited by the fact that Richard Thorp and Calman Mac-Leman, two of last year's winning crew, are presently in the reserve boat, Marthew Pinsent, Johnny Searle and Rupert Otholzer, three of the

and then came out the better of

more training races on Sunday,

Cambridge, scheduled for two eight-minute races against

present crew, were medal win-ners at last summer's world championships, and Richard Hull and Mike Gaffiney are both ormer Blues. OXFORD: T Siscocis (Surseasbury and St John's), bow: "M Gettsey (US Navel Academy and Herdord: D Johanson (Cattories State and University: M Passest (Eton and St Catherine's); "M Passest (Eton and St Catherine's); "M Seerie (Hampton and Christ Church); "C Heathcote (All Hallows, Covertry and Jesus); "R Hell (Robinson College, Cambridge, and Oriel), RO Obsober (Hampton and St Catherine's), strote; M Wattis (Vestrainsier and Oriel), cox. CAMBROGE: R Young (Sectiond and Downing), bow; "E Clarke (Strewebur, and Trinky); R State (Prince Hanry's, Evenium and Stratharine's); "P Missel (Chebanitam and Schwynt). "A Bentler (Strewebur) and Sentender)."

evenam and St Catharine's; "P Must. (Chebarism and Selwynt): Dhole josassa GS and Selwynt; Cheberism and St. John's); S Fowler (Eton and Robinson); A Wingte (Norwich and Corpus Christi), stoke; L Floss-Nagenty (Godolphin and Latimer and New Hall), cox.

### Redgrave in fine fettle as oarsman and coach

From a Special Correspondent, Boston

The ninth world indoor cham-pionships, the Crash-B sprints, provided an astounding spec-make the final and the French make the final and the French four competitors raced at a time. cheered on by a crowd showing enthusiasm more akin to an American football match than

American football match than finals day at Henley.

Steve Redgrave, the only British male competitor, showed fine potential as a cox—if he could lose around 7st, of course, and should he ever give the coving. up rowing. He talked and coaxed his wife, Anne, through her 2,500 metres race to take fifth place in the

women's masters finals.
The men's masters (30 years and over) was an extraordinary event. The first two places were taken by Romanishin and Narmontas, both previous world champions, from the Soviet Union. They were closely chased by Donnelly, of the United States, a social worker, who has never rowed and who pushed Cashin and Everett, the former United States Olym-

pians, out of the medals.
But the men's open inter-national proved the most exciting race. Redgrave - the oarsman this time - posted his intentions by setting the fastest

oarsmen seemed to have the same problem at present as their rugby players, with none in the top 15.

The drama was beightened by the fact that delays in racing meant Redgrave had to finish quickly to catch his flight home. As it was he arrived at the airport, in sub-zero temperatures, wearing shorts. Further problems were caused

by the computer refusing to co-operate, so the picture on the television screen was lost and the rowers had only a vague idea of who was leading.

Redgrave took the lead and maintained it until the last few hundred metres when Tom Bohrer, of the United States, the Olympic silver medal winner and second in this event last year, inched up to finish 0.3sec

year, inched up to finish 0.3sec faster and win the much-cought ceted prize of a hammer.

RESILTS Men's open 1.7 Bohrer (US).

7mn 22,40sec 2.5 Rectors (GB).

722.70: 3.0 Kerchest, (EG). 725.0: 4.6

Brudel (EG). 728.20: 5.5 Kuchtastas
(USSR). 729.30: 6. A Saddum (US).

7.33.70: 7. M Titry (C2). 733.90: 8.1

Bormissioj (USSR). 736.30. Women's open: 1. K Boron (EG). 827.20: 2. K Scrooder (EG). 828.30: 3.1 Zeidler (EG).

8.29.00: 4. A Fuller (US). 633.30.

### A double task for Kingston

POOLS FORECAST By Vince Wright

2 Streets v Probottom
X Secreta v Bristol R
X Waters v Charles
1 Wigen v Charles
1 Wigen v Furthern
Not on coupones Brent-lord v Profitserscom (Sec-day): Tranmere v
Hecopool (Friday)

POURTH DAVISION

POURTH DAVISION

Addeshot v Grinsby

X Burnley v Lincoin

1 Carliste v Rochdele

X Harrispt v Chesterfield

1 Meidstone v Heiffex

2 Scunthorpe v Stockport

X Torquey v Peterborough

2 Wrestism v Exster

1 York v Scarborough

Not on exposer

1 York v Scarborough

Not on exposer

Cambridge United v Scarberd

Sundayl; Coichester v

Gillingham (Friday); Don
caster

v Hereford

(Sunday);

FOURTH ROUSE

Not on componer Abendeen v Montor; Celife v Rangers (Sunday); Cowdenbeath v Dunferming; Dunden Util v Casses of the South: Hearts v Motherwet; Niteman v Chydebanic; Stirling v Energy Casses, Casses,

Not on coupons: Arbroath

Less than two months after complaining about the lack of competition and quality among his team's challengers in the Carlsberg League, Kevin Cadle, the Kingston coach, faces the very real prospect of missing out

The former runsway leaders so to Stretford tonight for the first of two visits in eight days to not already buoyant after trouncing Derby 105-71 on Saturday, they were ecstatic after hearing of Kingston's 93-91 downfall at Sunderland the following night. The ing around the court in Streetland will be that what Sunderland can achieve

union strict
union strict
LITTLEWOODS CUP
SERS FINAL
SECOND LEG

Sunday)
FREST DIVISION
I A Villa v Wimbledon
I C Passes v Shaff Wed
X Mas City v Charlen
I Millwell v OPR

SECOND DIVISION
SECOND DIVISION
SEAMING V Hall
December V Brastlerd
Loods V WBA
Loods V WB

THIRD DIVISION Bells v Gamaghan Brisso C v Reeding

heid, Preston, Swarsea, Walest, Hertispool, Torquay, Galneborough, Atherstone of Grantism, Stoutbridge, Lestherhead, Purilest.
BEST DRAWS: Mansfield, Watsall, Hartis-

pool, Grantham, Leatherhead. AWAYS: Stockport, Exater, Dudley, Spal-ding, Historia.

2 Notts Co v Hudde X Preston v Çardiff

By Nicholas Harling

offt 10in centre, who has torn ankle ligaments. "Even though Dave is out, we are playing better defence," Keith Ramsey, his England team-mate, said. "We can definitely beat Kings-ton. If we are going to win the igne we have to beat them on

Tuesday."
The fact that Kingston recovered from a surprise home league defeat by Manchester in two games against them was show up," Kevin Penny, said. "This time we will be mentally as well as physically prepared." From the ninth minute at Derby on Saturday, when

Manchester will be without was only one team in it.

Dave Gardner, but on Saturday Manchester collected 32 of the they did not appear to miss their next 46 points to have the

outcome virtually decided by half-time, when their lead was

"At least eight of our players had their worst game of the season," Tim Rudge, the Derby director, said. "It was easily the worst we've played all season."
Only nine days previously, his team had held Manchester and Gardner - to a two-point

December subsequently to de-feat their rivals in league and cup, seems not to deter tonight's hosts. "All we did on the last off in the previous week's encounter, finished with 25 points, including 10 of the last 12 for his team, among them the decisive last free throws.

v Brechin; Berwick v Kamarnock; Hibritosa v Comerta Park v Starihousenut MFS LOANS LEAGUE PREMIER DIVISION 1 Pleatwood v Goole 1 Prickley v Morsambe X Galasboro v Mossley Honsido v Casaradra

1 Frickley v Morecambe
X Gainsboro v Mossley
1 Horwich v Caernarton
BEALER HÖMES LGE
PREMIER OMISSON
X Ahvechurch v Dorcheste
X Ath Tatton v Casrbridge
1 Crawley v Moor Green
SEALER HÖMES LGE
MEDLAND DIVISION
2 Berry v Dudley
2 Bisson v Raddisch
X Grantham v Leloester U
1 Helesowen v Bedworth
1 King's Lyran v Sandwell
X Rushden v Tamworth
X Stouthortidge v Snoud
2 Willenhall v Spaking
VALDCHALL LEAGUE
PREMIER DIVISION
1 Berring v Bognor Roa
X Dutwich v Heyes
2 Martow v Grays
VALDCHALL LEAGUE
FIRST DIVISION
1 Dorlang v Ludridge
1 Hempton v Whysikelie
2 Herriow v Cheefiam
1 Language
2 Lewes v Boreham Wood
R Parket v Tocking
1 Walton v Worthing
1 Walton v Worth

HOMES: Aston Vite, Bournemouth, Lelcester, Port Vsle, Bristol City, Carliele, Makistone, York, Fleeswood, Bridgstorth, Helesowen, Dorking, Fueb Center Homes: Aston Vite, Lelcester, Bristol City, Carliete, Dorking, Aways: Blackburn, Stockport, Exster, Drawe: Mansfield, Hartlepool, Lestbeheed.

Russ Saunders, who outscored Wilke with 33 points after failing to make the starting line up because of injury, denied Kingston possession for most of the last 68 seconds.

### Development committee is appointed

argin. Sunderland's victory over

Kingston became a personal triumph for their two Ameri-

cans. Scott Wilke, who was sen

English swimming took a large stroke forwards at the weekend, adopting a corporate structure with the appointment of a management committee to oversee development (Craig

The committee, comprising a financial officer, the honorary secretary, the director of swimning for England and three others, was agreed by delegates of the Amateur Swimming Association at their annual meeting in Plymouth.

The existence of the com-mittee should allow important decisions to be taken more quickly as the six members act as a small working group with-out the need for constant reference to the full ASA committee, which comprises many more members from around the country.

must immediately address the problem of having its key

### ICE HOCKEY

### **Record-breakers** fail to close gap

won twice at home at the weekend, taking their run of consecutive games without defeat 10 21, a record for the premier division of the Heineken League, they were unable to gain any ground on the leaders, Cardiff Devils.

The veteran, John Hay, contributed three goals and two assists to a 12-3 Murrayfield victory over lowly Whitley Warriors while, the following night, three goals in the final period by the Canadian, Jim Mollard, steered the Edinburgh club to a 5-1 win against Solihi Cardiff Devils suffered some early surprises away to Notting-barn Panthers, who had eff-

waspe' last, lingering hopes of the title with a 7-5 win in Durham on Friday night, With the netminder, David With the netminder, David Graham, showing welcome signs of a return to form, Nottingham led their Welsh visitors by 4-0 at the end of the first period. In the second period, however, Cardiff took full advantage when the Midland club incurred several penalties in quick succession, sooring six goals without reply

Although Murrayfield Racers won twice at home at the weekend, taking their run of consecutive games without defive goals on the way to a 13-7 win. Steve Moria, a Canadian, who is the leader in the individ-ual scoring race, had slx goals and six assists in Cardiff's two weekend triumphs. Hard on the heels of the news

that their rink may be sold for development at the end of the season. Peterborough Pirates had the sort of weekend they will want to forget. Following a 16-5 defeat away to Fife Flyers, during which their Canadian defenceman, Michael Dark, incurred a suspension and the team's

player licenses were mislaid, Peterborough travelled on to Whitley Bay. Whitley Warriors, with four goals and three assists from recent recruit Marc Damphousse, won the game 11-8 to

go above Peterborough and climb off the bottom of the table for the first time in 10 weeks. ROT LITES Helinetten League Premier division: Ayr 3. Solitud 6; Fife 16, Peterborrugh 5; Murrayfield 12; Whitley 3; Nothinghem 5; Carolif 9; Carolif 13. Durham 7; Fife 7, Ayr 7; Murrayfield 5; Solitud 1; Whitley 11, Peterborrough 8.

### CYCLING

### Calshot may be saved

The British Cycling Federation will breathe a sigh of relief on Thursday if Hampshire County Council accepts a recommendation that the Calshot Activity disputed report on the costs of repair and maintenance of the buildings. However, an independent survey has been recommended that bookings at tion that the Calshot Activity Centre should be given a two-year reprieve from threatened

It has been under threat of

The centre, based at the old flying boat hangar on Caishot Spit, includes Britain's only indoor cycle track. With no council at its meeting on spectator accommodation, it is only of use for training but is invaluable to the sport which is desperate for indoor facilities.

the centre be accepted up to January 1992. A petition of around 14,000 signatures protesting against the closure will be presented to the

It was the Calshot track that first attracted Tony Doyle, then a schoolboy, to take up the sport. He went on to win two world professional championships and a number of European

هكذا من الأصل

Course specia ABILITY CARRY W. CO.L.

State of the state

Course specialist

MIMES RACINGS Maria Care

3.7°

# Edwards ready to complete double

Low blow to

kick Ashcrof

K ASI COM

From the Septem 1 No.

State 1 to the Septem 1 No.

Control Septem 1 No.

Cont

Street of the st

Se seil era rak prosi

W. Caren Sent of

his seems also to family

Activities to the second secon

Co course Man Surgery Old

The Art Marie Ed and

The second of the second

The second The Athensis

The second second THE PERSON NAMED IN

O STATE BUILDING Dersie latere

Poil tax anom

The street was

2025-120-2

545 1 7 7 E

11 125

took at weet 1889

3 1 1 1 N 22 12

TANK TANK

The State of the S STEPPEN I WILE A CONTRACTOR

A SHILL FROM

A17. 25

Der 20 1 1/2 1/2

John Edwards has had a disappointing season compared to last term, which reaped 78 winners, but I expect his fortunes to revive at Huntingdon today when he can win both divisions of the Jim Holden

divisions of the Jim Holden Novices' Chrise. AUTUMN SPORT, who makes his chasing debet in the first division, has always tooked a chaser, and his form two seasons ago over hurdles was particular good. However, he will certainly have a race on kands with the Jenny Pitmantrained Timely Star.

Services services and the control of trained Timety Star.
Edwards and his stable jeckey, Tem Morgan, can complete the double with WEST-ERN LEGEND. The Proverb gelding made at impressive chasing debut at Folkestone The second stood and and the second stood and and the second stood stood and the second stood stood

when beating Tartan Trix, a winner since, and subsequently was not disgraced when second

was not disgraced when second to Pendenis.

ROYAL SQUARE, currently favourite for the Triumph Hurdle, can further enhance his claims betting by taking the Chatteris Fen Hurdle at the expense of Obeliski.

CHURCH LEAP, who finished full of running when fourth
on only her second outing to the
useful Trefelyn Cone at Wincanton, can take advantage of
the 5lb mare's allowance and
land the Pidley Fen Novices'
Hurdle.

The hald foot and take advantage of
the full foot and take advantage of
the 5lb mare's allowance and
land the Pidley Fen Novices'
Hurdle.

going particularly well over three miles until tiring three fesces outwhen third to Air Broker at Windsor. This was also the case when he again finished third behind the useful Espy at Ascot.

RYMER KING should appreciate the considerable drop in class when he lines up for the Farcet Handicap Chase. Last time he was not disgraced when

At Sedgefield, SACRED GEM was unlacky not to follow up his Catterick success when The bold front-running style employed by LAUDERDALE LAD should be suited by a return to 2½ miles in the Tick Fen Handicap Chane. He la my to gain compensation in the EBF Novices' Hurdle where the danger annears to be Jianny danger appears to be Jimmy

"Ginger" McCain and his son, Donald, can land the Harry Lane Memorial Selling Handicap Hurdle with SNAPPIT. The lightly-raced gelding is certainly latter than a plater.

Last season, when ridden by McCain junior, he won an amateur riders' hurdle in impressive style at Perth by 20 lengths from Easter Brig. He looks to have the most to fear from Golden Azelia, whose form figures are better than they

COPELAND LAD, a full-brother to the useful chaser Lacidar, can get off the mark over fences in the Bet With The Tote Novices' Chase Qualifier.

Last year be showed plenty of speed to win over hurdles at Edinburgh. This season on this

course he put up a fluent display of jumping when runner up to Choctaw on his chasing debut. On that occasion he was in need of the outing and probably found the 2½ mile trip on the short side. Today he should be more suited by extra six for-longs. Lake Valentina looks the

UNEX-PLAINED has been ranning well all season without winning and I expect him to get off the mark in the Shotton Handicap Chase. Last these out he was not disgraced when beaten under two leagths when fourth to Lacidar.

#### HUNTINGDON 3.30 TICK FEN HANDICAP CHASE (£2,826: 2m 4f) (15 runners)

Selections By Mandarin

2.00 Church Leap. 2.30 Autumn Sport. 3.00 Royal Square.

3.30 LAUDERDALE LAD (nap). 4.00 Rymer King. 4.30 Western Legend.

By Michael Scely 2,30 TIMELY STAR (pap). 3.00 Royal Square. The Times Private Handicapper's top rating: 3.00 ROYAL SQUARE.

Going: good (chase course); good to soft (hurdles)

2,4	PULET	HEN NOVICES HURDLE (21,898: 3m 1f) (22 runners)		
1	644-210	IT'S A LONG WAY 38 MILES ABOUT TO COME THE		
2	3-2031	ROSTARY 7 (5) (P Whitworth) 5 Melor 7-11-5	(Strangerk (6)	- 80
- 3	6430-10	SCYLLA'S CHIP 20 (S) [N Wheeler) N Wheeler B-11-3	M Perrett	90
- 1	060/0	ASANDON HOPE 17 (J Thorpe) J Thorpe 8-10-12 CEVA PARK 27 Mar P Morrison B Secretary 5 0 0 0	Wit of Wilder	-
. 🛢				Ξ
3	F9.0000	JAN-RE 14 (G Hubbard) G Hubbard 6-10-12	D Maroine	
	Lough			42
	205	ORANGEY (Mrs L Clay) Mrs L Clay 6-10-12	M Richards	_
· 10	432-5	ROZEL GAMBLE 27 (L. Connell) T Cessey 9-10-12	- R Denwoody	-
11	P23-242	SHASTON 10 (5) (Keystrach Roofing Southern Land II) 7	Tillorgia	91
. 12				• #
13				_
14				_
15	0-00			
18 17				_
18	Des Contraction of the last of			82
19				-
20				36
21				70
22	003-00	FARMCOTE AR 12 (Miss S Prett) Mrs H Perrott 8-10-7	— Я Вейску (S)	87

BETTING: 5-2 Sheaton, 4-1 Ru Valendino, 9-2 Choc An Oir, 8-1 Roakery, 10-1 It's A Long Way, Church Leep, Scylla's Chip, 14-1 Whata The Crack, 15-1 Fermicole Air, 20-1 others. 1989: MEDITATOR 5-11-0 M Bowby (14-1) W Parrin 13 ran

FORM FOCUS ITS A LONG WAY tailed off 9th of 13 to Brabazon at Market Reser (2m, good to soft) last time, previously best CNDC AN ONE (3th better off) 11 at Leicester (3m, good). Roll (3th better off) 11 at Leicester (3m, good). Roll (3th better off) 11 at Leicester (3m, good). Roll (3th better off) 11 at Leicester (3m, good). Roll (3th better off) 11 at Leicester (3m, good). Roll (3th better off) 11 at Leicester (3m, good). Roll (3th better off) 11 at Leicester (3m, good). Roll (3th better judged on previous 3 beating of Take No Trash at Folkestone (3m 3t, soft). Roll (3th better judged on previous 31 beating of Take No Trash at Folkestone (3m 3t, soft). Roll (3th better judged on previous 31 beating of Take No Trash at Folkestone (3m 3t, soft). Roll (3th better judged on previous 31 beating of Take No Trash at Folkestone (3m 3t, soft). Roll (3th better judged on previous 31 beating of Take No Trash at Folkestone (3m 3t, soft). Roll (3th better judged on previous 31 beating of Take No Trash at Folkestone (3m 3t, soft). Roll (3th better judged on previous 31 beating of Take No Trash at Folkestone (3m 3t, soft). Roll (3th better judged on previous 31 beating of Take No Trash at Folkestone (3m 3t, soft). Roll (3th better judged on previous 31 beating of Take No Trash at Folkestone (3m 3t, soft). Roll (3th better judged on previous 31 beating of Take No Trash at Folkestone (3m 3t, soft). Roll (3th better judged on previous 31 beating of Take No Trash at Folkestone (3m 3t, soft). Roll (3th better judged on previous 31 beating of Take No Trash at Folkestone (3m 3t, soft). Roll (3th better judged on previous 31 beating of Take No Trash at Folkestone (3m 3t, soft).

220 July HOLDEN HOTICES CHASE (DIV C \$2,501: 2m 41) (12 runners)	
1 00-0213 STR'S AT THE GIM 32 (CD,F,Q,B) (Lady Gibbings) J Gifford 9-11-10 Pater Hobbs @	-
2 8123/08 AUTUMN SPORT Sti (F,S) (C Janidne) J Edwards 9-11-3	_
3 233/0PG DANESH CHIEF 11 (ELS) (Mrs V Wood) J Peerce 9-11-5	_
4 PSF36-0 FOXTREE 6 (Mrs P Spicer 7-11-5 R Gentley (R)	_
5 43440- HARD UP 314 (N White) Mrs F White 9-11-3	_
6 DOPPES MICHIGHT RUN 47 (Q) (Alan Brewer (Pimby & Hig) Ltd) /1 Dicide 11-11-3	_
- 7 05/0F-5 MR ENTERTANCER 43 (M Boddington) N Gassies 7-11-3 A Adams -	
8 9632P-0 MR PARKER S (F) (G Hickbert) G Hickbert 8-11-3 D Marphy	22
9 0/44-405 ROYALTY SAY 5 (S Robinson) J Specing 7-11-3	
10. 2/2/596 TIMELY STARI 13 (5) (8 Smith) Mrs J Physin 9-11-3	_
11 PF/P4P-6 TO ASTERI 34 (G) (Mea J Horwood) Miles J Horwood 9-11-3	77
12 15/5-P28 YOUNG WARRION 25 (BF,S) (Sir Charles Morrison) Miss H Knight 6-11-3 R Beggins 1	-
BETTING: 9-4 Timely Spir, 7-2 Sir's At The Gin, 9-2 Young Warrior, 7-1 Autumn Sport, 8-1 Mr Parks	
12-1 Midnight Run, 14-1 Mr Entertainer, 16-1 others.	
1968: HTCHCOCK 6-11-10-F Morgan (11-8 fev) J Edwards 11 reft	

FORM FOCUS 12% of 8 to Cartain Style at Mampton (2m 44, good) previously best distance. (2m, good to soft); useful harder who ster tences (2m, good to soft); useful harder who ster tences (2m, good to soft); useful harder who strong (2m 12) over this course and distance.

MR PARKER best effort was last season 4 2m of 11 to Sr Perdo at Windsor (2m 54, soft). TakeLY STAR to Sr Perdo at Windsor (2m 54, soft). TakeLY STAR was in second with every charical when blandering at 11 second with every charical when blandering at 11.

2.0 CHATTERIS FEN HURDLE (4-Y-O: £3,687: 2m 100yd) (6 runners)

_			ı
ı	101211	GOOD SPANK 31 (D.F.O.S) (Mrs & Crows) R Alsohurst 11-5	ł
8	4811	CREELISKS 24 (D,G) (A Askinst) M Tomptime 11-3 6 Smith Exclass 87	ì
ä	1	ROYAL SCHARE 32 (D.G) (Mrs & Heerse) G Herwood 11-0	ľ
4	0146	STAR OF THE CILEN 11 CLCS (K Christ) C Horgen 11-0	ı
5	0	LAVA FALLS 4 (M Benks) M Benks 10-10	ł
5	F	PHARTON SNIGER & (A Kantounes) N Calleghan 10-5	ł
	BETTING	1-2 Royal Square, 9-2 Good Spark, 5-1 Obelisid, 15-1 Star Of The Glan, 33-1 Lava Falls,	l

1990: ROYAL DEREI 11-3 G McCourt (15-2) N Calleghan S res

FORM FOCUS GOOD SPARK has good) on his cutting. STAR OF THE GLEN 22% 9th or windles; isset time best General Pershing 114 at Warwick (2m, good to soft). CSELLISTO bear Description 22 4th of 5 to Saver Ring at Newbury (2m 100yd, heavy); warwick (2m, good to soft). CSELLISTO bear Description 23 4th of 5 to Saver Ring at Accord (2m 40,000d), bear Order (2m) and the second of 17 to Deric Desire at Description (2m, good).

ROYAL SQUARE, enterpost favourite for the Triumph Hurdie, beat Regal Lake 71 at Kempton (2m,

Course specialists



### SEDGEFIELD

Selections By Mandarin

1.45 Tom Towley. 2.15 Sacred Gem. 2.45 Snappit.

3.45 On The Fiddle.

Michael Seely's selection: 2.15 Sacred Gem. Brian Beel's selection: 3.45 Ingleby Star.

-	_	
G(		NGHAM NOVICES CLAIMING HURDLE (4-Y-O: £1,360: 2m 41) (4 runners)
1 2 3	P00	BAYFORD ENERGY SF (Mrs J Turner) FI Whitelets 11-9 STerrer TOM TOWLEY 24 (Mrs G Wood) A Smith 10-13 C Great HIGH STOY 138F (Mrs M Mornelth) P Monteith 10-11 D Nohm NANCY ARDROSS 17 (D Hetherson) J Herherson 10-8 J J Culins 9 (10-11 Nancy Ardross, 9-4 Beyford Energy, 6-1 Tom Towley, 10-1 High Stoy.

2.15 EBF NOVICES HURDLE (Qualifier: £1,578: 2m) (10 runners)

		SACRED GEM 19 (BF,D,F) (E Smith) M Camacho 5-11-10
. 1	19	SACRED GEM 10 (BF,O,F) (E SHEET) W CALLO
. 1		
	24	FOGGY SCOTCH 41 (Mrs D Horner) Mrs R Wherton 5-11-0 A Ortony C Great
	00.75	SHEDARBO 99 (D RITIGIO) D MICCON 6-11-0
- 3		THE EGG BARON 10 (C Heron) C BA Le Blond 5-11-0
-	DE-PO	WALTER STREET 41 (A Le Biorid) A Le Biorid Street British Brit
- 1	662.	PILI FOLIA 10 (R Swiers) R Swiers 6-10-9 Fizgerald 5-10-9 D Byrne GUERNSEY GIFL 346 (A Philipp) Jimsoy Fizgerald 5-10-9 A Consil
- 3	0.05	GUERNBEY GIRL 346 (A Philips) James of Regulation 1994 A Control HAMBON MEDIC 8 (S MacDonald) C Broad 8-10-9 L CHima 90
10	0.000	BARRA MEDIE 8 (S MacDonald) C Broad 5-10-9. L O'Ham 98 RUN PET RUN 41 (J Beck) J Back 5-10-9. A.1 Event Street, S-1 The Eco Barra, 12-1
11		NUN PET RUN 41 (J Beck) J Sect 3-10-1 11-10 Secred Gern, 11-4 Guernesy Girl, 4-1 Foggy Scotch, 8-1 The Egg Baron, 12-1
	RET LINKS	11-10 SECIED COM

1989: MIND YOUR BACK 6-11-6 D Byrne (4-11 far) Jimmy Fizgeraid 9 can

		our	se s	pecial	1212		
Mrs R Wharton Jamy Pizgerald F Storey J J O'Nell Mt H Easterby P Montaith	TRAINER Winners	_	Per cerk 75.0 29.0 23.5 21.7 18.8 16.7	P Midgley D Byrne C Grant L Wyer P Niven R Fahey	Moners 4 Winners 54 15 32 6	Fitches 14 30 272 77 196 39	28.6 28.7 19.9 19.5 16.3 15.4

THE TIMES RACING SERVICE



and classified results Call 0898 500 123 Mandarin's Form Guide and rapid results Call 0898 100 123

1 SPFF-FS KING KAS 65 (B.D.G) (Microson Limited) D Gendolfo 8-11-10

		Austric Conservation on february or (control of control	- 25
3	6-FILDF	BRONZE FINAL 41 (F.S) (S Musson) J Giffred 7-11-8	- 27
4	13FF33	LAUDERDALE LAD 20 (0,5) (Hits Of Swindon Limited) J King 8-11-6	-
- 5	3441186	HEI QUICK 10 (F.G.S) (R Sandemon) J Whenton 13-11-4	-=
	27/23P-0	MENINGI E2 (F.Q.S) (H Perry) Mrs. H Perrott 9-11-0	- 04
-	32-00-4	CHELSEA MAN 22 (6.3) (Ash Contracts Ltd) Mrs L Ctsv 9-10-19	_
	177/47	IKMEEN KNO 20 IF.S) (P Winnerth S Malor 9.10.6	_
u	IPF-PFP	CHAIS DU FONDATEUR 20 (D.C) (M. Groombridge) R. Curtis 17,17,8	_
10	103-453	GREEN RIDGE 15 (D,C) (D Mullim) S Mellor 11-10-2 S Conley	-
17	WWITT	GARARO 19 (F) (F Nami) G Balding 8-10-1	_
12	P\$56/06	MOSS COMMELL 20 LI Borretti Mrs. I McKla 8-10-1	=
13	MALL	KALFORD 19 (Mrs C Broadley) P Ransom 10-10-0	
14	2000	GALTERIO 20 (V.C) fides N Harvayi A J Wilson flatful	10
15	75/5/37		_
	Long bon	dicap: Kitland 9-9, Gelteria 9-8, Judgment Day 9-8,	
	BETTING-	6.3 Annia Canallas & Change Plant at 114 California	
	Maning	5-2 Arctic Cavaller, 4-1 Bronze Final, 11-2 Mr Quick, 6-1 Laudertale Lad, 10-1 Green Fix	490.

1989: RAMBLING SONG 9-11-2 H Davies (Evens tay) T Forster 4 ren

FORM FOCUS ARCTIC CAVALUER with BORES COMMELL. (Six better common form).

If in the race wen by Sir's At The Gin over this course and distance (Soft; previously 81 2nd of 11 to 15 to Aistairs Girl at Catterfelt (2n, good); not certain tablement Toby Tonies att Westesiar (2n. 41, good); to firm).

SHONCE FINAL neck 3rd of 13 to Mr Goosly at Towcorter (2m. 51 10)/d, good) on penulthrane start.

LAUDERDALE LAD 91 3rd of 13 to Air Broker at Selectives GREEN RIDGE.

•	I PUTOL	TER PARENCE CITAL (12,745. Shi) (12 fullers)	- 1
1	3111-1P	GREENWOOD LAD 21 (CD.F.Q.S) (C Sportorg) C Sportorg 13-11-11 Sir W Synchorg (7)	es!
8	P2FF-45	SERGEANT SPRITE 43 (D.F.S) (D Worth) P Remon 10-11-11	20 (
a	13-P114	RYMER KING 24 (F.O.S) (G Hutsbyl J Chung 8-11-8	100
4	OF1P35/	DEEP AND EVEN 762 (D.F.S) (C Brooks) C Brooks 10-11-6. P Sculations	_1
ō	136294	MOE GREENE 724 (D.F.O.S) (Mrs. D Gath J McConnochia 10-11-2	_(
ė	MP/FIP	WILDWOOD 32 (F,S) (P Smith) R Curis 18-11-2 \$ Meets (7)	<b>as</b> )
7	FUPD-03	TARANUMARA 32 (Q,S) (Southern Caravan Group) J Gillord 8-10-11	94
ij	14-2413	GADEROOK 28 (V,BF,F,Q,S) (Osborne House Limited) R Lee 8-10-10	25
8	321P2P	MSS CLUB ROYAL 28 (D.G) (Helewood Vinters Ltd) from Fitzgereid 7-10-5 11 December 1	93
Q	0F2F15-	RANDOM PLACE S02 (D,S) (I Pocock) R Callow 8-10-4 \$ Earle	84
٦	UIF-ZIV	ARI BROKER 20 ELF.St (Food Brokers Ltd) R Aleburyt 9-10-4	23
2	P134-44	TUMBLE JACK 41 (D,S) (8 Bylord) 8 Bylord 8-10-0 Q Hertin	Bi
	Long ham	Scept Turnible Jack 9-2.	]
		S.4 Romer King S.1 Garbanch S.1 Air Broken T.1 May Chip Board S.1 Tarabana	_ t

1988: COMPTON PARK 8-10-6 S Smith Eccles (3-1 fee) J King 13 ran

FORM FOCUS GREENWOOD LAD, pulled up at Latouser (2m 41, good to soft); certior ren on to beat Prince Bubbly 11 in a 3-manner Mertaet Resen (3x, firm) handicap.

RYMER RORG, telled oif in Ested company at Chellenthem (3m 11); serier pushed out to best A Boy Named Stoux at Wolverhampton (3m 11, good)

Selection: MISS CLUB ROYAL.

4.30 JHM HOLDEN NOVICES CHASE (Div II: £2,301: 2m 4f) (11 runners)

1	2300-12	WESTERN LEGISIO 29 (0,6F,0,5) (Miss J Laing) J Edwards 5-11-10,	- Tillegen	<b>9 30</b>
		ALASKA RUM 29 (5) (Mrs M Rogers) D Nicholson 8-11-3		
3	891/01-	ANDORRA 474 (G) (J. Fizzerald) Jimmy Fizzerald 8-11-5		_
4	OOP6F	BARSSRIDGE LAD 10 (R Spicer) R Spicer 10-11-3	- R Country (S)	- 84
5	82/46P-0	CROOK DE QUESTRE 14 (8,0,5) (J Shew) Non J Pluman 9-11-3	III Pigner	-
6	/D-PP45	DON'T TELL RUTH 36 (M Marphy) F Waleyn 8-11-9	Il Chapaten	_
7	OFSEF-P	MR DYNAMIC 42 (6) (Senningtons Furniture Ltd) P Cowley 8-11-3	S Country	84
8	50-34PP	MR KIREY 29 (5) (J O'Dongwin) A Jones 5-11-3	S Michigal	87
9	FEF4-3P	TOYTOWN 64 (Mrs P Ransom) P Ransom 9-11-3	It Beggen	-
10	B-	TURBO KING 445 (G Hubberd) G Hubbard 7-11-3	A Prick	_
11	22275	MAJOR EFFORT 42 (BF) (Mrs F Hervey) G Balding 5-10-7	J Proof	26
	DETTING:	2-1 Western Lagend, 4-1 Andorra, 11-2 Major Effort, 6-1 Crob: De Guerre	. 8-1 Den't Tell F	bф,
2-1	Alaska Ru	II, 16-1 others.		
		1988: NO CORRESPONDING DIVISION		

ORM FOCUS WESTERN LEGISHO I Tarten Trix a short-head at Foliasatione (2m 44, d) and lost nothing in definit when 11/4 (2m) of 10 windering at Lakester (2m 44, good) the pair 258 c. DORRA provid a useful hurdler and kept on to	beat Folk Dance 2º at Stratford (2m 61, good) is November 1888. CRIOX DE GLIERRE: weekense guictly and tailed off being? Perit Politice at Wer wick (2m 41, soft). MAJOR EFFORT jumped bad) when 24/4 life of 10 to Tort in a maider chase a Leleaster (2m, good). Selection: WESTERN LEGERO (mp)

5.0	LUNG	1000 FEN NUTICES MANDICAP NUMBLE (21,340; 21) (19 (11) (11)	ers)
1	10-6822	ARD THATCH 31 (BURF,CD (J. Rumbin) R Simpson 5-12-0.	arte St
2		GEE-A 367 (F,G,S) (G Hubberd) G Hubberd 11-11-3 D Mu	
3	885	SOUTHERN SUPPLEME SE (Southern Cazavan Group) J Gifford 7-11-2	- 80
4		AMWAJ 11 (K Platten) A Denson 6-10-17	
		KITCHI KOO 15 (P Price) A J Wilson 6-10-8	
- 6	40P/3UR	ROXALL CLUMP 10 (BF) (M Motory) P Balley 6-10-6	99
7	12108	MICK THE DREAMER 12 (F) (Somerest and Dorset Racing) W Turner 5-10-2 P Helio	10 St
8	2462745	THE CHERRY MAN 45 (Q) (I LOW) C Well 8-10-1	min 25
0		STETON ABBEY 8 (G Hubbard) G Hubbard 5-10-0	
10	0P-54	THE PUTNEY LARK SE (Laridnell Hostered Hoster Lady Mrs. J Pierren 6-10-0 M Box	W 22
11		ROYLE SPEEDMASTER SI (Royle Machinery Limited) J Edwards 6-10-0 T Mor	
12	06/70-20	ROSE MARCHONESS 12 (V Barclay) F Walkyn 7-10-0 K Moo	-
13	198065-0	GREE UP 14 (D Greig) D Greig 7-10-0	1997 84
14	465	MR DORMOUSE 14 (V) (Mrs M Smith) W Elety 4-10-0 8 Kalph	Stary St.
15	225/040	CONNAUGHT CARD 17 (N Harten) M Elerby 8-10-0	(A) 71
15	OP/PO	SPRING TIDE 10 (P Rackham) M Stanner 6-10-0	(1)
17	405-00P	KOKOSCHKA \$5 (Roe Recing Ltd) G Roe 8-10-0	0 0
18	F-OPROD	EL POLITICASTRO 34 (R Campbell) M Wildreon 6-10-0	<u> </u>
19	CEPPE	SEISSEC LINE 21 (Max J Smith) B Stevens 5-10-0 If Stevens	0 -
	Long ben	disape The Publicy Lark 9-13, Roylo Speedinaster 9-12, Rosio Marchionnes 9-8, Go	O Up 9 6.

use 8-5, Conneught Card 8-6, Spring Tide 8-8, Kokoschke 9-4, El Politicastro 8-0, Seisnic Line 7-1. BETTING: 7-2 Sibton Abbay, 9-2 Art Thistch, 5-1 Roual Clump, 6-1 Southern Supreme, 8-1 The Publicy Lant, 10-1 Kitchi Koo, 12-1 Nick The Dreamer, 14-1 The Cherry Men, 16-1 Geo-A, 20-1 others. 1959: DANOY MINISTREEL 5-11-5 M Plensin (7-1) Mrs J Plinnen 11 nun

FORM FOCUS ARD THATCH had no chance with the say winner when 10 2nd to James My 80y at Kempton (2m 44, good). SOUTHERN SUPPLEMET IN Leisaster (2m, good) with 12 2nd to 12 to First Crack. SBTON ABBEY finished a one-paced \$2 2nd of 18 to Leisaster (2m, good) with 12 POLITICASTRO talked of the 16th. SOUTHERN SUPPLEMET TO ABBEY finished a one-paced \$2 2nd of 18 to Leisaster (2m, good) with 12 POLITICASTRO talked of the 16th. SOUTHERN SUPPLEMENT Consumplies at Foliations (2m, 4th of 13 to SOUTHERN SUPPLEMENT Consumplies at Foliations (2m, good to soft). Selection: ROXALL CLUMP has talked to complete on talked 2 starts; senter ran well on reappearance at

2.45 HARRY LANE MEMORIAL SELLING HANDICAP HURDLE (£1,786: 2m 4f) (18

	001/312-	\$NAPPIT 540 (F,5) (D McCain) D McCain 8-11-10	Mr D MeCain
2	P21301	ALI MOURAD 32 (F) (B) (J Crust) C Smith 5-11-9	1
-	3439/3	GOOD TO SEE YOU 27 (F,C) (Scotnorth Recing Ltd) Mrs S Austin 12-11-4.	D Williams 1
-	200000	ORIENTAL EXPRESS 10 (F,S) (A Watson) Rossid Thompson 7-11-4	J.10cene I
- 2	#1744.E	RED PLANET & (CO,F) (Curiton Appts (Aberdeen) Ltd) Denys Smith 5-11-3	Pilipan 1
- 2	040413	WINGED POOT 14 (C,C) (J Parkes) J Parkes 4-10-10	Name (7)
- 2	DOWN DEED	THARALEOS 4 (CO.F.G.S) (F Wetson) F Watson 10-10-9	JOGGANNA OF
	2000	MILESIAN DANCER 10 (ELS)   Despision J J O'Tiell 10-10-7	R Commis
	17000113	LECALE LADY 18 (G Whorton) J Parkes 6-10-7	- It When it
9	66-00PG	WAY CLEAR 8 (E Marke) C But 7-10-7	M Marshar
	2063-08	WAY CLEAR & (E MUNICIPAL COMPANY OF THE TANK THE	
11	818/000	GOLDEN AZELIA 21 (8) (J Pointon) New S Wilton 7-10-7	
12	P2P/PP2	ASTICOT 27 (F,S) (Mrs H Hogben) D Winte 8-10-7	- 4000
13	8060-PP	EDCZEN 19 (D,5) (Nes M Lethbridge) M Dickinson 11-10-6	
14	3P-05P0	MARIE ZEPHYR 11 (C Essy) W Basy 8-10-4	
15	00/00/	WALTER THE GREAT 686 (Mrs B Broad) Mrs B Broad 8-10-3	Mr 5 Swiers -
16	DIPPUOU	D'OR'S GEM 10 (B Witne) P Blockiny 7-10-2	1 10 (1) - (1)
17	0055-06	MR DUDLEY 58 (F Storey) F Storey 5-10-1	2 Storey
18	050004	CILLANSIONE 14 (Mrs M Kendell) Mrs M Kundall 8-10-0	ro III Tipodpii I
	BETTING:	3-1 Milesian Dancer, 4-1 All Mourad, 9-2 Red Planet, 5-1 Winged Foot, 8-1	laticat, 10-1 God
To S	OR YOUL S	Sneppit, 16-1 others.	
		1969: SWORD BEACH 6-10-0 L Wyer (14-1) M H Essietty 12 ran	
	BET V	WITH THE TOTE NOVICES CHASE (Qualifier: \$2,119; 3m	3f 160yd) (1

San 31

Super Control 13-214F PARSON'S CROSS 18 (F.Q) (P Piller) W A Sephermon 6-11-5.

DFFS1F SMOWFRE CHAP 14 (BF,CD,F,Q,S) (J Pickies Lid) Mrs R Wherton 7-11

P) al.ACK THORMFRINCE 787 (Exerts of J Wood) P Blockly 7-10-10.

19229-2 COPELAID LAD 11 (F) (R Segrave) J Johnson 8-10-10.

PO-UPEP CROSSETT CRUISADER 11 (8) (E Cains) E Cairle 10-10-10.

41-FSUS HELLO GEORGE 19 (BF,Q) (Mrs R Hodgson) M H Easterby 7-10-10.

5548US BITO THE MYSTIC 14 (F,S) (J Choster) M W Easterby 9-10-10.

22/PS2 LAICE VALENTINA 10 (F,S) (J Choster) M W Easterby 9-10-10.

8600/P BARONY 11 (J Swism) J Swism 9-10-5.

P SPRING TIME PEARL 12 (P Rendall) C Broad 7-10-5.

SETTINGS 9-4 Laic Valentina, 3-1 Parson's Cross, 4-1 Snowfine Chas. 6-1 Co. BETTING: 9-4 Later Valentins, 3-1 Parson's Cross, 4-1 Snowline Chap, 6-1 Copeland Lad, 7-1 Helio rgis, 8-1 Into The Mystic, 16-1 Others.

1900: BRADDINER BOY 6-10-10 L Wyer (20-1) T Lexton 9 ran 3.45 SPRING SOWING MAIDEN HUNTERS CHASE (Amateurs: 21,579: 2m 4f) (16

9rs)		
4/01/34-	BURNSWARK 289 (Miss L McBrids) Miss L McBrids 9-12-5 D Yearsley (7)	
2007 P	DALTON DARDY 17 (V Hull) V Hell 8-12-5 P Jenkine (7)	- 10
	DICK THE SHEPHERD (Mos C Bottho) Mass C Bollino 7-12-5 J Searchell (7)	-
п		
E/E		93
7/5		89
		91
4504	MICREY CHIDERS 312 (P DOWSON) P DOWSON 12-12-0	-1
arm.	NEWBAWN DALE 336 (B) (P Pidencingh) P Pidencingh 7-12-5	_
2-	QN THE FEDDLE 299 (J Seymour) J Seymour 7-12-5	_
54-	PAR KELLY 351 (Mrs J Soversby) Mrs J Soversby 10-12-5	24
MARI	WASTERS MEWINERIBER 130 () Haroline) Mrs A Hamilton 7-12-5 Mass P Robson (7)	_
	CHANTEZ-LER RAS 8097 (J. Saárbanio J. Swinbank 10-12-0	_
10000	CONSTRUIA SER AN (J. Jamestern) J. Jamestern 9-12-0 P. Kinnella (7)	_
SECOND!	THE STREET THE STREET STREET STREET STREET STREET	-
and i		_
	4/0134- 36522-P U F/S- 503P-35 4/F3U4- 9F0R- 2- 54- 05-FU MSP30F/	40034- BURNSWARK 289 (Miss L McBritis) hiles L McBritis 9-12-5 D Yearnley (7) 10022-P DALTON DARDY 17 (V Hel) V Hell 8-12-5 P. Jeachne (7) (1) 10022-P DICK THE SHEPHSERD (Miss C Bolitis) Miss C Bolitis 7-12-5 J Beachne (7) (1) 10022-P DICK THE SHEPHSERD (Miss C Bolitis) Miss C Bolitis 7-12-5 J Beachne (7) (1) 10022-P DICK THE SHEPHSERD (Miss S Frank 11-12-5 M Wellings (7) 11022-P DICK THE SHEPHSERD (Miss S Frank 11-12-5 M Thompson (7) 11022-P DICK THE SHEPHSERD (7) Prisonality P Downson 12-12-5 M Thompson (7) 11022-P DICK THE FIDDLE 286 (3 Seymout) 3 Seymout 7-12-5 S Pittendrigh (7) 11022-P DAR KELLY 351 (Miss J Soveretby May J Soveretby 10-12-5 M Sewmanley (7) 11022-P DAR KELLY 351 (Miss J Soveretby May J Soveretby 10-12-5 M Sewmanley (7) 11022-P DAR KELLY 351 (Miss J Soveretby Miss A Hamilton 7-12-5 Miss P Robert (7) 11022-P DAR KELLY 351 (Miss J Soveretby Miss A Hamilton 7-12-5 Miss P Robert (7) 11022-P DAR KELLY 351 (Miss J Soveretby Miss A Hamilton 7-12-5 M Sewmanley (7) 11022-P DAR KELLY 351 (Miss J Soveretby Miss A Hamilton 7-12-5 M Sewmanley (7) 11022-P DAR KELLY 351 (Miss J Soveretby Miss A Hamilton 7-12-5 M Sewmanley (7) 11022-P DAR KELLY 351 (Miss J Soveretby Miss A Hamilton 7-12-5 M Sewmanley (7) 11022-P DAR KELLY 351 (Miss J Soveretby Miss A Hamilton 7-12-5 M Sewmanley (7) 11022-P DAR KELLY 351 (Miss J Soveretby Miss A Hamilton 7-12-5 M Sewmanley (7) 11022-P DAR KELLY 351 (Miss J Soveretby Miss A Hamilton 7-12-5 M Sewmanley (7) 11022-P DAR KELLY 351 (Miss J Soveretby Miss A Hamilton 7-12-5 M Sewmanley (7) 11022-P DAR KELLY 351 (Miss J Soveretby Miss A Hamilton 7-12-5 M Sewmanley (7) 11022-P DAR KELLY 351 (Miss J Soveretby Miss A Hamilton 7-12-5 M Sewmanley (7) 11022-P DAR KELLY 351 (Miss J Soveretby Miss A Hamilton 7-12-5 M Sewmanley (7) 11022-P DAR KELLY 351 (Miss J Miss A Hamilton 7-12-5 M Sewmanley (7) 11022-P DAR KELLY 351 (Miss J Miss A Hamilton 7-12-5 M Sewmanley (7) 11022-P DAR KELLY 351 (Miss J Miss A Hamilton 7-12-5 M Sewmanley (7) 11022-P DAR KELLY 351 (Miss A Hamilton 7-12-5 M Sewmanley

BETTING: 11-4 On The Fiddis, 3-1 Ingelby Star, 9-2 Burnswerk, 11-2 Par Kelly, 7-1 Dalton Dandy, 8-1 Maco-Los Bas, 10-1 Kilkisamo, 12-1 Made For Life, 14-1 Jelbland, 18-1 others. 1989: CONNAY GROVE 9-12-1 S Swiers (10-1) J Swiers 12 ran

4.15 SHOTTON HANDICAP CHASE (£2,478: 2m 4f) (7 runners) 354-564 UNEX-PLAINED 11 (CD,Q,S) (Austriann Ltd) G Moorn 7-11-10... J Callegian (1) 80 234-684 UNEX-PLANED 11 (C3L,S) (Austroom Lan) S Moore 7-11-10.

1500-58 FURLAMA WONDER 8 (3) (Maryen) J. J Chail 6-11-7.

152-198 RAMOORLY 10 (D,F,G,S) (M Thompson) C Bell 11-11-4.

0-6012 CAPTARN MOR 27 (6F,CD,G,S) (P Filer) W A Stophenson 8-10-8.

42-1951 HOTPLATE 14 (3,5) (W Bellemy (Bellem) Lid) D McCain 7-10-5.

164-1951 BARONY SLE 11 (5) (M Abrahams) C Thomson 9-10-4.

212225 SWORD BEACH 25 (8F,CD,F,G) (Mrs S Mason) M H Easterby 8-10-2. R Supple 57 M Meagher 65 — G Great 94 Pières # 99 — A Crissiy 10 — L Wyer 98

BETTING: 5-2 Captain Mor, 7-2 Sword Beach, 5-1 Hotpitto, 11-2 Unex-Plained, 8-1 Bargay lele, 9-1 Hotpitto, 12-1 Furtana Worder. 1989: LACIDAR 9-10-10 Ger Lyone (5-4 fee) J Johnson 5 ran



حكذا من الأصل

Vagador (Mark Perrett) delivers a telling challenge in the National Spirit Hurdle at Fontwell

### Balding looks on the bright side of Beech Road's defeat

By Jack Waterman

Beech Road, the champion hurdler, was beaten a head by Vagador in the National Spirit Challenge Trophy on a bleak, windswept afternoon at Fontwell Park yesterday but his defeat left trainer Toby Balding largely unmoved.

favourite for the Champion, while Hills also lengthened the price marginally from 5-4 to 11-8. Vagador's price was shortened by Corals to 10-1 from 16-1 and by Hills to 14-1 from 20-1. Intrigningly, See You Then, taken out of the Champion

deteat left trainer Toby Balding largely unmoved.
"I don't like getting beaten but it's really no disappointment," Balding said. "It was exactly what he needed and it's put him dead right for Cheltenbarn." In a muddling race, Propero

set a slow early pace and Richard Guest sent Beech Road ahead on the far side on the first circuit. But the pace quickened only briefly. Approaching the last, Vagador, who had looked his customary burly self in the paddock beforehand, made pathock octorenant, mane ground towards the leader and just got the better of him on the post. Beech Road will not run again before Cheltenham. Leading bookmakers varied

in their reaction, Corals eased. Beech Road from 11-8 to 13-8

progressive sort," Balding said, "but we won't be flying too high with him."

and by Hills to 14-1 from 20-1.
Intrigningly, See You Then,
taken out of the Champion
Hurdle betting after his dis-Hurdle betting after his disappointing run at Nottingham on Saturday, may make a swift reappearance at Wincanton on Thursday in the Kingwell Hurdle. Ironically, Wincanton was the scene of See You Then's breakdown which has kept him off the course for so long and it looks likely to be make-or-break if he runs on Thursday.

"I think we've got to go for it," Henderson said, "and if this doesn't work we'll pack it in."

A proper smile was back on

Concerning preliminaries for his other Cheltenham runners, he added that Forest Sun would run later this week either at Wincanton or Kempton, but probably the latter. Morley Street, his other Champion Hurdle candidate, would all being well so straight to Chehenham. In the John Rogerson Me-morial Challenge Trophy, Dr Pepper, at 13 one of the two oldest horses in the race, had his first run of the season, and, never out of the first two secured his second victory in the event, having won it in 1988.

A proper smile was back on Balding's face after the D E & J Levy Novices' Chase when his 9-4 favourite Romany King got the better by threequatters of a length of Master Comedy, who had made a brave attempt to make all the running. "He's a

### LINGFIELD PARK

Selections

By Mandarin

1.40 Vintage Port. 2.10 Sanawi. 2.40 Ring Racecall. 3.10 Petticoat Power. 3.40 Trojan Debut, 4.10 Altobelli.

1.40 MARGERY ALLINGHAM HANDICAP (E2,680:

9-4 Katie Scarlett, 11-4 Qualitair Aviator, 4-1 Viringe Port, 13-2 Cathos, 15-2 Leobet, 16-1 Parahouse C. 2.10 DOROTHY SAYERS MAJDEN STAKES

1 09-4 SIMMA TON BAY 10 Mirs 3 Waring 5-9-7 M Home 7
2 09- HALCIX 221 J Suttains 4-9-7 M Wighem 4
3 0000 SET OLIVER 5 (8) D Jerny 7-9-2 S O'Gorante 8
4 000- DAWN BELL 99J J Brodley 5-9-2 T Williams 9
5 0-43 GRAND PARTY 14 J Brodley 5-9-2 J Williams 9
5 0-43 GRAND PARTY 14 J Brodley 5-9-2 J Williams 9
5 0-45 GRAND PARTY 14 J Brodley 5-9-2 J Williams 9
5 0-45 GRAND PARTY 14 J Brodley 5-9-2 J Williams 9
7 0442 FAYYON OF PASSION 5 J Bridger 5-9-2 M Adustic 2
8 59-2 SANAW 42 C Bronsteed 3-8-5 T Octoo 5
9 2233 SOVAL KATE 5 M Links 3-8-0 S F Fox 8
10 -655 MIGGINS 3 R Shabb 3-8-0 J J Golden (2) 1 15-8 Sanewi, 7-2 Ration Of Passion, 4-1 Hates, 7-1 Grand Party, 8-1 Manazing, 12-1 Mildrie, 14-1 others. 240 HELEN MCINNES CLAIMING STAKES

10-11 Letin Leep, 4-1 Up The Wagon, 6-7 Port Sherer, 10-1 Rececut, 12-1 Head Groom, 20-1 Ketningo Beat. Course specialists

3.10 EVELYN ANTHONY HANDICAP (£3,392: 7f)

3 000- EARLY BREEZE 10J (5) M McCourt 4-9-4 4 -332 LOOTING 28 (BF,CJF,D) R O'Subwen 4-9-3

5 Off- PETTICOAT POWER SOJ (F.C) G Baiding 4-8-7 00-1 MOOR FROLICIONS 10 (C.F.O) T. Junes 4-8-12 5

11 -809 MY DIAMOND RING 14 (F) M Unior 5-7-10 12 800- BAKER CONTRACT 110J Bradby 5-7-7 ... N Ade

11-4 Al-Tortanen, 3-1 Locting, 8-2 Petiticost Power, 11-2 Vallent Saint, 13-2 Hackforth, 8-1 Moor Froficking, 10-1 others. 3.40 AGATHA CHRISTIE HANDICAP (52,385: 1m

3 /45- CRISETT 10J J Scarple 4-9-13\_ 4 SH16 CROSSY PLACE 5 (B.CD) M Hey 5 -822 VALIANT RED 10 (F) D Marray I 

11-4 Trisbeh, 7-2 Hopes, 5-1 Crosby Place, 11-2 Crust, 6-1 Valent Rad, 8-1 Arrow Dencer, 10-1 Trojan Debut. 4.10 GEORGETTE HEYER HANDICAP (22,532: 1m

### Results from yesterday's three meetings

Fontwell Park

Going: soft 20 (2m 21 (vde) 1, FISTEUL OF BUCKS. (Peter Hobbs, 7-4 fav); 2, Poter Vision (M Brannan, 8-1); 3. Avormouthsecretury (Mr A Farrant, 5-2). ALSO RAN: 9 Carlax (47), 12 Bohes Destroyer, 16 Tranmin, 29 Blue Diec (Bib), Prediettine, Ns Le Gri, Couger (cu), 33 Sonie Lord (pu), Miss Ark Royal, 50 Marmiorly, Fastring Siles (pu), 16 ran. 81, nk, 3, 1%, 10. C Wesdon et Childingfold, Toles 23.10; 21.70, 22.20, 21.70. DF: 210.50. CSF: E17.11. 21.70. DP: 210.60. CSF: 217.11.
2.30 (2m 2! 110)d ch) 1, DIAPHANTINE
(B Powell, 7-1); 2, Tunnell Gid (R Bellemy,
7-1); 3, Asmette's Delight (P Vering, 13-8 fav). ALSO RAN: 9-2 Smitterland (4th), 5
Bias Danube (5th), 6 Aque Verde (pu), 33
Libilary (pu), 7 mo. NR: Majuba Road, Str.
Leaser, 6, 15, nk, dist. C Popham at Tauxton. Tota: 28.80; 22.20, 25.20. DP: 24.00. CSF: 248.13. Tricent: 2105.50, No. bid.

56. 3.9 (2m 2f hole) 1, VAGADOR (M Pentit, 11-4); 2, Beech Road (R Guest, 4-9 tan); 3, Propero (R Rose, 19-1), ALSO RAN: 33 Valrodian (Shh), 200 Breatou; 48h); 5 tan. Hd, 30, 25h, hd, G Harwood at Puborough, Totac 25.20; 21.40, 21.10, DP: 21.60, CSP: 54.14.

21.60. GSP: B4.14.

3.30 (2m 2) 110yd ch) 1, ROMANY KONG.
(R Guest, 8-4 tay); 2, Nester Connedy (S Hodgson, 12-1); Külkilmartin (M Richards, 33-1). A4.30 (RAN: 4 Rogal Castia, Royal Pavilion (4th), 8 Gramy Pray On, 12 Running Sanda (5th), 14 Minim, 20 Silver Cannon, 25 R Lad. 33 Cabatine (pd), Court Rapier (8th), Toutshad, 100 Spiandel Fellow (ur), Sasmpy (pd., 15 ran. 2l, 5t, 3, 3d, 2f, 6 Bakting at Pytield, Tous: 24.00; 21.80, 22.80, 25.00. DF: 218.20. CSP: 228.60.

4.0 (3m 2f 110yd ch) 1, Bit PEPPER (L. Harvey, B-1); 2, Coon Glien (M. Perrait, 10-3; 2, Socone Stall (T. Morgan, 11-4 fav), ALSO RAN: 3 Mountaino (6th), 10 Fell Climb (pu), Penikedy (5th), 35 Major Tom (pu), Amerikan (pu), Collic Remorse (4th), 9 run. NR: Rotence May, Vil. nk, 10t, 8t, dat. D. Berons at Kingstridge, Tota: £6.5c. £2.30, 21.50, 21.50, DR: 212.40, CSR: 234.98, Tricast: £90.25. 234.38. Tricate: £90.25.
4.30 (2m of hole) 1. STATELY LOVER (H. Davies, 9-1); 2. Jenior Parter (T. Morgen, 13-8 tav); 3. Murphy's Mun (R. Rowe, 10-3). ALSO RAN: 4. Murjarid (485), 12 Coefing Time (885), G. W. Supervier, 18. Best Smile (pu), Micknever (5th), 20 Buddy Holly, Finchglow, 25 Dark Sirone (pu), 33 Snowy Autumn, 50 Alphin Pike, Communiche Brave, Mount Eston Fox (pu), Bordar Charry (pu), Chunca Again

pepot: £136,40. Wolverhampton

Geing: good to soft (chase counte); soft (traction) George Good to SOT (crases course); soft (taxios)

1.45 (2m 4f hdls) 1, Run To Form (M)
Priman, 11-8 fav); 2, Smiths Venture (1117, 3, Mayoran 65-1). 15 ran. Nft: Perry Vinil, Ferrannoy. 101, 71. Mins J Priman. 17th: 2.20; 2:10, 22.00, 22.00, DF: 27.00. CSF: 216.87.

2.16 (2m ch) 1, Mantier Raigh (M Lynch, 71); 2, Stora Spy (6-1); 3, Primos Bold (201), Federal Trooper 11-8 lav. 14 ran. 4, 11, J Chugo, Tota: 27.80; 21.90, 21.80, 28.70, DF: 220.00. CSF: 250: 21.80, 21.80, 28.70, DF: 220.00. CSF: 250: 21.80, 21.80, 28.70, DF: 220.00. CSF: 250: 21.80, 21

3.46 (Sm 1f ch) 1, March Amedeus (Allse A Handel, SS-1); 2, Nobbanokker (S-1); 3, Lynwood Lad (9-2), 9 ran.20, 4, 2, ral, 20, Mrs H Noth: Tobe: 280.00; 27.50, 21.80, 21.60, DF; £116.20, CSF; £227.73,

4.15 (2m 4) tide) 1, Battalon (P Scudemore, 9-2; 2, Sluff Core (20-1; 3, Eig White Chief (8-1), 19 ran, 2, 1 ½, 6, 2, ½, C Brooks, Tota: 25.30; 21.40, 22.30, 52.40, OF: 288.70, CSF: 278.29 Tricost: 2552.58 Triust: 2552.68
4.45 (2m hdie) 1, PAPALIOTO (I. Wyer, 25-11;2, Golden Lantern, (6-1); 3, Between The Sheets (P Scarbanore, 13-2; 4, Surset Felirs Free (12-1), 16 ran. NR: Dorma Del Lego. 14, 2, 3, 15, 151. bt. O'Nell. Totac: 715.05; 23.50, 22.60, 21.40, 22.50. DF: 2135.70, CSF: 2184.02. Tricast: 21,015.63. Placupot: \$140.69.

**Lingfield Park** 

Going: standard 1.48 (2m 4f India) 1, Go Nobbry (H Daviss, Evers Inv); 2, Proverbial Session (25-1); 3, Noire Synsig (9-4), 8 ran, 201, rix, T Thomson Jones. Tota: £1.90; £1.10, £4.50, £1.10, DF; £11.80, CSF: £21.85.

24.0 (2m of holis) 1, On His Own (Mr G. Upton, 5-1); 2, The Lighter Side (4-5 fav); 3, Point Made (7-2), 6 ren. 41, 51. N Millerin, 10 ser 220.80; 27-40, 21-40. Dr. 24.50. CSP. 211.02.
3.10 (2m holis) 1, Storm Warrior (Miss.) Davies, 3-1; 2, King Wilson (7-2); 3, Bibly 3 Davies, 3-1; 2, King Wilson (7-2); 3, Bibly 3 Danear (20-1). Beachwood Cottage 9-4 fav. 11 ren. 3, 200. B Presco. Tota: 24.40; 21.20, 21.10, 22.60. Dr. 24.00. CSP. 21.20, 21.10, 22.60. Dr. 24.00. CSP. 21.27.4. Trians 21.52.78.
3.40 (2m article) 1, Lanting Memory (J. Frost, 4-1); 2, Srowen Rifle (11-8); 4-89; 3, Excellency (11-8); 4-90, 6 ran. 24.1 12, R Frost. Totar 25.60; 22.30. 21.30. Dr. 23.70. CSP. 210.21.
4.10 (2m holis) 1, Lanting Memory (G. Davies, 5-2); 2, Kings Wild (11-4); 3, Seaton Girl (6-4 fav). 5 ran. 13, 28.1. 3 Bracley, Totar 23.50; 21.10, 22.00. Dr. 28.80. CSP. 23.91. Placepolt 215.60.

Blinkered first time ● The meeting at Worcester tomorrow week is already in doubt. The effects of flooding last month are preventing work to make the track fit for racing.

RAPID • 0898 168+ ANTE POST TIMEPORM RACEVIEW
BAGS DOGS



# Howard not a man to shirk his duty

By Peter Bills

The English referee, Fred Howard, finds himself a reluctant hero of international rugby having sent off two players during the five na-tions' charmionship this tions' championship this season. Yesterday, he made clear his determination to help rid the game of its thuggish element, advocating suspendement, sions for as long as two years for offenders who refuse to

Kevin Moseley, the Welsh forward dismissed by Howard against France on January 20, was suspended from all rugby for 32 weeks; Alain Carminati,

England's successful five na-

tions' championship squad

will meet again in a fortnight,

even though its final game is

not until March 17, against

The team management will

bring the players together to watch the televised match

between Wales and the Scots

in Cardiff on March 3, before

training the following day, when it seems possible that

the team for Murrayfield will

the senior players, are enjoying themselves so much they

don't want to stop," Roger Uttley, the England coach,

said yesterday as he reflected

upon the 34-6 victory over

Wales on Saturday. "They are

demanding things of us, they

want to be together as a

Avoiding premature sugges-

tions that England may have hit their best form too soon for

the 199! World Cup - after all, Scotland this season and

another championship season

have yet to be negotiated -Uttley emphasized that the

team management is happy that an encounter with New

Zealand remains 18 months in

"If we have come on rap-

idly, maybe it means that we

can get used to playing at that

level and build upon where we

are at the moment," he said.

"The players, perticularly

be announced.

against Scotland on Saturday, was banned for 30 weeks. Both men were guilty of stamping. Howard has difficulty believing that some players have not absorbed the message that referees will not tolerate such foul play. He said yes-terday: "When Carminati did that to Jeffrey at Murrayfield, I could not believe my eyes. I thought: 'Oh no, not again. Why am I involved once again?' However, I did what

The stamping incident was "absolutely vicious," he said. It came totally out of the blue. "Carminati looked down,

**England side wants** 

another meeting

before last match

By David Hands, Rugby Correspondent

made aware of the extended

programme between now and the World Cup, which will require peaks of performance

from the group in general."

Uttley compared the present England XV with the

grand slam team of 1980 - in

which he played - and sug-

gested that today's players have a World Cup as an

objective which the 1980

team, which broke up very

for clubs to pick up some of the elements which have

helped to make England successful this season: "It's a

disciplined, unified approach

by the players and also one of

they retain possession, none of

which are new ideas, but it's

the putting of them into

practise at a high level. Some

of the inter-passing between

the players on Saturday, and

the backing up, showed a

tremendous degree of confidence, and that has been

developing over the past two

Uttley acknowledged that England lack depth in certain

areas, and that the forthcom-

ing tour to Argentina in July would help identify players

ready to step into the inter-

national side. The Rugby Football Union (RFU) has

"They stay on their feet,

great commitment," he said.

He also spoke of the need

quickly, did not.

ad to be done. There was no

Béziers (AFP) — Alain Car-minati, the French flanker, who was suspended for seven

was suspended for seven months after being sent off for stamping against Scotland, is leaving Béziers, his club.
"There's no point in staying, the climate has become unhealthy," Carminati said after Jean-Louis Martin, the Béziers sheirman serial, that her variance and start her said after serial said that her variance and said that her varianc chairman, said that he was guilty of conduct unbecoming a player. Carminati was sus-pended by his club after a dispute with the coach.

The ferocity of it was But what was even worse, in Howard's opinion, was the fact that Carminati offended only

July 14 and the second of two

The RFU has also con-

firmed that the first big inter-

national match to be held at

be played on April 22, when a

team from the four home

unions will play a team from

the rest of Europe to raise funds for Romania. France

will organize the Continental

XV, which is due to include

players from Spain, Italy and the Soviet Union as well as

Romania, while the four home

unions meet this weekend to decide the manageent and organization of their team.

It is estimated that a full

house for the game, with

tickets priced between £2 and

£12, would raise £474,000,

though there is also a sponsor

for the occasion. The RFU

hopes that the Hove club,

which earlier this year wanted

to host a fund-raising match in

Brighton, may be involved in

a curtain-raiser to the game;

half of the proceeds will go to

the Romanian Rugby Federa-

organizations for Romania.

• The RFU will meet Twick-

enham police today to discuss

stolen international match

tickets. Its investigations this

season have already led it

towards some 30 clubs or

schools whose ticket alloca-

tions have turned up in what

the RFU regards as the wrong

wickenham on a Sunday will

internationals on August 4.

four weeks after Moseley, in a widely publicized incident, had been sent off and severely punished for a similar disegard for the rules.

Howard says there should be no place in the game for persistent offenders. "We all know who they are. Therefore their clubs will be equally

"The first responsibility has to be with the club not to pick such players. But maybe it will eventually come to a situation where we have to start deducting league points from clubs if they have a certain number of players sent off in a season. That would bring people to task, but of course you could

defenceless player, we may need to think of even longer bans, maybe two years or so. "If players do not learn the sson after someone has been must extend the period of suspension to discourage

Howard, like many others, was also less than impressed with Carminati's subsequent hehaviour following the incident which may have cost

restional rugby because you are talking about individuals.

"For the moment, for acts like this one, a calculated stamp on the head of a the player but Sunday was not a pleasant day for me.

> "Sadly it seems a fact that some players still resort to these tactics. And when they are caught some seem un-concerned. This I find appail-

Another problem faced by international referees like Howard is the different way the laws are interpreted by rugby-playing countries.



Wind of change: Uttley, happy to give way to the players' demands for togetherness

### The squad which went to proposed a departure date of Lanzarote in January was on amateur rules

The Rugby Football Union's by clubs were not permitted to reaction to the International coach specific teams — nor Rugby Football Board (IRFB) would such individuals be paper on possible relaxation of the amateur regulations will go to the board this week (David

Hands writes).
Although the Rugby Football Union (RFU) has yet to make its views public, it has made no secret of its desire for considerable modification to the paper, which will bring them into conflict with the southern hemisphere countries at next month's annual IRFB meeting. In the meantime, Dudley Wood, the RFU secretary, has underlined the limitations

which now apply to those clubs wanting full-time employees to run either the business or sport-ing side of their clubs. In recent weeks Leicester, Gosforth and Newbury have all

advertised for directors of coaching and Wood said: "I am not surprised. The amount of time needed to run a rugby club and maintain its position is

But he pointed out that present regulations were de-signed for national unions, rather than individual clubs. and that individuals employed

Cervinia 2 Many more pis

30 120

bühel 30 110 good heavy worn All runs open, good piste skiing especially on higher

Arcs 100 100 good heavy fair Almost all runs open, good skiing above 1,800m a 25 60 fair crust patchy

Gstaad 0 150 heavy heavy worn Good skiing on many upper slopes Klosters 35 200 good heavy good Good skiing everywhere, powder still to be found on ingher north facing slopes

St Moritz 40 100 good varied fair St Moritz 40 100 good varied fair

Excellent skiing evrywhere, some worn patches on lower

slopes
rbier 135 180 good varied fair cloud
All higher runs giving good skiing, some lower runs
soft following high temperatures
soft following high temperatures
all upper runs open, good base and snow is holding
rmatt 10 200 good varied good fine
Superb skiing everywhere, all three areas interfinited,
reserve hest

In the above reports, supplied by representatives of the Ski Club of Greet Britain, L refers to lower slopes and U to upper, and art to artificial.

permitted to play for teams at the club where they were em-ployed, since that would lead to abuse of the regulations. Many RFU youth development officers, for example, are still active participants but do not play directly for their employer's

● A directive will so this week from the RFU to its affiliated clubs instructing that players whose jerseys become bloodstained during a match should change as quickly as possible to avoid any possible health

Saracens will visit Lianelli on Saracens will visit Lianelli on their 114-year history (Michael Austin writes). This follows the cancellation of their scheduled fixture with Swansea, who are playing in the Schweppes Welsh Cup.

Brian Moore, the England hooker, who suffered a scalp wound against Wales on Saturday and whose jersey was covered in blood around the neck, was asked to change at half-time but declined. In future he would be required to do so. · Saracens will visit Llanelli on

SNOW REPORTS

fine

fine

16/2

Conditions Pista Off/P

105 160 good varied good

Isola 25 60 tair crust patchy fine 3
Lower slopes patchy, all runs icy in the morning
Tignes 190 280 good heavy good cloud -2
Excellent snow on upper slopes, many moguls forming
Val d'isère 135 300 good crust good cloud 1
More runs open after snowfall, connections to Tignes
now open, good bumps on Solaise
Val thorens 100 180 good varied good fine 1
Excellent skiing on piste, all lifts open

200 370 good heavy good cloud 1 pistes now open, excellent snow conditions

Taylor's report on the safety of sports grounds so that the full rigours of the report are not visited upon rugby union, or other sports whose safety and behavioural records can stand

The RFU is also supporting moves for legislation against the activities of ticket touts. They are backing the London Tourist Board in their efforts to bave a form of licensing introduced so that visitors to the country, or to major sporting occasions, do not find themselves having to pay hugely-inflated sums of money to people who are not authorized to sell tickets.

SCOTLAND

Cairngome: snow level, 2,000ft; vertical nuns, 2,000ft. Runs upper all complete, new snow; middle complete, wet snow on a firm base. Lower nearly complete with

new briow; middle complete, wet show on a firm base. Lower nearly complete with good nursery greas but thin in places. Very wet show. Access roads open. Chairiths all closed. Towns, car pets, and Fiscall note open, rest closed. Glamatwas snow level, 2,000t; vertical runs, 1,500t. Runs upper most complete but namine. Access roads open. Chairiths and tows all closed due to high winds. Lucitic anow level, 1,000t; vertical runs, 650tt. Runs main complete but getting narrow. Beginner nursery area getting narrow. Beginner nursery area getting narrow. Access roads open. Tows operated on Monday. Some runs complete, wet snow. Access roads deer. Gandoid, et chieft and tows all closed due high winds. Little expected to open Tuesday provided the wind reduces. Glancoid: Show level, 500tt; vertical runs, 2500tt. Runs upper all complete, new snow. Chairitis closed. Tows closed. Area stormboard on Monday. Forecast A rather closed, showers all complete, new snow. Chairitis closed. Tows closed. Area stormboard on Monday. Seroclast A rather closed, and the seroclast A rather closed, and the seroclast A rather closed select showers will be

rather cloudy showery subministery airstream will cover all of the shi resorts. Over the more eastern resorts such as Calingorm and Lecht showers will be fairly well scattered with sunny lotervals, but will fail as snow above about 1,500th groung some sight falls on the higher slopes with drifting, cloud will be marally broban with the base around 3,000th but failing to 1,500th and becoming improratily overcast in showers. The western ski areas of Gleimoce and Annech lifer will have a mainty cloudy day; showers of size and another will have a mainty cloudy day; showers of size and another will have a mainty cloudy day; showers of size and another will have a mainty cloudy day; showers of size and snow will be fairly frequent and heavy falls over the leghter alopes with citting. The freezing lavel over all the skiling areas will be around 2,500th but tending to fail in heavier show all the skiling areas will be generally strong to gate force and miny reach severe gate at times over some of the higher slopes. Outlooks Snow showers at first tonomous that these will die out Issar as cloudy

Outlook: Snow showers at first tomorrow but these will die out later as cloudy weather with a little rain or sleet reaches Gleecoe and Aonach Mor in the after-noon. Trunsday will be unifor generally with a little rain at times, mainly in the

### RFU putting case Taylor Report 'bitter blow'

tation at the rate of 10

Gloucester, Bristol and

Leicester have already held discussions with the RFU, while

Redruth, who host the county championship semi-final match between Cornwall and Middle-

sex next month, have had to reduce their capacity from 15,000 to 11,000, even though

there is no likelihood of any

"It is a bitter blow to a number of clubs," Wood said.

'It's already having an effect

because local authorities are

very concerned and anxious not

to be caught out, while the police are in the same boat.

Moreover, several clubs are

TENNIS

Smith gains

first big

qualification

Samantha Smith last night de-feated Rikki Gaddie, of South Africa, 6-3, 7-5, to reach the main draw at the Virginia Slims of Oklahoma. It is the first time she has qualified for a signifi-

She began the match in

outstanding fashion, giving up just one point in the first three games, overwhelming with a ferocious forehand which forced her opponent into errors and gave her little chance to settle.

Things became rather more

Things became rather more difficult late in the first set, however. At 5-2, Smith took

rules, to sort out a problem with her contact lenses. From then on, the match became a struggle. Smith, who had been working

for several weeks with Patricio
Apey at his Florida tennis
academy in Key Biscayne,
conceded the first eight points of
the second set, but broke back
for 1-2.

But Gaddie, who occasionally

quite impressed with a very aggressive serve and volley

game, kept up the pressure and carned a 5-2 lead.

battling her way out of trouble. saving a set point at 4-5 and holding off five break points

when serving for the match at 6-5.

All credit then to Smith for

cant tournament.

The Rugby Footbell Union Act, seven provincial rugby (RFU) is hoping for some centres were designated as being dispensation from the recomcapable of holding crowds in mendations of Lord Justice excess of 10,000 — Bristol. centres were designated as being capable of holding crowds in excess of 10,000 - Bristol, Camborne, Exeter, Gloucester, Leicester, Redruth and Workington. Wood pointed out that only two or three of the seven were likely to have attendances of more than 10,000 on more than one or two occasions, but that, nonetheless, as designated grounds they were required to convert to seated

per cent a year.

crowd problem.

"The Taylor Report has caused us a lot of concern," Dudley Wood, the RFU secretary, said. "As far as Twick-enham is concerned, we had already taken the decision to but we are worried about the application of the recommenda tions to several clubs."

Under the provisions of the 1975 Safety of Sports Grounds

achieving the financial income which would enable them to improve their facilities, which we welcome, but unless we can get some dispensation for rugby football they may be limited. "I hope the Government will

look upon us favourably. Lord Taylor has written a marvellous report but sometimes legislation is a blunt instrument and we could suffer along with other

Wood said that where ticket touts were concerned, "the report has not helped us at all".

"The report mentions free-dom to trade, which is an argument 1 can't accept," he said. Touts do no service to the public and are in no way helpful to the game. We have a policy of keeping ticket prices down to a level within reach of spectators. Touts are there to make money for themselves which doesn't go

"The question of market forces and freedom to trade doesn't apply and we are anxious to get legislation against touts, the sort of legislation which does exist in some

### England's future in firm hands

England Colts' divisional match against London, which had been arranged for Aldershot on Sun-day, was transferred to Old Hamptonians, as the original venue was flooded (Michael Stevenson writes). England, in commanding mood, won 38-6
with two goals, five tries and
two penalties to a goal.
The England team seems to be

evolving into an impressive unit and Andrew McAdam, the right-wing who scored three tries, and the full back, Tom Allison, who contributed two penalties and two conversions, were most effective.
The other England try-scorer

were Tim Penn, Ben Short, Chris Wilkins and Lee Wat-kinson. Mark Rennell (Abbey) was brought into the England team after the last divisional was brought into the Engandatem after the last divisional game and acquitted himself well. London scored a try through Ian Muir, which was converted by Paul Giskin. England meet the North at Harrogate next Sunday, after which a squad of 23 will be chosen for training and a trial against Loughborough Freshers, before their Italian tour.

### Pride is adequate spur to Meo and Griffiths

both had more at stake than a place in the draw for the last 32 of the Pearl Assurance British Open in Derby yesterday. Pride was also a spur and the point wept home.

Meo beat Roger Bales 5-2 with breaks of 38, 58 and 42 but the fact that the match averaged just over 31 minutes per frame shows that Meo continues to sweat blood over every shot.

Having ended last season on the crest of a wave, which took him back up into the top 16 after winning this title and then reaching the semi-finals of the world championship, he has suffered an alarming collapse this season and, before yes-terday, had won only four matches in notable tour-

He brought his wife and three willing to try almost anything to recapture his form, has done the same this time, saying "I've never really believed in luck but perhaps you do need something. certainly at least to put your mind at rest. I was solid but as usual I fell over the line but at least this was an improvement for I have lost 5-4 three times in ranking tournaments this

Meo was quoted at derisory

naments.

# Tony Meo and Terry Griffiths odds of 100-1 to defend his title

but said: "I was 200-1 last year to win it and it would be nice to stuff the bookies. If I start playing well again they're going to be terrified."

Griffiths, from Wales, the former world champion, has won only once in five matches since losing to Stephen Hendry in the United Kingdom championship last November and as usual turned to the practice table with a little help from Frank Callan, the noted coach. to try to rectify his worst run

since 1985. Yesterday it worked, but only just, for Griffiths was 2-0 behind and never in front until a break of 41 gave him the deciding frame for a 5-4 victory that may just prevent his opponent, the fast-rising Gary Wilkinson replacing him in the top eight

RESILTS: Third round (England unless stroot: R Chapter (Carr) bt J Downely (Soot), 5-0: A Mad bt R Bales, 5-2: 8 Morebury (Wales) bt J Wright, 5-3: T Griffiths (Wales) bt G Wildinson, 5-4. Sauddy's late results: M Bernett (Wales) bt W Thorne, 5-1; M Hollett bt G Miles, 5-1: M Carls bt S Musphy, 5-2; E Hughes (Rep of Its) bt M Johnston-Allen, 5-1. Topays GRIFER OF PLAY: Taked counter

**ATHLETICS** 

### Official timing is out as the board picks indoor team

By David Powell Athletics Correspondent

As with acting, timing is everything in athletics. Officials of the British Amateur Athletic Board should be pleased, therefore, that they have nothing as important as Equity cards at stake when they pick their teams or stage big championships.

Yesterday the board announced the bulk of its names for the European indoor championships, to be held at the Kelvin Hall, Glasgow, on March 3 and 4, but made no allowance for performances at the week-

for performances at the week-end. It decided that David end. It decreed that David Sharpe, Bev Kinch and Rob Harrison could wait another four days, despite their victories in the Omron Games and spare places in the team, before being informed of their inclusion or

Meanwhile, Glasgow City Council claimed that the board was to blame for the failure to budget for a facility crucial to publicizing the championships telephones for the media. The council contends that the request has come too late and the alleged oversight threatens to cost the board £6,000.

"When the presentation was made two years ago for us to host the championships, the brochure said that the Kelvin Hall international sports arena had potential first-class support services, particularly for the media, but it was not said who would fund that," David Bell, the council spokesman, said

yesterday.

"These Games were allotted to the British board, not the city of Glasgow. We have responded to requests from the board and tried to comply wherever pos-

tried to comply wherever pos-sible, but this was raised only a few weeks ago and it would be difficult to take into our budget-ing procedure at this stage."

The council has spent £660,000 on upgrading the Kel-vin Hall for the championships, including the addition of a fifth lane, but the board intends to press the council for the extra press the council for the extra £6,000. "To say they are not committed to it is a bit naive, because you have to provide excellent media facilities if you are to publicize your event across the world," Tony Ward, the beauty contemporary said the board's spokesman, said.
"The board will ensure one way
or another that the facilities are provided, and we will pay if we have to."

Ward suggested that the council's apparent intransigence could affect the Kelvin Hall's future as a venue for inter-national meetings. It stages the match between Britain and East Germany on Friday, a warm-up to the European championships. "If we ever consider bringing the world indoor champion-ships to Britain, this could count

samps to britain, this could could against Glasgow," Ward said. He added the reminder that, although antiquated Cosford is the only other indoor facility in the only other indoor facility in Britain, the new Birmingham arena should be ready by 1992. The British team is being announced in three stages. Yesterday's group followed the preselections and the last names will be added on Friday evening, by which time it should be clear whether Linford Christie and Marcus Adam, the Commonwealth 100 and 200 metres champions respectively, wish to champions respectively, wish to

They were named, anyway, yesterday but the sprinters, successors to the middle-distance runners as the strength of British athletics, may be embarrassingly weak come the European championships. Christie, winner of the Omron Games 60 metres, declined to commit himself on whether he would participate while Adam, who sat out Cosford, said that he would decide only after testing his indoor form against East

Isn Hamer, who improved his best 5,000 metres time by 20 seconds to win the Common-wealth bronze medal for Wales. wealth bronze medal for Wales, has been awarded his second British vest before he has worn his first. Named for 3,000 metres at the European championships, to follow his selection for the East Germany match, he said: "I am a bit surprised they have picked me before I run on Friday."

Hamer, though, still has his tank full of enthusiasm, A student at Heriot-Watt, he ran in the Scottish Universities championships last week and

championships last week and won the 800 metres in imin 54.01sec and the 1,500 metres in 3min 53.48sec. "Normally in February my enthusiasm has waned and I have been notorious for taking a month or six weeks off," he said. A time of 7min 50sec is his aim. Last year

### Chicago winner to run in London Marathon

Paul Davies-Hale, potentially thon runner, will compete in the London Marathon for the first time on April 22. Davies-Hale, who won the Chicago Marathon in October in his debut at the distance, is the first elite name

organizers.

I want to have one more summer on the track, but next year I will be aiming for the marathon at the world championships, then the 1992 Olympics," Davies-Hale said. A full round of international champ-ionship marathons — European, world, Olympic and Common-wealth — has passed since Charlie Spedding won Britain's

most recent medal at the distance, a bronze at the 1984; Olympics.

"I am happier on the roads but I don't want to dive in with both feet. I am not going to be far off at 5,000 or 10,000 metres when it comes to the team for the European championships

Davies-Hale, aged 28, who clocked 2hr 11min 25sec in Chicago, is looking to run either side of 2:09 in the London event, now sponsored by ADT. His only international championship experience was in the 1984 Olympics, when he was eliminated in the semi-finals of

Extended loan Russell on list

Stoke have agreed to extend Scarborough have transferthe loan period of Scott Bar-rett, the goalkeeper, at Col-Barrett has already been with the fourth division club for a

land defender, signed for Shrewsbury Town

HOCKEY

listed Martin Russell, aged 22; the midfield player, at his own chester for another week then request. Russell, signed for a review the situation weekly. record £105,000 from Leicester last February, was watched by a number of clubs. month. including Manchester United
Tommy Lynch, the Sunder- and Sheffield United, in last
land defender, signed for Saturday's 0-0 draw with Torquay.

### Cambridge select eight Blues

Cambridge University will hold the edge in experience against Oxford in the centenary univeroxford in the centenary univer-sity match at Lord's on Feb-ruary 27. Cambridge, who won 1-0 last year, field eight Blues in their side while Oxford include only two, although Ghauri is among the substitutes.

In the fixture, sponsored again this year by C. E. Heath, Cambridge have won 43 times and Oxford have triumphed on 30 occasions with 16 matches

GRAVII.

GXPORD UNIVERSITY: J Stringer (Washing GS and New): R Long (Babiaka School, Coventry, and Magdalen). D Waring (Kings School, Macclestield, and St Edmund Hall). Ni Meredith (Retokity College, Lalcester, and Permbroke). "G Peters (St Georgia"s, Weypridge, and Christchurch, capit, P Farlam (Docesan College, Cape Town, and New). D Need (Warwick School and St Edmund Hall). "A Griesee (Warwick School and St Semund Hall). "A Bablake School. Coventry. and Magdalen). Substituters J Evans (Magdalen College School and St Catherine's). I Tomalisseen (Brietol University) and University).

ersiny).

CAMBREDGE UNIVERSITY: "I Castledine (King Henry VIII, Coventry, and Queen's); "R II Atherton (Merchant Taylors, Crosby, and Downing, coptaint," P Henow (King Edward VI, Elmingham, and St John's), A J Clarke (Charlehouse and Magdelerse), P J Doel (Perse School and Thrifty Has), "D A Grasty (King Edward's Five Ways, Emmisgham, and Pawsiterii, P Varnishi, Esculate School, Coventry, and Churchill), "S Ogle (Manchester GS and Churchill), 4"S Ogle (Manchester GS and Churchill), 4"S Ogle (Manchester GS and Churchill), 4"S Ogle (Manchester GS and Churchill), "I P S John's), "N A C Hooper (Pangbourne Colege and Emmanuel), Substitutates: R C Lloyd (Hinchin Boys School and St John's), "N H Barber (Exeter University and Pembrole), P G Rissaser (Watford GS and St John's), "I J Wigmore (King's School, Mecclesified), and Care), Unighree: R Wison (Norm) and R Weeb (East).

"A Eliap.

### **OLYMPIC GAMES**

### A fortune in store for hosts

The north-west of England would gain at least £2 billion in investment and income and up to 50,000 jobs if Manchester's bid to host the Olympic Games in 1996 succeeded, it was claimed yesterday (Ronald Faux

economic impact of the Games by Sir Douglas Hague, the economist, of Templeton Coll-ege, Oxford, and Dr Trefor Jones, of the University of Manchester Institute of Science and Technology, underlined the benefits to the region and the

Sir Douglas said that even a cautious assessment showed the Olympics would have a dra-matic economic effect. They would be a bonus for the Government, providing some £500 million towards the bal-

Games against Athens, Atlanta. ronto and is offering an Olym-pics financed wholly by the private sector.

The Manchester analysis

showed that running the Games would bring £375 million into the north-west economy, build-ing the Olympic Village and stadiums another £420 million: visitors, officials and athletes were likely to spend £355 milion on travel accommodation;

Television rights, ticket sales and sponsorship and licensing rights would not only pay for running the Games, the report said, but provide a surplus lowards building the new facilties. The report forecast that 50,000 man years of work would be created.

هكذا من الأصل

25 12 to 10 Carrier and the APPLEASE.

PA WATE

FOOTBALL

## Liverpool forced to wait for report on Barnes's injury

Liverpool will have to wait at least another 48 hours before learning the full extent of the groin injury sustained by John Barnes, the England forward during the FA Cup tie against Southampton on Saturday. Barnes received treatment

ROUNDUP

agement

engineering and fine to be shown in the company owned in the case which has been pany owned as the case which has been pany owned as the case which has been pany owned as the case which has been pany on the case which has be

eived a £560,000 dividey

civen a zomovo dividente.

10 has been beld pendere.

1988 Swift made pendere.

Sell to inst 563,000 in de.

PCL placing

raises £1.5%

Property Company of the case former to the case former to the case for the case for

ott denial

roker, has denied it to a protest against in the one shareholder. Then Mr. Grantes Redmarker a not broken dorn.

isotional Sharebolen (a PAD had fallen anne decided to male a 1000 1987 rights inne 118 2 possibility of an official and a possibility of an official and a 11 and a

Index show

O. 100 uptun

and to separate

PARTON TOTAL MA

entition was per

1021 2002 11362

A second and

ALT STATE OF

Statistical Offs (2)

424 824 Winter

Para ver fallen

min auchits Till

 $\mathcal{L}(q) \cap \mathcal{L}(q) \otimes \mathcal{L}(q) \otimes \mathcal{L}(q)$ 

医内内线 可强强强

oid talk

the troctance

depoint the said

ara Carrier 🕾

್ಲೀಕ್ ಕ ಚಿತ್ರ<del>ವ್ಯವ್ಯ ಕ</del>

fra lie officialities for

North Baselia

st sells Swift

at Anfield yesterday, but an early diagnosis suggested that the injury was less serious than was first feared.

With the League game against Arsenal at Highbury, scheduled for Saturday, switched until later in the season to accommodate a live television broadcast, Barnes has a week in which to recover before Liverpool's next fixture, against Derby County at Anfield next Tuesday. Norman Whiteside, the

Northern Ireland midfield player, is doubtful for Everton's FA Cup fifth round replay against Oldham Ath-letic, of the second division, at Goodison Park tomorrow night after sustaining a groin injury in the first meeting at Boundary Park on Saturday. Neville Southall, the Welsh international goalkeeper, is also under treatment for 2

slight ankle injury, but is

expected to be available.

scheduled for tomorrow night, has now been re-arranged for Wednesday, February 28.
Rradford Ciry, who are attempting to avoid relegation

from the second division, have dismissed Norman Hunter, the former England and Leeds United defender, as first team coach. Hunter joined Bradford almost a year ago, soon after Terry Yorath, his former team-mate at Elland Road, was appointed manager. Arthur Graham, the club's youth team coach, will take over Hunter's duties. Colin Bell could be return-

ing to football in a coaching capacity with his former club, Manchester City. The former England midfield player, who will be 44 next week, is having talks with the club about becoming a part-time coach of

"It is something we have discussed, although nothing has been done at his stage," Howard Kendall, the manager, said. "I will be delighted if we can arrange something in the near future.

Everton's League game the third division, have re-

against Manchester United at ceived a dozen applicants for Old Trafford, which was the vacant post of manager, even though the job has still to be officially advertised.

However, the board of directors is unlikely to make a quick decision, despite the 6-0 defeat at Reading on Sat-urday. It was Les Chapman's first match as the caretaker manager following the resignation of John McGrath. Newcastle United launched a shares scheme yesterday which will raise £2 million. The club plans to follow it by offering its supporters the chance to buy a stake in the

two-year dispute with a group of supporters, whose attempt to win control of the club has included demands for a public share issue.
"Our plans have nothing to

The move has come after a

do with the political situation," the chairman, Gordon McKeag, said. "They are a logical step for the club and part of our ambitious longterm thinking."

Newcastle intend to give present shareholders the chance to buy four million 50p Preston North End, in grave shares before deciding how danger of being relegated from many to offer to supporters in

By George Ace

Celtic have a Catholic following while Linfield are Protestant

Causing most concern is the question of how a spectator managed to get on the pitch, attempt to assault a Celtic

player, and then get back on the terracing without being

apprehended.

The centre of the trouble was

at the Spion Kop end of the ground, where the Celtic supporters were housed. And by

#### East German has **Violence** under an early success scrutiny

Overseas football by Keith Blackmore

The dramatic changes which occurred in Germany before Christmas took place after the West German season had begun its additional winter break, but their references in the season had begun its additional winter break but their repercussions were felt on Saturday, in an early fixture the week before the first-division season officially resumes.

Andreas Thom, who became the first player to move legally from East to West when he joined Bayer Leverkusea from Dynamo Berlin in December, Dynamo Berlin in December, made his first appearance in his new colours and scored after 15 minutes. His goal, and others by Kree and Lesniak, the Polish player, gave Leverkusen a 3-1 victory sgainst Hamberg and took them into second place in the first division, behind Bayera Musich on goal difference.

Social upheavals are also having an effect on the game in the Soviet Union. The football federation for the republic of Georgia has instructed Dynamo Thilisi to withdraw from the Soviet league.

Dynamo, who won the European Cup Winners' Cup in 1981 after a memorable semi-final against West Ham United, are the only Georgian ream in the

OVERSEAS LEAGUE RESULTS

AUSTRIAN LEAGUE: Austria Vierna 1, Austria Satzburg C; Starm Graz O, Admira Wacker C; St Posten O, Titol C; Vieuna O Papid 2. Leading positions (after 23 matches): 1, Austria Vierna, 18pts; 2, Tirol, 18; 3, Admira Wacker, 18. Maction: 16.

MES.GARAN (EAGNEE: Severen 1, FC Mechan 3: Maccine; 16.

MES.GARAN (EAGNEE: Severen 1, FC Mechan 3: Merce 0, Gent 1: Cabb Brugge 4, Slerren 0; Lokeren 2, Carcie Brugge 1; HC Mechan 3, St Tasiden C: Antherer 9. Meerschot 0; Warregem 1, Standard Lidge 1; FC Lidge 3, Coorring 1: Anderlent 5, Citeriston 0, Lesseling positions (Merce 22 metholset: 1, Citrib Brugge, 35pts; 2, Anderlents, 34; 3, FC Mechan 3; Foots 22, BUTCit LEAGNEE: Ajaz 3, PSW Sindhown 2; FC Grandagen 3; Foots 4C 2; FC Grandagen 3; Foots 4C 2; FC Grandagen 1; FC Den Hang 6, MVV Mesestricht 1. Positionest: Speria v FC Verente Enschede. Leading pestigent: 1, PSV Endower, played 22, 30pts; 2, Vitanese, 23, 30; 3, Rode JC, 23, 30. 30.

PRENCH CLIP: First resent: Toulcome C, Aise 1: Monaco 2, Avignon 3: Montpoller 1, Issue 0: Racing Paris S, Angers 2: Asserte 1, Red Star C, Rice 1, Manco 2: Lyon 0, Hônes 1; Marnelike 4, Tours 0: Sociesto 0, Strasbourg 2, Mete 8, Monicoseu C, Life 3, Reinte C, Paris Seint-Germain 0, Vislandomot 1; Cann 0, Alaccio 1: St Etterna 2, Angoulems 1; Cannes 1, Perpignan 1 (Cannes von on pens); Naries 2, Crolet 0; Toulon 4, Aix 1; Breat 4, Saintes 2; Akadrouse 2, Americka C, Bordano 2, Americka 1, Parkingen 2, Americka 0, Bordano 2, Americka 1, Parkingen 2, Americka 1, Backlet 1,

Milen, Söpter, 2., Nepties 39; 3., Inhermacticals, 33.

Nitten, Söpter, 2., Nepties 39; 3., Inhermacticals, 33.

PORTUGUESSE LEAGUE: Nacional 1, Sporting Liebon 1; FC Porto 4, Charves 1; Seira Mar 0, Semilica 2; Bairmanne 0, Mentico 9; Seitubal 1, Braga 0; Seitubal 1, Bracelon 2; Trivarse 0; Peruspie 1; Porton 1, Landing positions (offer 2) mischest 1; FC Porto, Sipter, 2 Sentica, 37; 3. Gainmanne, 30.

SPANISH LEAGUE: Reyo Veriscano 1, Baroslone 4; Reef Sociedad 2, Mallores 0; Vigo 0, Oviedo 1; Logorhes 1, Cossum 1; Adelsco Medrid 7, Veriscator 0; Gibri 1, Zarapozo 1; Valencia 1, Apiesto Bibso 1; Chiliz 0, Servis 4; Mallago 1, Reef Madrid 2, Landing positions (offer 2) matchest 1, Reef Madrid 2, Refined positions (offer 2) matchest 1, Bayern Marsich, 33.

\*\*TERT GERMAN LEAGUE: Resinical 2, Refined 1, Seaturn 2, Seaturn 1, Seatur Plabornec O.
GREEK LEAGUE: Levadiakos 1, PAOK 1;
Ethrikos 2, Kahmaria C; Konikos 1, Dous
Drann C; Larises 2, Apolion 3; Volos 6,
Penionics 2; Xaribi 4, Oymplakos 1; Aris 1,
Penutivinelicos 4, Pentononét: Penternalicos v
OFI Crete; Iradio v AEK Afrens. Leeding
postitions 1, AEK, played 20, 32bs; 2,
Penutivinalicos, 21, 32; 3, Oymplakos, 21, 32,
LEAGUE OF IRELANDE Bohecilans G, Linerick City C berry City 1, Stannock Rovers 1;
Drogingia United, D Athlone Town 1; Galviery
United 1, Cork City 1; 31 Palsick's Athletic 0,

### hoven, the champions of the past four years, seem to be facing a strious challenge at last. They lost to Ajax for the second time this season at the weekend, Officials of Donegal Celtic, the junior club from West Belfast, will seek a meeting with the Irish Football Association (IFA), which is awaiting reports from the referee and the Royal Ulster going down to two goals by Wouters and one by Petterson, Constabulary (RUC) on the violence in the crowd during Donegal Celtic's Irish Cup tie against Linfield last Saturday. But John Hall, the Donegal Celtic secretary, stated yesterday that the club would never again play in competitions which involved senior clubs. Donegal Celtic have a Ortholic following. the Swede. The result leaves PSV level with Vitesse and Roda JC, and two points ahead of Aiax, who have revived under the management of Leo

Beenhakker joined Ajax at the end of last season, having led Real Madrid to four consecutive Spanish championships. But Real Madrid to four consecutive Spanish championships. But Ajav's gain does not seem to have been his old club's loss. Real are progressing screnely towards another title under the management of John Toshack. Their 2-1 win against Målaga, both goals coming from Sanchez, kept them six points clear of Atlético Madrid. Sanchez has scored 27 goals in the league this season, five more than his nearest rival, Polster, who

the time the match started - 30 minutes after the scheduled pean Cup Winners' Cap in 1981
after a memorable semi-final
against West Ham United, are
the only Georgian team in the
Soviet first division.

An unheavel of a different

kick-off on police advice — the fival factions, one waving a profusion of tricolours, and the other the Ulster flag and Union Jacks, had worked themselves An upheaval of a different season as Milan beat sort seems possible in The Cremonese. Baton rounds were used by the police after part of the fencing behind the Spion Kop goal had been breached and a

### **Taylor report** criticized

pitch invasion was feared.

Dundais C; Licheralty College, Distin 1, Shelbourne 1, Lending positions (effor 25 matches): 1, 6t Pariotic Athetics, 41 points; 2, Derry City, 40: 3, Dundais, 33.
ITALIAN LEAGUE Atsients 1, Jorenius 2; Bari O, Internacionale 0; Bologna 2, Ascoll 1; Ficonotics 3: Lecos 0; Ganca 0, Udinasa 0; Verons 1, Sampdorie 0; Lezio 4, Carena 0; AC Milen 2, Cremonius 1; Naples 3, Floria 1, Landing positions (effor 25 matches): 1, AC Milen, 30; 2, Popper 2, Replica 30; 3, September 33, 35. by councillors Lord Justice Taylor was accused of "not going far enough" in his recommendations made at the end of his investigation into last April's Hillsborough disaster A working party of Liverpool
City Councillors set up following the tragedy, in which 95
people died, made the criticisms after the publication of their
own document Lord Justice
Taylor and After Taylor and After.

In it, the group chairman, Councillor Harry Chase, said that the judge's failure to examine in detail the administration of football was a significant omission. Highlighted in the working

party's report are the removal of pitch perimeter fences, racist chanting to be made a specific criminal offence and the sport to be properly financed with levies on pools.

BASKETBALL

## High-flying eight-year-old



Top of the class of one: Eve Nissiotis, from Swaziland, under the eye of her Chinese coach

### IOC's first gymnastics scholar steps out

By Peter Aykroyd

Port Regis Repertory School near Shaftesbury in Dorset gained a special pupil yesterday after the half-term break. She is Eve Nissiotis, aged eight, from Swaziland, who has won the first

The school is the only one in Britain recognized by the British Amateur Gymnastics Association as a centre of excellence for

ation as a centre of extension to junior gymnasts.

Eve's achievement is the latest result of the IOC's policy to award scholarships to outstanding athletes from developing usions to train abread where they can benefit from advanced training methods.

The IOC could have sent her to the Soviet Union, Germany, China or the United States, but decided that she should come to Britain to build up her skills and

RUGBY UNION

expenses.

Bors in Cyprus, Eve comes from a sporting family. Her sister, Kim, is also an excellent gymnast as well as a top swimmer, and her brother Shane swam for Swaziland at the 1986 Commonwealth Games in Edinbergh. "I want to be an Olympic champion," she said.

hampion," she said. She does not wish to emulate She does not wish to emulate any Soviet Otympic winner but rather Daniella Silvas, of Romania, who narrowly missed both world and Otympic titles.

Eve was spotted last year during an IOC solidarity course in Swaziland by John Atkinson, technical director of the BAGA, who recommended her to the IOC. "Eve has a unique talent, effervescess; personality and ideal physique which will esable her to become a world-class

her to become a world-class competitor," Atkinson said. "Port Regis has all the facilities she needs to develop her poten-

David Prichard, said: "We are immessely proud to have the opportunity to develop Eve's remarkable talent." She will spend up to six hours a day raining as well as coping with cademic work.

Gymnasts at the school are conched by a distinguished Chinese husband-and-wife tenm, Bao Naijain and Xaimen, under the direction of Lawrence Groves, director of physical education. The school awards its own schelarships

One recipient is Coral Skerington, aged 13, a member of the national junior women's aquad. Jonathan Rutland, a nqued. Jonathan Ratland, a former pupil, now aged 16, is a junior national champion and in the British junior men's squad.

During the holidays, Eve will return to her home club at Mhabae, where her first ceach, Mariel Hofer, will augment her trising and conditioning programmes.

YACHTING

### Frustrating winds put a double celebration on ice

The light, frustrating conditions experienced for much of this fourth leg has led us to wonder whom we can sue for mis-representation under the Trades Cape Horn for the first time Cape Horn for the first time were stiracted by icy tales of huge seas, howling gales and exhibating runs at 30 knotsplus. Yet here we are, 600 miles from this infamous cape, facing a light 10-knot head wind.

مكذا من الأصل

It has been like this for the It has been like this for the best part of a week and we have become so frustrated that the crew have renamed the Scream-ing Fiftles, the Whimpering Fiftles. The wind sad weather have born little resemblance to what the brochures say.

Most frustrating is the fact that we worked so hard to limit the chance of breakages and down-time in the extreme con-ditions expected. Rothmans is weighed down with two extra spinnaker poles, two additional storm kines, an extra heavy maintail and stronger halyards, yet the conditions we face are no worse than you would expect on yet the conditions we face are no worse than you would expect on a wet winter weekend on Lake Windemere. The extra equip-ment, which we thought would give us an edge over the ketches, are nothing more than a heavy headien.

I had hoped to have a dual celebration on Sunday — my birthday and my inangeral rounding of the floru — but the light airs that have dominated the race so far scotched that

To add to our difficulties, the weather maps for this forgotten part of the world, which we pick up by fax over the airwaves, have up by fax over the airwaves, have not proved very accurate. The only consolation is that the present system has everyone caught in it—with the exception of the two leading New Zealand ketches, Steinlager 2 and Fisher & Paykel. The better winds ahead have helped Peter Rlake and his boys on Steinlager pull out a 120-mile lead on Rothmans over the weakend, and Fisher &

Paykel, skippered by Grant Dalton, enjoys a 190-mile

The only good news on our particular horizon is that our Swiss rival, Pierre Fehlmann's Merit, which began this leg in second place overall, remains 50 miles adrift of us, which is beloing to close the gap.

The lack of wind has been enough to keep everyone on edge, but what has made life really miserable is the incessant rain, which has been falling in sheets. The water is guaranteed to drie from the riseries each to drip from the rigging each time you look up, and runs up the arms each time someone the arms each time someone tends a rope. Add to this the condensation running down the deckbead and inside the hull, and it is not surprising that some of us never change out of our cilskins, and choose to sleep fully dressed on the sails, rather than undress and clamber into a damp and change have for far damp and clammy bank for for

More denverous. the fact that the rain cuts down visibility to a dangerous level. visibility to a dangerous level. Two days ago we came close to running straight into a growler, one of many breakaway chunks of iceberg that litter this part of the ocean. The small area visible above the water is bad enough to pick out in the best of conditions. To spot them in fog, rain, or at night is almost impossible.

Yet the mass of ice hidden Yet the mass of ice hidden below the surface is enough to sink a boat. Thankfully, "Eagle Eyes" Paul Standbridge, who spotted the whale slumbering in our path earther during the voyage, was first to catch sight of it, and Bothmans avoided the danger by the closest of shaves, The skipper of Rothmans reports from the fourth leg of the Whitbread Round the World

### Ultimate deal is off

High Profile Yachting, the company which paid £50,000 to the Darden brothers of the United States for the rights to stage Ultimate Yacht races in this country, has pulled out of the deal (Malcolm McKeag writes).

Will Sutherland, principal of HPY, said yesterday that the main stumbling block had been the United States' insistence promote their own circuit. the United States' insistence that British sailors would have to register with Ultimate Yachting and any who sailed in events for rival promoters would be

HPY will now attempt to set up an open professional circuit to attract the Ultra sailors, along with an open 18ft class similar 14st division which HPY hopes will attract those International 14 sailors who want to go down the sponsorship route. International 14 sailors in

Britain appear divided over whether or not they want their class to be involved in commer-This suggestion had proved cial sail-boat racing.

game. He has been a tower of strength to Zimbabwean cricket over the years and has been persuaded to make himself available again for this visit by the English side. Four of the Zimbabwean 13,

Robertson, Paterson, Butchart and Arnott, played for the Country Districts side who beat England A on Sunday. Ali Shah,

England A on Sunday. Ali Shah, an all-rounder who bats left-handed and bowls right, is one of the firm non-whites to reach senior level locally in the game. Edde Brandes is the fastest bowler in Zimbabwe and was the main wicket-taker for the Zimbabwean under-25 team in England last summer.

MATIONAL LEAGUE ONE : Philadelphia Pi-ers 3, New York Islanders 2: Chicago Stack Hewics 6, Passburgh Penguirs 4: Wornings Jest 5, Calgary Plantes 1; Hartford Whalers 6, Buffalo Sabres 4: Edmonton Oliers 3, Minne-sota North Stars 2: Bossion Bhulta 7, Vancouver Carucis 2. Wales Conference Patrick Objeton

### MOTOR RACING

# Senna and

are warned

By John Blunsden

The controversy between Ayrton Senna, of Brazil, the Honda Mariboro McLaren driver, and the Federation Internationale du Sport Automobile (FISA), the world enversies body of motor enversies body of motors enversies body of the control of the co governing body of motor sport, refuses to go away.

In an interview yesterday with L'Equipe, the French daily newspaper, Jean-Marie Balestre, president of FISA, indicated that Senna had failed to respect an agreement not to comment on the delicate negotiations which had led to his name being included in the confirmed list of last week.

Senna had held a preference in Brazil on Friday, during which he was reported to have expressed his gratitude that the son of Fernando Collor de Mello, the president-elect, had brought the dispute to the attention of Michel Rocard, the French Prime Minister.

Balestre indicated that Senna's Super Licence would not be issued until immediately before the first race, the United States Grand Prix, which is scheduled to take place in Phoenix. Ari-

to take place in Phoenix, Arizona, on March 11.

Meanwhile, McLaren have cancelled a press launch of their tatest car, planned for tomorrow. Instead, the car, the MP4/5B, will be the centrepiece of a private photo session laid on for members of the team and their sponsors. In trenchant mood, Balestre

also issued a warning yesterday to the authorities in Brazil that their grand prix, scheduled to take place on a new circuit, Interlagos, at São Paulo, on March 25, would be moved if it

failed a rigorous safety inspection on February 27.
"If there is the slightest problem it will not be approved. I don't mind if it causes a revolution in Brazil. In every conflict we have been through

my only desire has been for rules to be respected," Balestre said.

### semi-final scare to win

The rapidly improving Ivan Snell, of Seacourt, delighted his home crowd when he won the ing the former local pro-fessional, Adam Phillips, in straight sets in the final (Sally

snell played with a new-found maturity and intelligence, keeping the ball low and volleying

Smith and

**McCoy** fit again

Jimmy McCoy and Steve Smith, first choice tight-head and hooker respectively for Ireland at the start of the season, will be back in action this weekend back in action this weekend after injury (George Ace writes). McCoy plays for Bangor on Friday at Upritchard Park in the all-Ireland floodlit final against Cloutarf and Smith for Ballymena against Terenure College at Eaton Park on Saturday. Providing McCoy suffers no reaction to his thumb injury he is virtually certain to be named as the prop replacement for the

as the prop replacement for the game against France in Paris on Saturday, March 3. And if Smith makes a successful return following a rib cartilage injury he will be back in contention for the final serve against Water in the final game against Wales in Dublin on March 24.

Meanwhile, the composition of the two All-Ireland Leagues which start next season now awaits only the five repre-sentatives from Munster - three in the first division and two in the second division. Wanderers, St Mary's College

wanders, St Mary's Courge and Landsdowne join Ballymena, Malone and Instonians in the first division while Greystones, Old Wesley and Terenure College will be in the second division along with NIFC, CIYMS, Bangor, Corin-thians and Athlone

CRICKET

# Bowlers get back to basics

Special attention was paid by the England A team bowlers to line and length at a vigorous net practice in Harare yesterday before the touring side left by road for Mutare on the border with Mozambique. It was bowling deficiencies rather than batting ones which let the English side down on Sunday in their first match.

Today they start a three-day game with Young Zimbabwe in what is the country's third-biggest city. The opposition players are mostly under 25 and

There are no new cape in a party of 13 named by the Zimbabwean selectors for the matches at the weekend, which will be played at the Harare biggest city. The opposition apparently, were felt to be too over the years and has been persuaded to make himself

An abandoned chase

†B A Young not out ...... D A Beard low b Wasson ..... B Bracewell not out ...... Extras (b 5, lb 8, w 1) ..... Total (7 wids dec) \_\_\_\_\_\_ P Neutre and S Doull did not but.

RUGBY UNION

SCHOOLS: Arnold 33, St. Edward's, Liverpool 14, Weish: schools sedonal league, Stat round: Gisntal 14, Amman Yalley (D. Gisante-fant: Abururon 4, Pontypool College 17; Nentygio 24, Sar Thomas Picton 4; Neath College 32, Bishop Gore 12, Other seatchs Ynysawdel 9, Cynfig 30.

RUGBY LEAGUE STORES BITTER CHARACTER

Hamilton — The Indian touring team, set 346 to win in just over four hours here, after Northern District had declared their second innings at 361 for seven, settled for a draw at 265 for five, play being called off after five of the last 15 overs had been bowled (Qamar Ahmed writes).

NORTHERN DISTRICTS: First hinings 340 for 5 deck (Wasslauman 10., G Bradburn 80., D White 55].

Second twings K Wasslauma 101, G Bradburn 80, D White 55].

Second twings K Wasslauma 101, G Bradburn 95 G Singh 80, K S More 53 oct out, S V Raju 52 not out, W V Research 80, D White 55].

Second twings K Wasslauma 101, G Bradburn 95 G Singh 101 out 15 S V Manifestor c Young b Bracewell . 4 Sharma B Bradburn b Beard . 51 D J White c and b Verhetzstraman 58 G Singh 101 out 15 D Wasslauma 58 G McKonde bob b Wasslaum 58 G McKonde bob b Wasslaum 59 B A Young not out . 52 D A Beard love b Wisslauman . 58 S V Raju, A Wheson, V Randan and M Venhadarsman and M Venhadarsman out 12 S RALL OF WICKETS: 1-60, 2-190, 3-194, 4-20 G Singh 101 bit. England last summer.

Zireashing Party (for first two one-day matches): D L. Houghton (captain), G M Robertson, A H Shah, A Rower, A J Pyrord, G A Palsarson, I P Buchart, E A Brandes, A J Traicos, K G Duers, M P Jervis, K J Arnott, J P Brent.

YOUNG ZIMBASHE: K Murphy (captain), C Balox, E Rube, D Du Prooz, G Cracken, C Evans, G Flower, A McKey, D Goodwin, G Brisst, G Bruk-Jackson.

Venhatarmente did not tell.

13 FALL OF WICKETS: 1-60, 2-190, 3-194, 4201, 5-205.

14 BOWLING: Beart 13-3-43-2; Bracewell.
151 15-1-48-2; Brachum 18-2-64-0; Kuggeisin 13-4-34-0; Neutze 18-3-59-0.

FOR THE RECORD CARLSBERG LEAGUE: Sundertand 83 (Saunders 33, Wilkle 25, Vaughen 18, Ganders 33, Wilkle 25, Vaughen 18, Ganders 31, Edwid 21, London Dockfards 50 (Reshew 23, Cole 19, Orelais 11), Brackmel 134 (Scanticbury 31, Balogun 22, Roberts 20); Derby 71 (White-head 19, Lee 17, Lescelles 16), Manchester 105 (Kearney 19, Johnson 18, K Penny 18); Leiczetter 86 (Patterson 28, Lendell 18, Better 15), Scient 71 (Sewell 21, Lewis 18, Johnson 16).

FOOTBALL. AFRICAN CUP WINNER'S CUP: Qualitying round: Pamba 12, Arae Bolleau 1 (Pamba viz 17-1 on agg).

HOCKEY WASHINGTON: NATIONAL COUNTY IN-DOOR CHAMPIONSHIP: Vorteshine 4, Group-secretive 2; Lancashine 12; Warwickeline 0; Beecs 6, Gloucesianshine 3; Surrey 4, Warwickeline 2; Vorteshine 4, Essex 2; Lancashine 3, Surrey 1, Sens-Brask: Lancashine 5, Essex 2; Yorkshine 4, Surrey 4, Glar pensity strokes 1-1, Sudden deeth, Surrey 1 Yorkshine 0, First: Lancashine 6, Surrey 1, MORTHICH UNION EAST LEAGUE

fords 10 2 2 6 13 17 8 fords/hire Engles 11 2 2 7 17 25 8 BOXING

TOKYO: WBC justor bestman-light charac-lessible: David Grimen (van, holder) stopped Ebo Danduen (Ghenri) 8th. VIRGHEA, HS: BF Interconfinental charac-teration Jos Kelly (Scot) stopped Reggin Brown (US) 10th. PERTIM: Queerustend 273 and 157, Western Australia 607 for eight duc (M Valetta 225, M McPlee 113, W Andrews 92).

REAL TENNIS



Scarborough have transfer-listed midfield player Martin Russell, aged 22, at his own request. Russell, signed for a record £105,000 from Leicester last February, was watched by a number of clubs, including Manchester United and Shef-field United, in last Saturday's 0-0 draw with Torquay. Shrewsbury deal

**REAL TENNIS Snell survives** 

Jones writes).

Earlier Snell had made a comeback after trailing 5-3 in the final set of his semi-final

a swa in a £20,000 deal yesterday after completing a month on loan at Gay Meadow. effectively to the forehand cor-

NYDE PARK: Imperial College road relayer
Men 6 x 2.75 miles: 1, Oxford 84min 21sec; 2,
Louphborough 86:04; 3, Loughborough 3
77:28; 4, Birmandam 67:39, Festast lap: 5
Mugglestone (Oxford), 13:14. Women
4 x zelles: 1, Louphborough 45:57; 2, GlenOvi 47:34; 3, Esth 48:04.
PONTYPYED: 0. miles road: 1, S Grace
Birdgend, 48min 12sec (sourse record); 2, P
Custan (Vall), 48:18; 3, S Garry (Warrington),
48:21; 4, N Rose (Briscol), 48:29; Women: 1, K
Pritzhard (Coventry), 55:55; Course record);
Blace 50m: C Intol (Nigerie), 6:66:ec. 200m: N
Ambrov (Bul), 20:86, 490m: O Harris (US),
48:24, 800m: S Popovic (Yugo), 1:48:74,
3,000m: 8 Des (68), 75:19 es. 3, C roab (68),
7:33:59, 68m bardier: G Foster (US), 7:46,
Long | Layer (Layer), 5:55. Women: 400m: O
Nazarore (USSR), 5:55.



19, Solenii 71 (Sewell 27, Luwis 18, Johnson 19).
NATIONAL TRICPHY (Mun): Cuanter-finale: Cheshire 83, Worthing 96; Physouth 88, Bury 96; Others 73, Middledbrough 72; Briston 67, Henriel Hernpotand 58.
NAYYONAL LEAGUE: Second diffusion: (Rent): Greitmen 75; Doncester 98; Kridees 80, Brussophen 76; Menchester 86, Stockport 76; North London 74, Wettlord 88, Frest deletem (Womsel): Carolli 58, Bruskin 67, Shoond diffusion: Doncester 58, Trace 74, Northersport 35, Henriel Hempsteed 62; North London 56; Whithout 68; Sunderland 48, London Jote 58; Wirst 73, Camberland 48, London Jote Streton 88, Northersport 45, Northersport 48, CÓCA-COLA CUP. Sánd-finalis (Women): Briston SB, Northampton 64; Sharlield 48, Nostingham 49.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION GIBA: Seetile SuperSonics 85, Charlotte Homes 70; Waesington Bullets 118, Indiana Pacies 97; Cisloago Bulletta 118, Indiana Pacies 97; Cisloago Bulletta 118, Missaukine Bucics 85; Los Angelés Latters 116, Boston Calica 110; Princete Sures 131, Golden State Warriors 113; Misnesota Tarberruches 108, Atlanta Hauto 38; Philadelpha 76ers 110, Portland 7rall Biscors 108.

TENNIS

THANCHESTER Women's LTA Sathsillio Time amount of Sarbachina, 15-3, 15-3, 18-3,

CYCLING

BEAMF BEACH, Fords: Tour of Asserbase:
Second stage (112m) 1, A Tall (0), 228:11; 2

J Vexperby (Durt; 3, M Bloot (68), Tabul
stage is males; 1, M Bloot (68), 1 42min
Seac; 2, T Cravia (US), same; 3, J Measture
(Ben, same; 6, C Gorzaltes (Sc), same; 5, A
Stecis (Card, same; 5, R Cappiol (0), 7, S
Microshi (Bol); 8, B Mark (US); 9, A Tall (0), 10,
M Dorninguez (Sp), all same. Overall: K
Fleynolds (38),
MEDITERIAMEAU TOUR: Fourth stage:
Virelies to Toulon (113mi; 7 Horston (NO), at2/sec; 3, C Motter (Fr), 41, Fills
stage: La Blowe des toles to Hyenre; (180m)
stage: La Sague-saw-fler to Barnallias (115mi; 1, T
Durts (195) 227:42; 2, A Mortho-Gerz (Sp), at
2anc; 3, R Condell (0), B. Overall: 1, Rus
16:48:22; 2, Rominger at 11se; 3, Yeksnov,
14; 4, R Pennec (Fr), 14; 5, Mottes, 18.

BPEEDBIKA TING
RUGGERUCK: World characteriship (four-warns): 500m: Ni Tao Bao (SKCT, ST.7sm., 1500m: Ban van de Burg (Nett), 1:55.22. 5,000m: Valdkamp (Nott), 6:55.32. 10,000m: Valdkamp 14.25.67. Final standings: 1, J-O Koss (No.), 164.059cs; 2. Van de Burg 164.400; 3, Veldkamo. 164.649.

DURNAM: Durium and Cleveland Grand Prix, Floats, Boys Under-19: M Burning (Cumbe) bt C Leach (Warvicks) 9-4, 9-6, 4-5, 9-8. Under-19: Novan (Burlet) bt G Leicher (Lancs), 10-8, 10-8, 7-9, 9-4, MAASTRECHT: Women's Seat: S Higney (Yorks) bt M Le Moigney (Gurnis bt J Highor (Burnis y), 3-1, 4-9, 8-0, 9-6, 8-4, 7 Histogenow (Aust) bt S Taylor (Leice), 3-0, 17

Tommy Lynch, the Sunderland defender, signed for Shrewsbury

Russell listed

TOBOGGANING

IZIMA KOGEN, Japan: Whosen's Fraestyle World Corr. Combined: 1, C Klesing (Switz), Tact. 2, K Porter (US), 35ptr. 3, T Exhem (US), 35ptr. 4, J Curry (GS), 35ptr. Overalt 1, ISSSing, 45ptr. 2, Curry, 37ptr, 3, K Kubnenk (Cur), 32ptr.

CENTROLIS (MAN) S. W. N. Carlotte Sans ೯ನ್ಯಂಗಾಗಿ **ಬ**ೆ August Property in new colours are

1000



# Ryan pays the price of Welsh failure

John Ryan, nominated as the Welsh rugby union coach in controversial circumstances only 19 months ago, resigned yesterday in the wake of the crushing 34-6 defeat by England at Twickenham on Saturday in the five nations'

His letter of resignation was handed personally to Denis Evans, the Welsh Rugby Union secretary, in Cardiff at 10 o'clock in the morning; last night Ron Waldron, the Neath general manager was named as his successor. His first task will be to help select a XV to play Scotland in Cardiff on

one say, weary resignation about Ryan when he faced the media immediately after Saturday's international. After be told that John Ryan had the performance by what one veteran critic described as the worst Welsh team he had seen, he had a mountain to climb, I there was little he could say in the unhappy knowledge that his coaching job, only halfway through his second championship season, was on the

Ryan, a customs officer in Newport, terminated his appointment which also embraced - for the first time this season — the position of chairman of selectors.

"John's obviously been under a great deal of pressure although there were a few of us who had been trying to change his mind," Evans said. The WRU's executive committee met at once and accepted the 30 candidates when the WRU tion of Waldron, the retired another former London Welsh steelworker from Neath, who

England on Saturday, ru-

that John Ryan had been

contemplating resignation. He had sired his views among the

players on Saturday night and they had tried in vain to get

succeeded with Newbort and

Cardiff in carrying them to

Ryan had followed Tony

Gray, who had occupied the

position for the previous three

Zealand in 1987, there was a

a triple crown and a five

nations' championship shared

During his 18 months, Ryan

had no such success. Of his

13.49%

APR 14.5%

with France.

successful cup victories.

him to change his mind.



was appointed to the union

committee only last month. This has been thrown at me and it has taken me by surprise," said Waldron last night. "I arrived for a meeting of the coaching committee to

feel sad that a Welsh coach has left in mid-season. We have to go forward from here, climb the mountain and get over the top of it."

This is only the latest blow to have struck Welsh rugby over the last decade though Ryan himself foreshadowed it: in an interview eight years ago

decided to dispense with

trough, and to set in train a

became increasingly difficult

that in three consecutive

with the most likely creden-

tials for taking over France's

that a victory in any one of

these might form the basis of

against and 34 for, England's

proved unbearable. As the

season has gone on, he has looked visibly strained and

uncomfortable in his position.

The post was meant to be

12.99%

APR 13.9%

sures elsewhere, finally

Ryan had realistically said

European mantie.

He had been appointed to matches Wales had to meet

the role in the summer of the world champions, New

1988. He was the first Welsh Zealand, the five nations

coach who had not played for champions, France, and fi-

his country, although he had naily at Twickenham the team

years. After the Welsh failure recovery. In the event, he lost in the World Cup in New all three, with 97 points scored

clamour for change even comprehensive victory, com-though Gray had led Wales to ing on top of the accumulating

**FROM** 

TODAY, YOUR

**MORTGAGE RATE** 

CAN GO DOWN!

13.25%

APR 14.2%

Mortgage scheme, you start with an interest rate

fixed at only 13.49% (APR 14.5%). Almost 2%

over the next 3 years, your mortgage rate is

So, by 1992, it will be down to only 12.99% (APR 13.9%).

further, you can take advantage of our Deferred

Interest option. This reduces your first-year

interest payments to only 8.49% (APR 14.5%).

The deferred interest is simply added to your

variable, in line with normal home-loan rates.

01-930 7242

Open today 8am to 8pm.
OFFER CLOSES MARCH 5TH 1990
Only (16 million available, Reserve your money today.

one of a series of attractive mortgage schemes offered by Chase de Vere - one of Britain's most

Your home is at risk if you do not keep up repayments on a mortgag

CHASE DE VERE

125 Pall Mall, London SW1Y 5EA.

Licensed Credit

highly respected mortgage advisers.

The Guaranteed Reduction Mortgage is just

below the latest Building Society rates.

guaranteed to fall even further each year.

With Chase de Vere's Guaranteed Reduction

Then, whatever happens to interest rates

To reduce your monthly payments even

After 3 years, your interest rate will become

He began this season with a match formidable task in knowing Dublin

when he came to the post: as an initially-reluctant coach to Newport he turned the club's playing fortunes around in the Cardiff and - as he did with Newport - coached them to the Welsh Cup. But the complacency of which he had complained and which was a product of the successful 1970s worked against him as Wales stumbled through a "It's a question of making the best of what we have,

THE TIMES

trous tour to New Zeaahead of — among others — Waldron who played for Wales which Ryan, the first non-international to occupy

which Wales won 28-6 with-

"Coaching, of course, is an easy whipping boy for the failures of Welsh rugby. When things go wrong, the coach's head is usually the first to roll."

At the same time Welsh club rugby, with the notable exceptions of Neath and Llater things go wrong, the coach's head is usually the first to roll."

At the same time Welsh club rugby, with the notable exceptions of Neath and Llater things go wrong, the coach's head is usually the first to roll. But now it is nelli, was at a low ebb for which Ryan could scarcely be compassed his downfall and blamed and a playing agenda roll." for which he was not responsible brought New Zealand to Wales again last autumn, little Welsh national team. more than a year after the two fifty-point drubbings of 1988.

### Blame is laid at WRU

Ryan once said. "In the short

the sort of rugby many people

want to see - but a carefully-

planned three-year pro-

gramme could produce an

Colin Smart, the former Eng-

land prop who was a player at Newport during Ryan's reign as coach, said: "I'm amazed

Wales have had the good sense

superb as long as he's given

exist. Jonathan Davies, the

to appoint him. He'll be

time and the support

outstanding team again."

By Peter Bills and Owen Jenkins

case, recrimination against officialdom at the Welsh Rugby Union followed the news of John Ryan's resignation as Welsh coach yesterday.

Robert Jones, the captain, said: "I am saddened because I know the effort he put in. He tried to get the best for the players on and off the field. It is unfortunate he is accepting the pressure on himself. But that is the type of man he is.

"But it is up to the players have made him stay,"

Jonathan Davies, a former Welsh captain now with Widnes rugby league club, traced the problem back to the sacking of Ryan's predecessors, Tony Gray and Derek Quinnell, by the WRU.

in the middle of a campaign. He should have had broad enough shoulders to bring someone else in to help instead of resigning.

"Everything went wrong when they got rid of Tony Gray and Derek Quinuell Because we lost to New Zealand we sacked the coaches ... any team would have lost to them. Half the boys up here wouldn't have gone north if Tony and Derek were still there. They had learned so much from our defeats in New Zealand and would have lifted

"John Ryan was not sufficiently charismatic a person for the job. A nice man, yes, but he did not get sufficiently involved. He let a selector coach the forwards and that was wrong in my view."

pressure on West Ham". Lou Macari's tempestuous There was no sign of Macari seven months as manager of West Ham United ended, as yesterday; at his home in Loughton, Essex, his wife anticipated, with his resignaanswered the telephone to say tion yesterday. In an attempt the directors of the club, there all day. which has had only six man-

in temporary charge

By Dennis Signy

Speculation over the manager's position was aroused on Sunday when Macari, aged 40. sent a message to the hotel where he was due to meet the team travelling to Swindon to say he would not be at the match. The West Ham directors met after game to consider his non-appearance.

Boyce was told by telephone at the club's training ground at Chadwell Heath yesterday that he was in charge. He did not apply for the position when John Lyall, Macari's predecessor, had his contract terminated last June after 15 years as manager and a lifetime with the club as player and coach. Boyce, who has never been in charge previously, said: "I am very surprised and sad that Lou Macari has gone. I have been at the club for 30 years and stability has been very important during my time here. Obviously there has been a lot of change over the past months; my immediate job is to restore that stability and to get players to react in the right

After Macari's £1,000 fine and censure from the Football Association last week, when he was found guilty of breaking their rule regarding betting on a match while he was

manager of Swindon, West gested that his involvement had been "minimal" and that that Macari would not be he should be allowed to return to a normal life and con centrate on his managerial duties. However, there is still a possibility of a Football hearing involving Macari relating to alleged unauthorized payments to

players at Swindon. Two days later West Ham lost 6-0 to Oldham Athletic in the first leg of the Littlewoods Cup semi-finals. It was the final blow to Macari's controversial managership of West Ham, a club that has always prided itself on a low

profile. When the West Ham directors come to consider Macari's permanent successor those under consideration will include Boyce and the other West Ham coaches, Billy Bonds and Tony Carr, both of whom applied last time; Peter Shreeves, the former Tottenham Hotspur manager, and Harry Redknapp, the former West Ham player now managing Bournemouth.

West Ham have a scheduled board meeting this week at which, it is understood, there will be discussions about Michael Wallace, the club's largest individual shareholder, becoming a director along with John Cearns, a brother of the chairman, and Geoff Hurst, the former West Ham player and Chelsea manager.

of Cape Horn Steinlager, cap-tained by Peter Blake, held a

27-mile lead over Grant Dal-

ton's Fisher & Paykel, with

Rothmans, of Britain, skip-

pered by Lawrie Smith, in

third place a further 100 miles

Lawrie Smith, page 41

### Whitbread tail-enders hit by strong winds

astern

As the leaders were making most of the little wind around in the Whitbread Round the World Race yesterday, the yachts further down the field were struggling more than 1,000 miles astern, with rather

The hardest hit was Tracy

Edwards said: "We were sailing in 35 to 40-knot winds over an awkward beam sea. A particularly big wave came over the port quarter and the force knocked Michele double and bent the wheel out of shape. She is now confined to

At the head of the fleet, the two New Zealand yachts, r Steinlager 2 and Fisher &

The end for Macari: Tom Finn, the West Ham secretary, delivers the board's statement West Ham put Boyce

Electing to bat on a bare

hours. Much of the discussion inevitably focused on the make-up of the two teams, with Jamaica hiding their Test players and England apparently exposing theirs. The inclusion of Hussain would seem to mean that he is regarded above Bailey in the pecking order and may now make his Test debut if England adopt the option of

all-rounder, Capel. Bailey's role on this tour is looking increasingly slim; his next prospective game, unless injuries intervene, is in a month's time when the party returns to Trinidad prior to the third Test. On Caribbean tours, where interim matches are few, there is always a batsmen consigned to the wilderness, but Bailey, who was batted out of position in been seen since, may perhaps have been a victim of pre-

DeFreitas was again left out by England and although the management insists he remains in Test contention it is difficult to envisage room being found for him. Malcolm, making an emotional return to his native island for the first time since emigrating very badly in this game to be jettisoned for the Test in which his extra pace has long

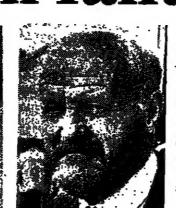
Jamaica did not field a single Test player, past of decided to do without Dujon. Patterson and Waish, All three were named yesterday in 3 predictable West Indies 13 for the opening Test. With Ambrose and Logie injured the one change from their one-day squad is the return of Patter-

Gooch and Larkins made the progress they were entitled to against some very ordinary seam bowling on a good pitch. Gooch took command once the first of three slow bowlers emerged and by lunch had cruised to 76, including two effortlessly struck sixes of

It was a googly from Rober Haynes, who toured England with West Indies Young Cricketers eight years ago, who which dislodged Larkins, who nudged a catch to short-legthe same bowler then produced a top spinner to bemuse Slewart, whose off stump was

More cricket, page 41

\*\*\*\*



Ironically Gray had hoped for his confirmation as coach up the 1991 World Cup, having helped Wales to a triple crown in March that year, but he was sacked and Ryan, coach to the national under-21 side, replaced him

But rarely did Ryan's selec-tions meet with uniform approval in the hypercritical was against Western Samoa, players and coaches must out looking convincing. In a further eight games there was only one further victory. country's brightest star, left for he criticised the complacency against England in March last of the game in Wales and said: year. That game, after a run of rugby league grumbling of a

> may well have contributed towards a re-assessment of the management structure of the

schools and youth rugby and

major clubs clashing with the Welsh Rugby Union over

Last summer there were the

unsayoury incidents over

South Africa; players being

indecisive over playing in the Republic and administrators

clandestine manoeuvres over

the same issue. It brought

Welsh rugby into disrepute

The whole fabric of the game

has been constantly under-

mined; the mood and at-

This might be the period

when the WRU should stand

back and take stock of its

position rather than to race

eadlong into making hasty

In the meantime, the

present selectors should be

this season. All four remaining selectors — Ieuan Evans, Jeff

Squire, David Richards and

David Burcher - have had

experience of coaching. The

last three are former inter-

nationals. No new coach

would be entirely happy entering the fray at this late stage.

The dust may settle by the

nummer, during which time

the WRU and all its member

clubs should contemplate the

question: what is to be done

E German

admission

East Germany's DTSB sports

federation has ordered its judo

association, DJV, to return a

bronze medal won at the 1988

world student judo champion-

competitor with false

ships by a team that included a

It also reprimanded the

DJV president, Gerhard Leh-

mann, for attesting the alleged student's certificate. Professor

Lehmann is head of the world-

renowned Leipzig sports university. The DJV has been ordered to send worldwide

Scullers Cup

Neuchatel (AP) - A World

Cup for scullers will be

launched at San Diego, California, on April 6-7, the

International Rowing Federa-

tion announced. The San

Diego Crew Classic will be the

first of five World Cup races

scheduled this year for both

men and women.

apologies.

for the future?

mosphere uncongenial.

How and why the game went wrong for Wales

Since Wales had experienced only against Western Samoa for a three-year period, carry-their heaviest defeat against and England last season. To ing Ryan through to the World lift a team out of such a Cup in 1991. More pressing matters now require that a team be announced on Friday to play Scotland a week on

Saturday. There is a final by problems in recent years. game, divisive interest in

we are not producing the goods that would provide us with the results which might

Davies said: "It's disannointing that he's given up

appointed to see the back of Welsh rugby the next season.

SPORT IN BRIEF.

Elliott: outsprinted field

Bern (AP) - Two men's

World Cup races on March 3.

and 4, a giant slalom and slalom, will be run at

Veysonnaz, Switzerland, after

lack of snow forced Jasna,

Czechoslovakia, to bow out as

Europe switch

auguration in 1980.

Ski change

#### Ronnie Boyce, aged 47, charge until they have had the opportunity of "fully considering the position." Boyce, who scored the winning goal for West Ham against Preston North End in the 1964 FA Cup Final, comes from East Ham and has been at the club as player and coach since 1959. A statement in the name of chairman, was handed to reporters waiting outside Up-

agers in its 89-year history, put

Len Cearns, the West Ham ton Park by Tom Finn, the club secretary. It confirmed that Macari, the former Scottish international who had a distinguished playing career with Celtic and Manchester United, had resigned on Sun-"With regret this has today been accepted by the through Cearns, expressed his appreciation of the support he had received from the club during the past few weeks, which had been "traumatic" for him and his family.

Macari added that the recent publicity surrounding his time as manager of Swindon Town, against whom West Ham had drawn 2-2 in a second division match on Sunday, had "unfairly brought

### Clarke out Dave Clarke, three times winner of the title, is out of this

year's Provincial Insurance English cross country champinship at Leeds on Saturday because of a leg injury. Clarke, 32, missed the whole of the 1988 season with an Achilles tendon problem and last year was dogged by a knee injury.

### Elliott wins

Malcolm Elliott, of Britain, riding for the Spanish Teka team, won the third stage of the Tour of the Americas cycle race outsprinting the field at Miami Beach, Florida, after a 51-mile circuit event. Keith Reynolds, also of Britain, held on to the overall lead despite a puncture on the final lap.

Stand-in

Tony Collins, 19-year-old This year's world champ-Yateley light-middleweight, ionship of women's golf will tops Frank Warren's promobe held in Cely en Biere, 30 tion at London Arena today miles outside Paris, from October 11-14. The \$325,000 against a substutute opponent. Joe Hernandez, from the tournament has previously United States. Collins was to been held in the United States have met Winston Wilson for the vacant Southern Area title, but Wilson has an eye injury.

By Barry Pickthall Paykel, were within 500 miles

more than they could handle.

Edwards's all-woman crew aboard the Division 3 entry, Maiden, which was over-whelmed by a vicious sea that smashed the port steering wheel and left the British vacht's French watch leader, Michelle Paret, nursing an injured back.

ASICTI.

LEADING POSITIONS (compiled at 11:58 GMT yesterday with miles to Punta del Esto): Mass division: 1, Sterdage 2 (P Blake, N.2.1, 1.838 miles: 2, Fisher & Paykes (C Dalton. N.2.), 1.866: 3, Fisher & Paykes (L Ingual, Fin), 1.980: 5, Ment (P Fehthrams, Switz), 2.006: 8, Charles Jourdan (A Gabbay, Fr.), 2.024: 8, Fazis: (S Novaix, USSR), 2.181: 9, Sergupute Suffish Defender (Cdr C Wattune, GB), 2.192: equal 10, Fortune 1, Santara, Sp) and Belmont Firland (H Harbimo, Fin), 2.195; 12, NCB Ireland (H Harbimo, Fin), 2.195; 12, NCB Ireland (H Harbimo, Fin), 2.195; 12, NCB Ireland (R Nation, Swe), 2.222: 15, Liverpool Enterprage (B Salmon, GB), 2.367, Djetsion 2, 1, Eduity & Law (D Nauta, Neth), 2.490. 2.490. Division 2: 1, L'Esprit de Liberté (P. Tabarly, Fr). 2,711; 2. Schlussel von Bremen (R Persch, WG). 2,823; 3, Maiden (T. Edwards, GB). 2,844; 4. La Poste (R. Maile, Fr). 3,019; E. Rucanor Sport (B. Ducos, Bel). 4,508. Cruiser division: 1. Cregitaine Alekardy & Chittenien. GB). 2,411; 2. With Integrity (A Cognis, GB). 2,552. her bunk and the pain has spread to her legs and arm."

مكذا من الأصل

**bowlers** hold few terrors Cricket Correspondent The determination by England to treat their three-day game at Sabina Park as a fullscale Test trial was thwarted yesterday by Jamaica's determination to treat it with Showing an indifference to fixtures with touring teams which will regrettably be familiar to certain English counties, Jamaica omitted all

Compi

England have suffered throughout their preparation from a lack of authenticity. Pitches have been slow and there has hardly been a serious When rain ruined the first two limited-overs internationals. Saturday's first Test assumed the panicky proximity of an opening night to a reperiory company rehearsing the

rate in

**阿拉拉拉斯** 

A STATE OF THE STA

Titte - ---

At any

#### .....

687122-51. v. .

Filtran

Eliza.

P-1-10-

1

C. \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

Mit Mir

Even the weather seemed to be persisting in the conspiracy. Heavy rain fell on Kings-

Reserve

From Alan Lee

three of their Test players and

fielded an attack based largely

on spin. Whether or not they

acted with the connivance of

the Test selectors, it was a

strategy which devalued the

match and the merit of En-

gland's form.

wrong play.

### Scoreboard

ENGLAND XE First lankness

was the alarming prospect of fully, the sun broke through in time and Gooch, on winning the toss, was able to make the best of a bad job.

chalk-coloured surface next door to the Test pitch, Gooch dominated an opening stand of 143 in 135 minutes with Larkins. They were divided in the fortieth over, the 21st of spin, and although another wicket then fell quickly, Gooch proceeded serenely to his first century as England captain, scored in only 21/2

playing six batsmen plus the

the opening game and has not

conceived ideas. been part of the plan.

son for Baptiste.

Perry's off spin. hit as he shouldered arms. WEST HOUSE PARTY (for first Yest) 1/A Richards (capuan), C G Greening, D L Haynes, R & Richardson, K L 7 Arriseno, C L Hooper, P J L, Dupon, M D Marshol, B P Petterson, I R Barhop, C A Wash, EA Moseley C A 2 arr